ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1919

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1922

Direct (cont.)
Hist.-Amer.
10-17-1922
gen.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1919, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

409036

40036

PREFACE.

The annual bibliography which follows is the fourteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliography for 1918 was incorporated, as a supplementary volume, in the *Annual Report* for that year. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1919.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volume for 1918, can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been

noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1919. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from the year 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the list for the present volume being the following: the American Historical Association, the Academy of Pacific Coast History, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota Historical Society, the Morrisson-Reeves Library, the New Jersey Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the New York State Historical Association, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mr. T. E. Brittingham, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Irving B. Richman, and the late Dr. J. G. Rosengarten. Several other friends of the undertaking have kindly contributed lesser sums toward the expenses of the year.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	4
Archives and manuscript collections	4
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	6
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	11
Indians	14
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	17
Discovery and exploration	22
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	27
Comprehensive	28
Textbooks, outlines, etc	29
National characteristics and ideals	31
Miscellaneous	31
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	32
French and Indian War	33
Regional colonial [arranged geographically]	33
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	39
General	41
Special	41
Revolutionary soldiers: Names	43
1783–1789	44
1789–1829—	
Miscellaneous	44
War of 1812	45
1829–1861—	
Miscellaneous	46
Mexican War	47
Slavery	47
1861–1865—	
General	48
Regimental histories	51
1865–1919—	
General	51
Spanish-American War	52
Regional (local) history—	
General	53
Alabama	55
Alaska	55
Arizona	55
Arkansas	55
California	55
Colorado	57
Connecticut	57
Delaware	57
District of Columbia	57
Florida	58
Georgia	58
Illinois	58
Indiana	59
Iowa	60
Kentucky	60

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page.
Louisiana 61
Maine 62
Maryland 62
Massachusetts 63
Michigan 65
Minnesota 66
Mississippi 66
Missouri 66
Montana 67
Nebraska 67
New Hampshire 68
New Jersey 68
New Mexico 69
New York 70
North Carolina 71
North Dakota 71
Ohio 72
Oklahoma 72
Oregon 72
Pennsylvania 73
Rhode Island 74
South Carolina 75
South Dakota 75
Tennessee 75
Texas 76
Utah 76
Vermont 77
Virginia 77
Washington 77
West Virginia 78
Wisconsin 78
Wyoming 79
Biography—
Comprehensive 80
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject] 81
Genealogy—
General 98
Collected genealogy 98
Individual families 98
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 104
Military and naval history 109
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 110
Monroe doctrine 112
Constitutional history and law 113
Politics 114
Law 115
National government and administration 116
State and local government and administration 116
Social and economic history—
General 119
Agriculture; forestry; land 119
Commerce and industry 119
Communication; transportation; public works 120
Finance; money 122
Labor 123
Libraries; societies; institutions 123
Life and manners 123
Philanthropy 124
Population and race elements 124
Printing and publishing 125
Religious history—
General 126
Particular denominations 126
Biography 131

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Educational history— Page.
General 133
Regional 133
Particular institutions 134
Biography 135
Fine arts—
General 137
Biography 138
Literature—
General 138
Regional 139
Biographical and critical 140
Music 143
Science 143
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 144
Discovery to 1763 146
1763–1867 149
1867–1919 151
Regional history—
New Brunswick 151
Nova Scotia 152
Province of Quebec 152
Province of Ontario 153
Western Provinces and Territories 155
LATIN AMERICA:
General 156
Mexico 161
Central America 162
West Indies—
General 162
British West Indies 162
Cuba 162
Dutch West Indies 163
French West Indies 163
Porto Rico 163
Santo Domingo 163
South America—
General 164
Argentine Republic 166
Brazil 166
British Guiana 166
Chile 167
Colombia 167
Dutch Guiana 168
Ecuador 168
Paraguay 168
Peru 168
Uruguay 169
Venezuela 169
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 170
Philippine Islands 170
INDEX 172

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Adams. Press of Byron S. Adams, 512 11th st., N. W., Washington.
Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Am. Bapt. pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (Judson press), 16 Ashburton place, Boston; 1707 Chestnut st., Phila.; 125 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 267 Broadway, N. Y.; 180 N. Market st., Chicago.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 533 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Arch. book pub. co. Architectural book publishing co., 31 E. 12th st., N. Y.
Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
Beauchemin. Librairie Beauchemin, Montreal, Can.
Beers. J. H. Beers and co., publishers, 202 S. Clark st., Chicago.
Bonnier. Albert Bonniers forlag, Stockholm, Sweden.
Calatrava. Establecimiento tipográfico de Calatrava, Salamanca, Spain.
Calleja. Casa editorial Calleja, Valencia, 28, Madrid.
Caxton co. Caxton co., printers, 715 Caxton building, Cleveland, O.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Champion. Librairie Édouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
Chatto. Chatto and Windus, 97 and 99 St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, W. C., London.
Clarendon press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Clark. Arthur H. Clark co., 209 Caxton building, Cleveland, O.
Colin. Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Current lit. pub. co. Current literature publishing co., 65 W. 36th st., N. Y.
Daughaday. Daughaday and co., 610 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Delagrave. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Denoyer-Geppert. Denoyer-Geppert co., 460 East Ohio st., Chicago.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10-13 Bedford st., W. C., London; 25-27 Melinda st., Toronto, Can.
De Vinne press, 395 Lafayette st., N. Y.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Plymouth court, cor. Polk st., Chicago.
Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
Ducharme. G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeur, 133 rue Saint-Laurent, Montreal, Can.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Editorial-América. Editorial-América, Concesionária exclusiva para la venta: Sociedad española de librería, Ferraz, 25, Madrid.
Elander. Elanders boktryckeri, Göteborg, Sweden.
Epworth press, 25-35 City Road, E. C., London.
Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 Francis st., Boston.
Fischbacher. Librairie Fischbacher, 33 rue de Seine, Paris.
Franklin pub. and supply co. Franklin publishing and supply co., 1615 American st., Phila.
Funk. Funk and Wagnalls co., 354-360 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Gallach. Casa editorial "Gallach," Consejo de Ciento, 416, Barcelona, Spain.
Garneau. Librairie Garneau, 47 rue Buade, Quebec, Can.
Ginn. Ginn and Co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Hahnsche Buchhandlung, Leinstr. 32, Hannover, Germany.
Harper. Harper and brothers, Franklin square, N. Y.; 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
Harrap. George G. Harrap and co., 2 and 3 Portsmouth st., Kingsway, W. C., London.

Harrasowitz. Otto Harrasowitz, Querstr. 14, Leipzig, Germany.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231 W. 39th st., N. Y.
Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
Homewood press, 633 Plymouth court, Chicago.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
Insel-Verlag. Insel-Verlag, Kurzestr. 7, Leipzig, Germany.
Jack. T. A. and E. C. Jack, 35 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
Judson press. *See* Am. Bapt. pub. soc.
Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 44 Barclay st., N. Y.
King. P. S. King and son, 2 and 4 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, S. W., London.
Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head", Vigo st., London.
Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 542 S. Dearborn st., Chicago; 826 Eighth ave., N. Y.
Lindblad. J. A. Lindblads förlag, Upsala, Sweden.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Phila.; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 443–449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
McClelland. McClelland and Stewart, 215–219 Victoria st., Toronto, Can.
McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 330–352 E. Ohio st., Chicago.
McKinley pub. co. McKinley publishing co., 1619 Ranstead st., Phila.
Maclehose. Maclehose, Jackson and co. (formerly J. Maclehose and sons), 61 St. Vincent st., Glasgow.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 10–15 St. Martin's st., Leicester square, W. C., London; 70 Bond st., Toronto, Can.
Marzo. Imprenta de Antonio Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32, Madrid.
Mateu. Artes gráficas Mateu, Paseo del Prado, 34, Madrid.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
Munsell. Munsell publishing co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago.
Murray. John Murray, 50A Albemarle st., W., London.
National Americana society, 44 E. 23d st., N. Y.
National bk. co. National book co., 6 Chamberlain Building, Chattanooga, Tenn.
National pub. co. National publishing co., 259 S. American st., Phila.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.
Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson boulevard, Chicago.
Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Potter. Charles H. Potter and co., 431 11th st., N. W., Washington.
Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam building, 2–6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 40 E. 22d st., N. Y.
Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Costanilla de San Pedro, 6, Madrid.
Reimer. Dietrich Reimer, Wilhelmstr. 29, Berlin.
Renaissance du livre. La Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell co., 158 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 17 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Rex printing house, 321 Cherry st., Phila.
Rico. Imprenta de V. Rico, Paseo del Prado, 30, Madrid.
Rider. William Rider and son, 8–11 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Rivadeneyra. Editorial Rivadeneyra, Paseo de San Vicente, 20, Madrid.
Rudge. William E. Rudge, 218 William st., N. Y.
Ryerson press. Ryerson press (William Briggs), Wesley buildings, Queen and John sts., Toronto, Can.
Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 15 W. 38th st., N. Y.
Scott, Foresman. Scott, Foresman and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 8 E. 34th st., N. Y.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Seguí. Miguel Seguí, editor, Buenavista, 30, Barcelona, Spain.
Silver, Burdett. Silver, Burdett and co., 126 Fifth Ave., N. Y.; 218–223 Columbus ave., Boston.
Sirven. Impr.-éditeur B. Sirven, 10 rue de la Pépinière, Paris.
Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 6 St. Martin's place, W. C., London.
Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.

Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
Téqui. G. Téquis, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Teubner. B. G. Teubner, Poststr. 3, Leipzig; Genthinerstr. 40, Berlin.
Univ. pub. co. University publishing co., 1126–1128 Q st., Lincoln, Neb.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W. C., London.
Veit. Verlag Veit und co., Marienstr. 18, Leipzig, Germany.
Wagner. Harr Wagner publishing co., Hearst building, San Francisco, Cal.
Wilson co. H. W. Wilson co., 958 University ave., N. Y.
Winston co. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Phila.
Wright and Potter. Wright and Potter printing co., state printers, 34 Derne st., Boston.
Yale univ. press. Yale university press, 143 Elm st., New Haven, Conn.; 19 E. 47th st., N. Y.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 72, Seville, Spain.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
Acad. Pacific coast hist. pub. Academy of Pacific coast history, publications, Berkeley, Cal.
Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
Action franç. L'Action française, Paris.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Washington.
Am. anthrop. assoc. mem. American anthropological association, memoirs, Washington.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. arch. American architect, N. Y.
Am. bankers assoc. jour. American bankers association, journal, N. Y.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
Am. Ind. mag. American Indian magazine, Washington.
Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
Am. jour. internat law. American journal of international law, N. Y..
Am. jour. physical anthrop'. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
Am. jour. theol. American journal of theology, Chicago.
Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Am. legal news. American legal news, Detroit, Mich.
Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
Anglican theol. rev. Anglican theological review, N Y.
Anjou hist. L'Anjou historique, Angers, France.
Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. medical hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
Ann. révol. Annales révolutionnaires; organe de la Société des études Robespierristes, Besançon, France.
Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, Vienna, Austria.
Appalachia. Appalachia, Appalachia mountain club, Boston.
Arch. nac. bol. Boletín del archivo nacional, Havana, Cuba.

Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
Archiv f. Anthrop. Archiv für Anthropologie, Brunswick, Germany.
Archivo Ibero-am. Archivo Ibero-americano, Madrid, Spain.
Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.
Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.
Athenaeum. Athenaeum, London.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv, Leipzig and Berlin.
Bellman. Bellman, Minneapolis, Minn.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
Bib. world. Biblical world, Chicago.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.
Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Bol. hist. Puerto Rico. Boletín histórico de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Lévis, Que.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.
Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
Caribbeana. Caribbeana, London.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, Edinburgh.
Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, N. Y.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
Constructive quar. Constructive quarterly, N. Y. and London.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; órgano del Centro de este nombre, Madrid.
Cultura latino-americana. Cultura latino-americana, Ibero-Amerikanische Institut, Cöthen, Germany.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Del. hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Delaware, papers, Wilmington, Del.
Deutsch. Gesells. Anthrop. Korresp.-Blatt. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Korrespondenz-Blatt, Brunswick, Germany.
Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, Chicago.
Deutsch-südam. u. iberisch. Inst. Mitteil. Deutsch-südamerikanisches und iberisches Institut, Mitteilungen, Cologne, Germany.

Dial. The Dial, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
École. École, Paris.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.
Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.
Educ. rec. Educational record, London.
Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
Elseviers' maandschrift. Elseviers' geillustreerd maandschrift, Amsterdam, Holland.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Englishwoman. The Englishwoman, London.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Estudiante latino-americano. Estudiante latino-americana, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Estudio. Estudio, Barcelona, Spain.
Études. Études, Paris.
Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London.
Forum. Forum, N. Y.
France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Paris.
Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, published by the Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
Ga. hist. soc. proc. Georgia historical society, proceedings of the annual meeting, Savannah, Ga.
Geneal. Genealogist, London.
Geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine, Boston.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
Geografia. Geografia, Novara, Italy.
Géographie. La géographie; bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
Ger. Am. ann. German American annals, Phila.
Grande rev. Grande review, Paris.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Grizzly Bear. The Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, N. Y.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and New York city.
Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore and Washington.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
Hist. pub. Canad. Review of historical publications relating to Canada, Toronto, Can.
Historia. Historia, Oklahoma City, Okla.
History. History, London.
Holborn rev. Holborn review, London.
Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, year book, N. Y.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. conservation. Iowa conservation, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law. bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. state med. soc. jour. Iowa state medical society journal, Des Moines, Ia.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.

Ill. law bul. Illinois law bulletin, Urbana, Ill.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
Illustración españ. y amer. Illustración española y americana, Madrid.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, N. Y.
Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
Internat. Archiv f. Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Leyden, Holland.
Internat. studio. International studio, N. Y.
James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
John Rylands lib. bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, England.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins hospital bul. Johns Hopkins hospital bulletin, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, Boston and N. Y.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.
Jour. écon. Journal des économistes, Paris.
Jour. educ. Journal of education, Boston.
Jour. educ. psychol. Journal of educational psychology, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, N. Y.
Jour. hist. Journal of history, published by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Lamoni, Ia.
Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
Jour. soc. comp. legis. Journal of the Society of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
Kent hist. soc. pap. Kent historical society, papers and addresses, Chatham, Ont.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. The Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Larousse mensuel. Larousse mensuel illustré; revue encyclopédique, Paris.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal. *See* Index to legal periodicals.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap. Lebanon county historical society, papers, Lebanon, Pa.
Lectura. La Lectura, Madrid.
Lectures pour tous. Lectures pour tous, Paris.
Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap. Lennox and Addington historical society, papers and records, Napanee, Ont.
Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Lynn hist. soc. reg. Lynn historical society, register, Lynn, Mass.
Maclean's mag. Maclean's magazine, Toronto, Can.
Maine Cath. hist. mag. Maine Catholic historical magazine, Waterville, Me.
Maine law rev. Maine law review, Bangor, Me.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, N. Y.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.

Med. soc. N. J. jour. Medical society of New Jersey, journal, Orange, N. J.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Mercurio. Mercurio, New Orleans, La.
Mercurio peruano. Mercurio peruano, Lima, Peru.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Mexican rev. Mexican review, Mexico City, Mex.
México antig. México antiguo, Mexico City, Mex.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law. rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Minn. alumni wkly. Minnesota alumni weekly, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
Month. The Month, London.
Munsey's. Munsey's magazine, N. Y.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. lit. and hist. assoc. proc. North Carolina state literary and historical association, proceedings, Raleigh, N. C.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. The Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state teach. assoc. jour. New York state teachers' association, journal, Albany, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. Nation, N. Y.
Nation (London). Nation, London.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, Washington.
Nation. educ. assoc. proc. National education association, journal of proceedings and addresses, Washington.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the Museum of natural history, N. Y.
Naval hist. soc. pub. Naval history society, publications, N. Y.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. hist. and rec. pioneer days. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.
Neb. hist. soc. pub. Nebraska state historical society, publications, Lincoln, Neb.
Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague.
New Brunswick hist. soc. coll. New Brunswick historical society, collections, Saint John, N. B.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
New Mexico hist. soc. pub. New Mexico historical society, publications, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
New world. The New world, London.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.

19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London.
No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
Normal instructor. Normal instructor and Primary plans, Dansville, N. Y.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
Numismatist. Numismatist, Worcester, Mass.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.
Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
Ohio law bul. Ohio law bulletin, Norwalk, O.
Ohio law rep. Ohio law reporter, Cincinnati, O.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
Ottawa naturalist. Ottawa naturalist, Ottawa, Can.
Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, year book, N. Y.
Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
Pays laurentien. Pays laurentien, Montreal, Can.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Petermann's Mitteil. Petermann's Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia, publications, Phila.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Philadelphia geographical society, bulletin, Phila.
Phila. numismat. and antiq. soc. proc. Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, proceedings.
Philippine law jour. Philippine law journal, Manila, P. I.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Phila.
Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Rábida. La Rábida, Huelva, Spain.
Raza españ. Raza española; revista de España y America, Madrid.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academía de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reforma soc. Reforma social, N. Y. and Havana, Cuba.
Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Phila.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. bimestre cubana. Revista bimestre cubana, Havana, Cuba.
Rev. bleue. Revue bleue (Revue politique et littéraire), Paris.
Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hispanique. Revue hispanique, N. Y. and Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.

Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. lit. France. Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France, Paris.
Rev. hist. relig. Revue de l'histoire des religions, Paris.
Rev. internat. enseignement. Revue internationale de l'enseignement, Paris.
Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico City.
Rev. mond. Revue mondiale, Paris.
Rev. nationale. Revue nationale, Montreal, Can.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire (Revue bleue), Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. pol. internat. Revue politique internationale, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Review. The Review, N. Y.
Revista hist. Revista histórica, Lima, Peru.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, Paris.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
Romanic rev. Romanic review, N. Y.
Roxbury hist. soc. yr.-bk. Roxbury historical society, year-book, Roxbury, Mass.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal artillery jour. Journal of the Royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, England.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. trans. Royal society of Canada, transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache, Paris.
Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
School educ. School education, Minneapolis, Minn.
School news. School news and practical educator, Taylorville, Ill.
School rev. School review, Chicago.
Science. Science, N. Y.
Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
So. American. The South American, N. Y.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletin et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. ecuatoriana estud. hist. am. bol. Sociedad ecuatoriana de estudios históricos americanos, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.
Soc. géog. Cher. bul. Société de géographie du Cher, bulletin, Bourges, France.
Soc. geog. La Paz bol. Sociedad geográfica de La Paz, boletín, La Paz, Bolivia.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.

Soc. havraise études diverses recueil des publications. Société havraise d'études diverses, recueil des publications, Le Havre, France.
Soc. hist. Protestantisme franç. bul. Société de l'histoire du Protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
Soc. preservation New Eng. antiq. bul. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, bulletin, Boston.
Somerset co. hist. quar. Somerset county historical quarterly, Somerville, N. J.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Spanien. Spanien; Zeitschrift für Auslandskunde, Hamburg, Germany.
Spectator. Spectator, London.
Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
State service. State service, Albany, N. Y.
Teachers' coll. rec. Teachers' college record, N. Y.
Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
Texas school jour. Texas school journal, Dallas, Tex.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, land- en volkenkunde, Groningen, Holland.
Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
Toronto univ. stud. Toronto university studies in history, Toronto, Can.
Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Durham, N. C.
Tyler's hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National Museum, proceedings, Washington.
Unión ibero-am. Unión ibero-americana, Madrid.
Unit. emp. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Unit. ser. mag. United service magazine, London.
Univ. Buenos Aires rev. Universidad de Buenos Aires, revista, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
Univ. mag. University magazine, Montreal, Can.
Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
Univ. of Tenn. mag. University of Tennessee magazine, Knoxville, Tenn.
Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Unpartizan rev. Unpartizan review, N. Y.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Victorian hist. mag. Victorian historical magazine, Melbourne, Australia.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Waltham hist. soc. pub. Waltham historical society, publication, Waltham, Mass.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law. rep. Washington law reporter, Washington.
Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.

Wentworth hist. soc. pap. Wentworth historical society, papers and records, Hamilton, Ont.
West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publications, Cleveland, O.
Wetensch. Bladen. Wetenschappelijke Bladen, Haarlem, Holland.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wy. hist. soc. misc. Wyoming historical society, miscellanies, Laramie, Wy.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919.

GENERALITIES.

Bibliography.

Annual magazine subject-index, 1918. Including as part II, The Dramatic index, 1918. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 247, 196 p. [1

Part I.—Annual magazine subject-index, 1918. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications.

Bibliography of Virginia and West Virginia legal publications in library of College of law, West Virginia university. W. VA. LAW QUAR., XXVI (Nov.) 43–57. [2

Brigham, Clarence S. Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690–1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXVIII, no. 2, 291–322. [3

CONTENTS.—pt. X: North Carolina.

Brown university. John Carter Brown library. Bibliotheca americana. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library in Brown university, Providence, Rhode Island. v. I. Providence: The Library. 240 p. port. [4

CONTENTS.—To 1569.

"It is planned to include all the printed books, pamphlets, maps, and manuscripts in the Library with due emphasis upon the Americana, which will always constitute its chief strength."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 326.

Buck, Gertrude. American history in fiction—for upper grades and high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 384–387. [5

A list of American historical novels, arranged chronologically according to the period dealt with.

The **"Catholic Encyclopedia"** diocesan bibliography. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 542–546. [6

Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, October 1918.

Prints a list of the bibliographies to be found at the end of all articles in the "Catholic Encyclopedia" which treat of the dioceses and archdioceses of the United States, as an initial step in the compilation of a bibliography of American Catholic history.

CONTENTS.—X. Province of Milwaukee (1843–1875). XI. Province of Santa Fé (1850–1875). XII. Province of Chicago (1843–1880). XIII. Province of St. Paul (1850–1888). XIV. Province of Dubuque (1837–1893).

Chapin, Howard M. A check list of books printed by Gregory Dexter [1641–1644] R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 114–121. [7

List of books printed at London. Gregory Dexter came to Providence, R. I., in 1644.

Chapin, Howard M. Chronological check list of maps of Rhode Island in the Rhode Island historical society library. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.–July) 26–32, 58–64, 89–95. [8

Cont. from v. XI, 1918.

Also pub. at Providence, 1918, as the compiler's Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. 5.

Chapman, Charles E. The literature of California history. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Apr.) 318–352. [9

Clapp, Clifford Blake. The speeches of Daniel Webster: a bibliographical review. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XII, pt. 1, 3–63. [10

Cowan, Robert Ernest. A bibliography of the Spanish press of California, 1833–1845. San Francisco. 31 p. [11

The historical introduction (p. 3–10) was published in the California historic-genealogical society publication III, and issued also as a reprint, 1902.

The **Cumulative** book index. Twenty-first annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January 1918–June 1919. Comp. by Emma L. Teich, assisted by Frances Nolan. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 943 p. [12

Genealogical society of Utah. Catalogue of family histories in the library of the Genealogical society of Utah. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.–July) 41–48, 87–96, 136–144. [13

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1917. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1917, with some memoranda on other portions of America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 181 p. [14

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Guilday, Peter. Guide to the biographical sources of the American hierarchy. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.–July) 120–128, 290–296. [15

Bibliographical guide to sources for the biographies of the bishops of the Catholic church in America. CONTENTS.—A–C.

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, September 1917–April 1919, inclusive. MO. HIST. REV., XIII (July) 424–457; XIV (Oct.) 172–190. [16

Hodge, F. W. Bibliography of Fray Alonso de Benavides. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 39 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 1) [17

Illinois state historical library. A list of the genealogical works in the Illinois state historical library, Springfield, Illinois. Supplement to Publication number eighteen. Comp. by Georgia L. Osborne. [Springfield] Printed by authority of the state of Illinois. 182 p. (*Its* Publication no. 25) [18

Jones, C. K. Bibliography of the Mexican revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 311–314. [19

Jones, C. K. Hispano-Americana in the Library of Congress. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 96–104. [20

Jones, C. K. La sección bibliográfica hispano-americana en la Biblioteca del Congreso. INTER-AMÉRICA, III (July) 119–124. [21

A translation of the article noted above, no. 20.

Latin Americana in the United States. LIBRARY JOUR., XLIV (Apr.) 223–228. [22

Library employes' union of Greater New York. Industrial democracy, 1848–1919: a study help prepared by the Library employes' union of Greater New York, Local no. 15590, American federation of labor. . . . [N. Y.] 34 p. (*Its* Pamphlet no. 1, September, 1919) [23

A list of United States public documents published as serials of the 61st, 62d, 63d, and 64th congresses . . . 1909–1917. Comp. under the direction of Adelaide R. Hasse, chief of the Economics division, New York public library, 1918. Printed for the use of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off., 1918. 37 p. [24

Compiled by the class in public documents of the Summer session of 1917 at Columbia university, New York city. Revised by Mary Van Wagenen, Economics division, New York public library.

Los Angeles. Public Library. Library school. Americanization. [Los Angeles] Los Angeles library school. 24 p. [25

Bibliography of Americanization.

Meyer, Herman H. B. List of references on the Monroe doctrine. Washington: Gov. print. off. 122 p. (U. S. Library of Congress. Division of bibliography) [26

Meyer, Herman H. B. List of references on the Panama canal and the Panama Canal Zone. Washington: Gov. print. off. 21 p. (U. S. Library of Congress. Division of bibliography) [27

Meyer, Herman H. B. List of references on shipping and shipbuilding. Washington: Gov. print. off. 303 p. (U. S. Library of Congress. Division of bibliography) [28

National board for historical service. Peace and reconstruction; preliminary bibliography. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Mar.) 151–167. [29

North Carolina. State library. A bibliography of North Carolina; an alphabetical arrangement by authors of the titles of books in the North Carolina state library which relate to North Carolina and North Carolinians, the titles of books written by native North Carolinians and North Carolinians by adoption, . . . *In its* Biennial report . . . for the two fiscal years ending November 30, 1918. Raleigh [The State library] p. 23–80. [29a

Quelle, Otto. Nachtrag zu dem "Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen, Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt." DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., VII Jahrg., 47–71. [30

Quelle, Otto. Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen, Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt. Bearbeitet von Otto Quelle. Stuttgart und Berlin: Druck der deutschen Verlags-Anstalt, 1916. xvi, 67 p. (Veröffentlichungen des Deutsch-Südamerikanischen Instituts Aachen) [31

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Nineteenth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood, assisted by Elizabeth M. Eggert and Grace F. Caldwell. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 669 p. [32

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Supplement. Sixth annual cumulation, 1918. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals not included in the Readers' guide. Edited by Azalea Clizbee, assisted by Estella E. Painter. N. Y: H. W. Wilson co. [4], 207 p. [33

Rivet, Paul. Bibliographie américaniste, 1914–1919. SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 677–739. [34

A list of works published during the years 1914–1919, relating to American anthropology, archaeology, ethnology, linguistics, history, and geography.

Saville, Marshall Howard. Bibliographic notes on Quirigua, Guatemala. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 22 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VI, no. 1) [35

Schmidt, Louis B. Topical studies and references on the economic history of American agriculture. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 94 p. [35a

Shearer, Augustus Hunt. American historical periodicals. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 469–484. [36

Swem, Earl G. A bibliography of Virginia. Part III. The acts and the journals of the General assembly of the colony, 1619–1776. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 71 p. (Va. state lib. bul., XII, nos. 1, 2, Jan., Apr. 1919) [37

Thomas, Allen C. Quaker books and Quakeriana in the library of Haverford college. [Haverford?] 6 p. [38

Signed: Allen C. Thomas.
Also published in the Bulletin of the Friends' historical society, v. IX, no. 1, May 1919.

Tryon, R. M. A brief review of the current literature relative to history and the teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (Jan.) 67–73. [39

Twitchell, Ralph Emerson. Reports, documents, etc., published by the United States Government relating to New Mexico, 1847–1874. PALACIO, VII (Nov.) 159–167. [40

U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. List of publications of the Bureau of American ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. [41

U. S. Library of Congress. American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress, comp. under the direction of the chief of the Catalogue division. 2d ed. Washington: Gov. print. off. iv, 1332 p. [42

Contains nearly 7000 titles.
Compiled and edited by Miss M. A. Gilkey, assisted in proof-reading and preparation of index by Miss Grey Patterson, Miss Edith A. Williams, and Mrs. Edna L. Corson Barteman. *cf.* Pref. note.

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Alaska; a list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 24 p. (Price list 60—4th ed.) [43

U. S. Superintendent of documents. American history and biography; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 36 p. (Price list 50—7th ed.) [44

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 50 p. (Price list 65—4th ed.) [45

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Indians: including United States government publications pertaining to mounds and antiquities; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 2[illegible] p. (Price list 24—5th ed.) [46

University of Notre Dame. The library of South Americana of the University of Notre Dame. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 490–492. [47

Taken from the Bulletin of the University of Notre Dame, for July 1917, v. XIII, no. 1.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass. Index to The historical collections of the Danvers historical society, vols. I–V. Danvers, Mass.: The Society. 68 p. [48

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Pennsylvania, 1790–1904. Part I—A to E. [Washington] Carnegie institution of Washington. 810 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 85 (Pennsylvania)) [49

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie. Index to United States documents relating to foreign affairs, 1828–1861. In three parts. Part III—I to Q. Washington, D. C.: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. [2], 795–1331 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington, Publication no. 18[illegible], pt. 2) [50

Part I, pub. in 1914.

Illinois. Legislative reference bureau. Constitutional convention. Index to Debates of Constitutional convention of 1869–70. [Springfield: Schnepp and Barnes, printers] 31 p. [50a

Iowa and war. Index [nos. 1–23] Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 27 p. (Iowa and war, no. 24, June 1919) [51

The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra numbers. A general index to the "Extra numbers" of the Magazine of history with notes and queries, volumes I–XV. Tarrytown, N. Y.: W. Abbatt. [4], 1[illegible] leaves. [52

The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. A general index to the magazine of history, with notes and queries, volumes XV–XXV, 1912–1917. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 19 p. [53

Washington historical quarterly. Index to volumes I–X. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Oct.) 243–288. [54

Archives and Manuscript Collections.

American historical association. Public archives commission. Seventeenth report of the Public archives commission, with appendixes. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 133–209. [55

Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman.

California. Historical survey commission. The care and use of the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Publication of the California Historical survey commission. Sacramento: California state printing office. viii, 92 p. [56

This study is a reprint of pt. I of the Guide to the county archives of California. *See* no. 57 below.

California. Historical survey commission. Guide to the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Publication of the California Historical survey commission. Sacramento: California state printing office. ix, 622 p. maps. [57

John F. Davis, chairman.

Part I reprinted with title "The care and use of the county archives of California." (viii, 92 p.) 1919. (California. Historical survey commission) *See* no. 56 above.

Catholic historical society of St. Louis. Archives of Propaganda. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 276–285. [58

A calendar of documents (1814–1868) from the archives of Propaganda in Rome copies of which have been secured by the society.

Chapman, Charles Edward. Catalogue of materials in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of the Pacific coast and the American Southwest. Berkeley: University of California press. v, 755 p. (University of California publications in history, v. VIII) [59

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 139–140; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., II (Aug.) 456–457.

Conference of archivists. Proceedings of the seventh annual conference of archivists [Cincinnati, December 27, 1916] AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 141–161. [60

Some considerations on the housing of archives, by Louis A. Simon: p. 147-151. The problem of archive contralization with reference to local conditions in a middle western state, by Theodore Calvin Pease: p. 151-154. The repairing and binding of archives, by William Berwick: p. 154-161.

Coy, Owen C. Pre-statehood records in county archives. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Nov.) 3. [61

Extract from "The guide to the county archives of California", published by the California historical survey commission. *See* no. 57 above.

Dart, Henry Plauché. The archives of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 349–367. [62

Hammond, Otis G. The Weare papers. GRANITE MO., LI (Aug.) 357–361. [63

An account of the recovery by the state of New Hampshire of a collection of the papers of Meschech Weare, president of the Council and chairman of the Committee of safety of New Hampshire during the Revolution.

Holbrook, Franklin F. The collection of state war service records. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 72–78. [64

Jameson, J. Franklin. [The archives of] the United States of America. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., II, 37–40. [65

Report on the condition of the federal archives at Washington.

Merrill, William Stetson. Transcripts from the Spanish archives at the Newberry library, Chicago, Ill. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 82–84. [66

New Jersey. Committee of citizens. Report on the condition of the public records of the state of New Jersey, by a committee of citizens: Nelson B. Gaskill, Hiram E. Deats, William Libbey [and five others] AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 163–199. [67

I. Condition of the public records. II. Calendar of public papers selected from a thousand or more manuscripts in private possession.

Quebec (Province) Provincial archives. Inventaire des ordonnances des intendants de la Nouvelle-France, conservées aux Archives provinciales de Québec. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Beauceville: "L'Eclaireur", éditeur. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec [I–II]) [68

Scott, Henry Edwards. The publication of vital records of Massachusetts towns. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 52–62. [69

Report on the progress that has been made in publishing these records.

Smith, Charles W. The Bagley collection of Pacific Northwest history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 83–87. [70

The Clarence B. Bagley collection of newspapers, books, and manuscripts relating to the history of the Pacific Northwest, purchased by the University of Washington.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Secciones 1 y 2. Patronato y contaduría del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 203 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana. t. II) [71

Also published in the Boletin del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año VI, núm. 22-31, 1919.

U. S. Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress ... for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. 187 p. plates. [72

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being the papers of Presidents Tyler, Buchanan, Roosevelt, and Taft; records of the Commissioners of trade and plantations, Beaumarchais papers, letters of Earl Macartney (1777–1779); papers of Philip Mazzei, the Rodneys, John Rodgers, David Baillie Warden, John Lloyd, Willie P. Mangum, John Randolph of Roanoke, John P. Hatch, John C. Underwood, John Sherman, Walt Whitman; and transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and the library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts.

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. List of the Washington manuscripts from the year 1592 to 1775, prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief, Manuscript division. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 137 p. [73

Virtue, Ethel B. The Pond papers. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (May) 82–86. [74

Describes a collection of about 200 letters of Samuel W. and Gideon H. Pond, early missionaries to the Sioux in Minnesota, photostatic copies of which have recently been obtained by the Minnesota historical society. The letters were written during the period 1833-1850. They tell of the daily life and activities of the missions, and the habits, customs, and beliefs of the Indians.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

Altamira, Rafael. Las instituciones americanas en la instrucción pública de España. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 349–362. [75

American historical association. Report of the proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting of the American historical association, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 27–30, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 35–120. [76

American historical association. Pacific coast branch. Report of the proceedings of the thirteenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, San Diego, Cal., December 1–2, 1916. By William A. Morris. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 121–131. [77

Andrews, Matthew Page. A new interpretation of the beginnings of American history. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXX (Mar.) 261–268. [78

Points out the emphasis that should be given to the history of the people, of social reforms, and of the development of political principles, in the "new" treatment of the beginnings of Anglo-American settlements in this country.

Aurner, Clarence Ray. Historical survey of civic instruction and training for citizenship in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Apr.) 136–222. [79

Blomquist, Mattie Crabtree. Making a pageant from local history. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR, XXVIII (May) 16–17. [80

Bond, Beverley W. A course for the better understanding of Latin-America. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 374–376. [81

Bone, H. A. Geographic problems in American history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 450–453. [82

Brooks, Marvin M. The "movement" method in history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXVI (Mar.) 376–377. [83

California. Dept. of public instruction. Course of study in history, civics, and ethics for the day elementary schools. February, 1919. [San Francisco] Levison print. co. 164 p. [84

At head of title: Department of education. City and county of San Francisco. State of California.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 175–184. [85

J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 18, for the year 1919.

Carton, Augustus C. Historical work after the war. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 335–340. [86

Carter, Clarence E. Some notes on Ohio historiography. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 176–185. [87

Chapman, Ernest T. Organized lessons in sixth grade history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXVI (Feb., Apr.) 313, 337, 442–443; XXXVII (Sept.) 23, 50. [88

Clark, John B. Some effects of the war on the teaching of history and civics. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 389. [89

Cohen, Helen Louise. Americanization by class room practice. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XX (May) 238–249. [90

Coker, Francis W. Survey of high-school texts in civil government. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 14, 87–95. [91

Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Apr.) 190–191. [92

Outlines the organization, programme, etc., of a new "Committee of eight" recently appointed by the American historical association and the National board for historical service, in cooperation with the Commission on a national program for education, of the National education association.

Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. An open letter from the Committee on history and education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Nov.) 448–451. [93

Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Preliminary report . . . HIST. OUTLOOK, X (May) 273–281. [94

Joseph Schafer, chairman. Daniel C. Knowlton, secretary.

Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. A report of progress; the decisions reached by the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (June) 349–351. [95

Conference of hereditary patriotic societies. Proceedings of the conference of hereditary patriotic societies, Cincinnati, December 27, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 247–268. [96

Conference of historical societies. Proceedings of the thirteenth annual conference of historical societies, Cincinnati, December 28, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 211–245. [97

Federated historical societies in Ontario, by A. F. Hunter: p. 216–222. Bay State historical league, by Nathaniel T. Kidder: p. 222–230. Reports of historical societies, 1916: p. 237–245.

Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history. Minutes of a Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history, Cincinnati, December 29, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 279–285. [98

Cottrell, Edwin A. The newer civic education. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 14, 71–75. [99

Cox, Isaac Joslin. Mississippi valley history. NATION, CVIII (June 7) 923. [100

Brief account of the 12th annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association, held at St. Louis, May 8 and 9, 1919.

Cox, Isaac Joslin, and others. Syllabi of courses [in Hispanic American history] HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 419–446. [101

CONTENTS.—The history of Hispanic America, by Isaac Joslin Cox. South American relations (1810–1910), by John F. O'Hara. A tentative syllabus of Hispanic-American history adapted to high school use, by Livingston Rowe Schuyler.

Criddle, E. D. The laboratory method in history teaching—its application, scope, and limitations. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VII, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 49–53. [102

Cross, Arthur Lyon. The study of English history as an influence in promoting a closer Anglo-American entente. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (May) 254–256. [103

Davies, George R. An Americanization program for the schools. UNIV. of NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (July) 337–350. [104

Davison, W. B. Reconstruction of history in the elementary school. *In* Wisconsin teachers' association. Proceedings of the sixty-sixth annual session . . . held at Milwaukee, November 6–8, 1919. Madison, Wis.: Democratic print. co. p. 144–152. [105

A decade of history teaching. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 497–511. [106

A brief survey of historical activities in the decade 1909–1919.

CONTENTS.—A decade of committee activity, by Daniel C. Knowlton. Associations of history teachers, by Walter H. Cushing. A decade of changes in elementary school history, by Charles A. Coulomb. History in the grades, by Armand J. Gerson. Training the history teacher—a decade of progress, by Norman M. Trenholme. A decade of government in the schools, by Edgar Dawson. The use of sources in history teaching during the last decade (1909–1919), by Fred Morrow Fling. American historical publications of the past decade, by George Matthew Dutcher.

Ellison, William H. The current events mind. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 381–383. [107

Points out the dangers of allowing the study of current events to encroach upon the domain of history teaching.

Erwine, R. H. The social utility of history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 15, 110–112. [108

Farmer, Hallie. Supervised study of eighth year history. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 85–86. [109

Fenton, H. J. The study of naval history. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Nov.) 1867–1870. [110

Fish, Carl Russell. Mutual understanding as a bond of friendship. LANDMARK, I (Sept.) 591–594. [111

Pleads for a better teaching of history as a means of mutual understanding, treating particularly of the problem of history teaching as it affects the relations between Great Britain and America.

Gardiner, W. H. Teaching our history. LANDMARK, I (Aug.) 503–506. [112

[**Hansen, Marcus Lee**] The writing of war history in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 29 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 23]) [113

Harding, S. B. What the war should do for our methods in history. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., III (May) 621–624. [114

Harley, Lewis R. A new treatment of American history. EDUCATION, XL (Sept.) 15–26. [115

Points out the necessity of rejecting myths that still persist, of avoiding a provincial treatment of the subject, of combating dangerous alien propaganda, and of recognizing the power of ideals or spiritual forces.

Heer, Amos L. The teaching of history. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Sept.) 350–360. [116

Holley, Ella J. How shall I teach history? POPULAR EDUC., XXXVII (Nov.) 144–145, 177. [117

Outlines of American history: p. 145, 177.

Illinois. University. High school conference. Proceedings . . . November 21–23, 1918. Urbana: Pub. by the University of Illinois. 306 p. (Univ. of Ill. bul., v. XVI, no. 12) [118

Report of the Committee on training in American ideals: p. 179–183.

[Jameson, J. Franklin] The American historical association, 1919. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 349–357. [119

Klein, Julius. A new government office for Latin American research. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 464–467. [120

The Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce.

Knowlton, Daniel C. Current events through pictures. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 24–28. [121

Leighton, Etta V. Patriotism through education. POPULAR EDUC., XXXVI (Jan.–June) 248–249, 307, 366–367, 426–427, 506–507, 562–563, 585. [122

Levin, Samuel M. The use of the problem method in history teaching. EDUCATION, XL (Oct.) 111–119. [123

Also pub. in Michigan schoolmasters' club. Journal . . . fifty-fourth meeting, held in Ann Arbor, April 3, 4, 1919. Ann Arbor, Mich., Pub. by the Club. p. 9–14.

Lockwood, Ina. Suggestions for the history teacher; method in teaching history. SCHOOL EDUC., XXXVIII (Apr.) 22–25; (May) 21–23. [124

Mackie, Ransom A. History recitation socialized. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (May) 256–258. [125

Moore, Ernest Carroll. What the war teaches about education, and other papers and addresses. N. Y.: MacMillan. x, 334 p. [126

What is history and why do we want it: p. 182–196.

Morris, Frank A. Memorizing in history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXVI (May) 489–508. [127

Munro, Dana C. The new history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VII, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 42–48. [128

Nebraska. Dept. of public instruction. Outlines and suggestions for patriotic instruction through a specific knowledge of United States history and civil government (for elementary schools). By A. H. Dixon. Lincoln, Neb. [Dept. of public instruction] 1918. 24 p. [129

New York (State) University. Syllabus for elementary schools. American history . . . Grades 5–6, biographic history; grades 7–8, narrative history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 42 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 694) [130

Newton, Arthur Percival. An introduction to the study of colonial history. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. 46 p. (Helps for students of history. no. 16) [130a

Offers a course of reading in colonial history, mainly directed to the history of British expansion oversea.

North Carolina historical commission. Seventh biennial report . . . December 1, 1916, to November 30, 1918. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 27 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub., bul. no. 24) [131

Osborn, Mrs. Henry Fairfield. American school histories and past misunderstandings. LANDMARK, I (Nov.) 735–738. [132

Concerned particularly with our relations with England.

Parish, John C. Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1917–1919. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 360–380. [133

Pierce, Bessie L. An experiment in individual instruction in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 86–87. [134

Richards, Mabel M. How to study your home town or community. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR, XXVIII (May) 26, 60. [135

Roz, Firmin, and others. L'histoire des États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 221–250. [136

CONTENTS.—Woodrow Wilson, historien, par Firmin Roz. Un historien américain: James Ford Rhodes, par Georges Weill. Un historien anglais: Cecil Chesterton, par F.-G. Pernet. Historiens français: Georges Weill, Charles Bastide, par D. Pasquet.

Rugg, Earle U. Character and value of standardized tests in history. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (Dec.) 757–771. [137

Sackett, L. W. A scale in United States history. JOUR. EDUC. PSYCHOLOGY, X (Sept.) 345–348. [138

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 8–12. [139

Schuyler, R. L. Standing history on its head. BOOKMAN, XLVIII (Jan.) 570–574. [140

Has to do with the use of history as an instrument of policy—an instance at hand being the changing attitude in regard to our relations with Great Britain as shown in the new interpretation of that phase of our history, particularly in relation to the Revolutionary war.

Seaton, Mary. History in the fifth grade. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XII (Apr.) 297–300. [141

Shepherd, William R. An historian of the thirteen colonies [Professor Herbert L. Osgood] COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 79–81. [142

Shively, C. P. Reconstruction of the methods of teaching American history after the war. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., XII, 16–19. [143

Simpson, Mabel E. The divided-period plan of supervised study in American history. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. PROC., LVII, 587–594. [144

Simpson, Mabel E. Supervised study as applied to history. N. Y. STATE TEACH. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Feb.) 4–12. [145

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. History as literature: and the individual definition. BOOKMAN, XLIX (Aug.) 750–754. [146

Apropos of the recent appearance of the series called "The chronicles of America", published by the Yale university press.

Smith, Paul Tincher. A suggestion on the history note-book. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Apr.) 196–198. [147

Spaulding, Oliver L. Historical branch of the General staff. INFANTRY JOUR., XVI (Dec.) 450–454. [148

Spencer, Henry R. A crisis in civics teaching. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 14, 67–70. [149

Swift, Lindsay. A course in history at Harvard college in the seventies. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 69–77. [150

A symposium on the teaching of the history of Hispanic America in educational institutions of the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 397–418. [151

CONTENTS.—The teaching of Hispanic American history from the practical standpoint, by Charles Lyon Chandler. Courses in Hispanic American history, by Isaac Joslin Cox. The teaching of Hispanic American history, by Percy Alvin Martin. What to teach and how to teach it in Hispanic American history, by John F. O'Hara. Hispanic American history from the student standpoint, by William W. Sweet. The college course in Hispanic American history, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.

Teaching citizenship; a series of articles treating different aspects of the subject. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (June) 323–339. [152

CONTENTS.—What is an ideal course in civics for the high school? by E. Mabel Skinner. How our schools miss the spirit of citizenship, by Jennie McMullin Turner. The social sciences in the high school (The Pasadena plan), by R. L. Ashley. A graphic civics exhibit, by Esther Godshaw. A neglected subject in our public school curriculum, by Edward E. Hill. Study of current history a basis of democracy, by Henry A. Foster.

Thayer, William Roscoe. Vagaries of historians. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.) 183–195. [153

Presidential address prepared to be read before the American historical association, at Cleveland, December 28, 1918.

Thomas, S. E. United States history—eighth grade. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXIII (Sept.–Dec.) 26–28, 68–70, 140–142, 215–216, 233. [154

Thomas, S. E. United States history—seventh year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXII (Jan.–Apr.) 224–226, 269–272, 313–315, 357–359. [155

Wallace, W. S. The text-book poison in Canadian-American friendship. BOOKMAN, XLVIII (Feb.) 680–684. [156

West, Henry Litchfield. Teaching patriotism through books. BOOKMAN, L (Sept.) 65–71. [157

Wilson, H. B. Guiding principles in American history teaching. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 82–85. [158

The two principles stressed are: a fair presentation of all questions and issues, devoid of prejudices, and the emphasis necessary in text and teaching to support the maintenance, improvement, and perpetuation of American ideals and institutions.

Wittke, Carl. Canada—our neglected neighbor. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 485–488. [159

"It is the purpose of this paper to call attention to just a few of the interesting chapters in Canadian history, with the hope that it may stimulate some to a serious study of our hitherto neglected neighbor to the north."

The writer believes this to be the psychological moment to launch in our colleges new courses on the history of Canada.

Woodson, Carter Godwin. Negro life and history in our schools. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 273–280. [160

AMERICA IN GENERAL.

Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

Barrett, Samuel Alfred, and **Ernest William Hawkes**. The Kratz Creek mound group; a study in Wisconsin Indian mounds. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the trustees. 138 p. illus., plates, plan. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. 3, no. 1 . . . Oct. 31, 1919) [161

Barton, J. E. The Marjorie Ayleffe Smith Indian collection. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 25–28. [162

Collection of Indian relics presented to the Kentucky state historical society by Mr. Edward Smith of Detroit.

Bonney, A. F. The stone age in America. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, CXVIII (June 1, 1918) supplement, 340–341. [162a

Brown, Charles E. Additional trade implements. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Jan.) 16–18. [163

Indian trade implements from archaeological sites in Wisconsin.

Brown, Charles E. Stone celts. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Jan.) 7–15. [164

Stone celts, or hatchets, used by the Indians.

Buell, Ira M. Beloit mound groups. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Nov.) 119–151. [165

The area considered is included in the townships Beloit and Turtle in Wisconsin and the adjacent townships Rockton and Roscoe in Illinois.

Cole, H. E., and **H. A. Smythe**. Adams county. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Apr.) 43–84. [166

Report of an archaeological survey of Adams county, Wisconsin.

Cope, Leona. Calendars of the Indians north of Mexico. Berkeley: University of California press. p. [119]–176. maps. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVI, no. 4) [167

A study of the time-reckoning systems in use among the North American Indians.

Delabarre, Edmund B. A unique Indian implement from Warren [R. I.] inscribed, perforated, double-edged. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 96–100. [168

Farabee, William C. Indian children's burial place in western Pennsylvania. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., X (Sept.) 166–167. [169

Fewkes, Jesse Walter. Designs on prehistoric Hopi pottery. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIII, 207–284. [170

The author has endeavored to draw attention to some of the most important symbols on Hopi pottery, especially those of prehistoric times.

Fewkes, Jesse Walter. Prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado. Washington: Gov. print. off. 79 p. illus., plates. (U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 70) [171

Study of the ruins of the Pueblo villages and cliff dwellings bearing upon an interpretation of this advanced prehistoric culture.

Heye, George G. Certain aboriginal pottery from southern California. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 46 p. illus., plates, map. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VII, no. 1) [172

Heye, George G. Certain mounds in Haywood county, North Carolina. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 35–43. plates, map. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. V, no. 3) [173

Reprinted from the Holmes anniversary volume, Washington, 1916.

Hildburgh, W. L. On the flint implements attached to some Apache "medicine cords." MAN, XIX (June) 81–87. [174

Concerning the employment in magical operations of obsolete flint implements.

Holand, H. R. The Kensington rune stone, the oldest native document of American history. [Menasha, Wis.] 31 p. illus. [175

Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. III, no. 2, December, 1919.
It is the writer's opinion that the stone is genuine and that it contains a recital of an expedition by Norsemen into the middle of the continent in the year 1362.

Holmes, W. H. Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities. Part I. Introductory: The lithic industries. Washington: Gov. print. off. xvii, 380 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 60) [176

This work is designed "as a reference work or manual, the principal purpose of which is to assemble and present the antiquities of the continent in such a manner and order as to make them readily available to the student who shall undertake to present a comprehensive view of the evolution of culture among men."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 723-724.

Holmes, W. H. Masterpieces of aboriginal American art—VI. Work of the goldsmith. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (Dec.) 349-360. [177

Hough, Walter. Exploration of a pit house village at Luna, New Mexico. U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC., LV, 409-431. [178

Jeancon, J. A. Preliminary report of the excavations at Po Shu Ouinge, near Abiqui [New Mexico]. PALACIO, VII (Aug.) 67. [179

Johnson, William Templeton. The archaic architecture of New Mexico. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR., VII (Feb.) 65-70. [180

Judd, Neil M. Archeological investigations at Paragonah, Utah. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 22 p. plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXX, no. 3) [181

Kidder, Alfred Vincent, and **Samuel J. Guernsey.** Archeological explorations in northeastern Arizona. Washington: Gov. print. off. 228 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 65) [182

Investigations in the Kayenta district of northeastern Arizona, carried on in the summers of 1914 and 1915 by the Peabody museum of Harvard university, under the authority of permits granted by the Secretary of the interior.

Langford, George. The Kankakee river refuse heap; evidence of a unique and primitive culture in the southwestern Chicago area. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 287-291. [183

Larson, Laurence M. The church in North America (Greenland) in the middle ages. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 175-194. [184

Maguire, Don. The antiquities of the South-west. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 65-73. [185

Mills, Truman B. The Ulrich mounds. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 162-175. [186

Indian burial mounds located on the farm of Mr. Joseph Ulrich, near Farmersville, in Jackson township, Ohio.

Morris, Earl H. The Aztec ruin. N. Y.: Pub. by order of the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 108 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXVI, pt. 1) [187

The principal member of a large group of prehistoric Pueblo remains near the town of Aztec in San Juan county, New Mexico.

Morris, Earl H. Further discoveries at the Aztec ruin. PALACIO, VI (Jan. 18)19-23, 26. [188

Articles describing the prehistoric Pueblo community-dwelling, known as the Aztec ruin, were published in the American museum journal, February and March numbers, 1917.

Morris, Earl H. Preliminary account of the antiquities of the region between the Mancos and La Plata rivers in southwestern Colorado. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIII, 155-206. [189

In two parts.—I. The cliff-ruins of Johnson Canyon. II. Ruins on the mesas.
Describes the ruins of the buildings and the artifacts found therein.

Nelson, N. C. The archaeology of the Southwest; a preliminary report. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., V (Apr.) 114-120. [190

Nelson, N. C. Human culture; its probable place of origin on the earth and its mode of distribution. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Feb.) 131-140. [191

Concerned with the discovery in the American southwest of the apparent law of distribution of human cultures, and its application to the American continent and to the world as a whole.

Nelson, N. C. The Southwest problem. PALACIO, VI (Apr.) 132–135. [192

Outlines a new method for the investigation of prehistoric Pueblo culture.

Parker, Arthur C. A contact period Seneca site. Rochester, N. Y. (The New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter, Rochester, N. Y. Researches and transactions, v. I, no. 2) [193

Account of an early colonial Seneca site, at Factory Hollow, Ontario county, probably a flourishing Indian settlement when Denonville raided the Seneca country.

Parsons, Elsie Clews. Increase by magic: a Zuñi pattern. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 279–286. [194

Pearce, J. E. Indian mounds and other relics of Indian life in Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 223–234. [195

The pilgrimage to Aztalan. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Nov.) 152–156. [196

Pilgrimage of the Wisconsin archeological society and the State historical society to Aztalan, the site of the most famous prehistoric earthworks in Wisconsin.

Plischke, Hans. Verschlagungen von Bewohnern Amerikas nach Europa im Altertum und Mittelalter. PETERMANN'S MITTEILUNGEN, LXII (Mar. 1916) 93–95. [197

Extracts from early chronicles noting the appearance in European waters and on the coasts, of people from the American continent, mainly from the far North, who had been driven across the ocean by winds and currents.

Reagan, Albert B. The ancient ruins in lower and middle Pine river valley, Colorado. PALACIO, VII (Dec.) 171–176. [198

Saville, Foster H. Steatite quarry at Johnston, R. I. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 103–105. [199

Aboriginal quarry of steatite or soapstone.

Saville, Marshall Howard. Archaeological specimens from New England. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 10 p. illus., plate. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. V, no. 1) [200

Shine, Michael A. Ancient Pawnee medal; a remarkable engraved medal from a Pawnee grave. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, II (Apr.) 5. [201

Skinner, Alanson. Exploration of aboriginal sites at Throgs Neck and Clasons Point, New York city. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 47–126. illus., plates, map. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. V, no. 4) [202

CONTENTS.—I. The Throgs Neck or Schley avenue shellheap. II. Snakapins, a Siwanoy site at Clasons Point.

Smith, Harlan Ingersoll. The archaeological value of prehistoric human bones. OTTAWA NATURALIST, XXXII (Mar.) 164–166. [203

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1918. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 122 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXX, no. 2) [204

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Anthropological survey of the southwestern coast of Florida. Anthropological work in Peru and Bolivia. Archeological field-work in southwestern Colorado and Utah. Antiquities of the Gulf coast of Mexico. Archeological exploration in Arizona. Archeological reconnoissance of northwestern Arizona. Archeological studies in central Missouri. Field-work among the Kiowa. Field-work among the Iroquois. Field-work among the Choctaw and Catawba. Researches among the Osage. Material culture among the Chippewa. Studies of the Kiowa, Tewa, and California Indians. Field-work among the Sauk and Fox.

Spier, Leslie. Ruins in the White Mountains, Arizona. N. Y.: Pub. by order of the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 363–386. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVIII, pt. 5) [205

Waugh, F. W. Canadian aboriginal canoes. CANAD. FIELD-NATURALIST, (May) 23–33. [206

Willoughby, Charles C. The serpent mound of Adams county, Ohio. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Apr.) 153–163. [207

Wissler, Clark. The Archer M. Huntington survey of the southwest Zuñi district [General introduction] N. Y.: Pub. by order of the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] ix p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVIII [Introduction]) [208

The object of this survey was the establishment of a chronology for the cultures of the Southwest. This introduction includes tables of the chronology of the Zuñi district, and a diagrammatic scheme for demonstrating the geographical and chronological relations in the cultures of the Southwest.

Wissler, Clark. New Mexico's great heritage. PALACIO, VI (Apr. 19) 146–151, 154–155. [209

Aboriginal America—Indians. See also Antiquities.

Abel, Annie Heloise. The American Indian as participant in the Civil war. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 403 p. port., map, facsims. (*Her* The slaveholding Indians, v. II) [210

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 323-324.

Adam, Leonhard. Stammesorganisation und Haüptlingstum der Wakashstämme. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR VERGLEICHENDE RECHTSWISSENSCHAFT (Stuttgart), XXXV Bd., 1916, 105–430. [211

Age societies of the Plains Indians. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, CXVIII (Mar. 30, 1918) supplement, p. 201. [211a

Alexander, Hartley Burr. The poetry of the American Indian. NATION, CIX (Dec. 13) 757–758. [212

Balfour, Henry. An Eskimo week-calendar. MAN, XIX (June) 92–93. [213

Barce, Elmore. The land of Potawatomi. Fowler, Ind. [The Benton review shop] 115 p. plates, map. [214

"This book is composed in large part from sketches first appearing in the Indiana magazine of history."—Pref.

The Potawatomi Indians were expelled from their lands in what is now Indiana and Illinois to beyond the Missouri river in 1836.

Their relations to the early British agents, their part in the Tippecanoe campaign, their trails, and the old Chicago road are some of the topics treated.

Barrett, Samuel Alfred. The Wintun Hesi ceremony. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [437]-488. plate, diagrs. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIV, no. 4) [215

Birket-Smith, Kaj. A geographic study of the early history of the Algonquin Indians. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXIV, 1918, 174–222. [216

Blount, Bertha. The Apache in the Southwest, 1846–1886. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 20–38. [217

Story of the conflict between the United States and the Apache Indians and their final surrender.

Brown, William L. Origin of the Indian race. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (Jan.) 33–36. [218

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Native villages and village sites east of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. 111 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 69) [219

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Ojibway habitations and other structures. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report. 1917. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 609–617. [220

Davis, Edward H. The Diegueno ceremony of the death images. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 33 p. illus. plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. V, no. 2) [221

Dickson, Frederick S. A famous Indian dictionary. YALE REV., VIII (July) 770–783. [222

The dictionary of the Abenaki language, compiled by the Jesuit priest, Sebastian Râle.

Drake, Francis Samuel. Indian history for young folks. New and enl. ed., rev. to date. N. Y. and London: Harper. 522 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [223

Introduction signed: F. J. Dowd.
First published in 1885.

Dumarest, Noël. Notes on Cochiti, New Mexico, by Father Noël Dumarest, with a preface by Stewart Culin; tr. and ed. by Elsie Clews Parsons. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. p. 137–236. illus., plates. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. VI, no. 3. July–Sept., 1919) [224

Notes concerning the Keresan Indians of Cochiti, New Mexico.

Eastman, Charles A. The American eagle an Indian symbol. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 192–195. [225

Reprinted in the American Indian magazine, v. VII, no. 2, 89-92.

Elliott, L. E. American Indianism. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXVIII (Mar.) 245–253. [226

Fewkes, Jesse Walter, and Carlos Mindeleff. Indian tribes of the Southwest; antiquities, arts and habits of modern and extinct races. WESTERN MAG., XIV (Dec.) 230–233. [227

Gilkison, Augusta A. I. The Six Nations Indians. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 30–32. [228

Gilmore, Melvin Randolph. The Mescal society among the Omaha Indians. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 163–167. [229

A religious cult introduced into the Omaha tribe in the winter of 1906-7.

Gilmore, Melvin Randolph. Uses of plants by the Indians of the Missouri river region. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 45–154. plates. [230

Reprinted from the Thirty-third annual report of the Bureau of American ethnology.
An attempt to ascertain the relation of the native people of the plains to one phase of their indigenous physical environment.

Goddard, Pliny Earle. Notes on the sun dance of the Sarsi. By Pliny Earle Goddard. The sun dance of the Plains-Cree. By Alanson Skinner. Notes on the sun dance of the Cree in Alberta. By Pliny Earle Goddard. The sun dance of the Canadian Dakota. By W. D. Wallis. Notes on the sun dance of the Sisseton Dakota. By Alanson Skinner. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 271–385. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 4) [231

The sun dance of the Plains-Ojibway, by Alanson Skinner: p. 311-315.

Godfrey, Carlos E. The Lenape Indians, their origin and migrations to the Delaware. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 16 p. [232

Grinnell, George Bird. A buffalo sweatlodge. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Oct.) 361–375. [233

A study of the ceremonial observances connected with the building of the sweatlodge.

Hunter, H. Chadwick. The American Indian in painting. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (Mar.) 81–96. [234

Krause, Fritz. Wanderungen nordamerikanischer Indianer; ein Beitrag zur Methode der Wanderforschung. VERHANDLUNGEN DES XIX DEUTSCHEN GEOGRAPHENTAGES ZU STRASSBURG, 1914 (Berlin, 1915), p. 213–216. [235

Lamere, Oliver. Clan organization of the Winnebago. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 86–94. [236

Lowie, Robert H. Sun dance of the Shoshoni, Ute, and Hidatsa. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 387–431. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 5) [237

Lowie, Robert H. The Tobacco society of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 101–200. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 2) [238

Malone, James Henry. The Chickasaw nation, a short sketch of a noble people, souvenir of Memphis centenary celebration, May 19–24, 1919. [Kansas City, Mo.: E. L. Mendenhall, printer] [8], 175 p. [239

The four De Soto narratives quoted and compared: p. 100-133. De Soto at the Chickasaw Bluffs: p. 134-175.

Merwin, B. W. Basketry of the Chitimacha Indians. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., X (Mar.) 29–34. [240

A tribe of Indians on the banks of the Grand river of St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.

Michelson, Truman. Some general notes on the Fox Indians. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., IX (Oct. 4, 19, Nov. 19) 483–494, 521–528, 593–596. [241

Newcombe, C. F. The McGill totem pole. OTTAWA NATURALIST, XXXII (Dec. 1918) 99–103. [242

A totem pole in the possession of McGill university, Montreal.

Parker, Arthur C. Champlain's assault on the fortified town of the Oneidas, 1615. *In* The University of the state of New York. New York state museum. Fourteenth report of the director of the State museum and Science department . . . Albany, N. Y.: The University of the state of New York. p. 165–174. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 207, 208) [242a

Reagan, Albert B. Some games of the Bois Fort Ojibwa. Ed. by F. W. Waugh. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 264–278. [243

Description of a number of games played by the Ojibwa of Bois Fort, Minn.

Remsburg, George J. An old Kansas Indian town on the Missouri. Plymouth, Ia.: G. A. Chandler, printer [1919?] 11 p. plate, port. [244

The writer concludes that the historic old town of Doniphan was the prehistoric capital of the Kaws.

Rollins, Warren E. Passing of the spirit dance. PALACIO, VII (Dec.) 187–191. [245

Roth, Henry Ling. American quill work. MAN, XIX (Jan.) 12–13. [246

A study of Indian art.

Sapper, Karl. Die Eskimobevölkerung von Grönland und Labrador. PETERMANN'S MITTEILUNGEN, LXIV, 1918, 210–218. [247

Schrabisch, Max. Mountain haunts of the coastal Algonquian. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Apr.) 139–152. [248

Señan, José. Interrogatorio y respuestas of Fr. José Señan, August 11, 1815. (Contributed by Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt) CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 55–66. [249

In October, 1812, the Spanish government issued a list of 36 questions which were to be answered by all missionaries among the Indians. The document here reproduced, contains the reply of the Superior of the missions in Alta California, describing the Indians at those missions.

Shotridge, Louis. War helmets and clan hats of the Tlingit Indians. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., X (Mar.) 43–48. [250

Skinner, Alanson B. An ancient Algonkian fishing village at Cayuga, New York. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. 43–57. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. II, no. 2) [251

Skinner, Alanson B. The pre-Iroquoian Algonkian Indians of central and western New York. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 37 p. illus. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. II, no. 1) [252

Skinner, Alanson B. A sketch of eastern Dakota ethnology. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Apr.) 164–174. [253

Data regarding the Sisseton, Wahpeton and Isanti tribes.

Speck, Frank G. The functions of wampum among the eastern Algonkian. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. 71 p. plates. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. VI, no. 1) [254

Speck, Frank G. Penobscot shamanism. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. p. 239–288. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. VI, no. 4) [255

Spinden, Herbert J. American Indian poetry. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Mar.) 301–307. [256

Sterns, F. H. The peopling of the American plains by the Indians. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, CXVIII (Apr. 13, 1918) supplement, 234–235. [256a

Sullivan, Louis R. Anthropometry of the Siouan tribes. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 81–174. illus., tables, diagrs. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXIII, pt. 3) [257

Imprint date covered by label: 1920.

Toronto. Ontario provincial museum. Thirty-first annual archaeological report, 1919. By R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto: A. T. Wilgress. 120 p. illus., plates. [258

CONTENTS.—Presentation. The Iroquois in Canada. Mortuary customs of our Indian tribes. Indian pottery of our native races. The men who broke the trail to Hudson Bay, by Dean Harris. Algonquin pottery, by George E. Laidlaw. New accessions to the Museum.

Villiers du Terrage, Marc, *baron* **de,** and **Paul Rivet.** Les Indiens du Texas et les expéditions françaises de 1720 et 1721 à la "baie Saint-Bernard". SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 403–442. [259

Gives an account of two expeditions sent out by the Compagnie des Indes to establish a post at the "baie Saint-Bernard," the present Matagorda bay, in the Gulf of Mexico; the first under the leadership of the pilot Jean Béranger, set out from Louisiana in 1720; the second, commanded by Bénard de la Harpe, left in 1721.

Includes two vocabularies of Indian languages which were brought from Texas by Béranger and inserted in his "Mémoire" of the expedition, which is now contained in the Archives nationales at Paris.

Vore, Jacob. The Omaha Indians forty years ago. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 114–125. [260

Walker, Edwin R. Lenni-Lenape or Delaware Indians. Trenton, N. J.: E. R. Walker. 27 p. [260a

Weeks, Alvin Gardner. Massasoit of the Wampanoags; with a brief commentary on Indian character; and sketches of other great chiefs, tribes and nations; also a chapter on Samoset, Squanto and Hobamock, three early native friends of the Plymouth colonists. [Fall River, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Plimpton press] xi, 270 p. port., plate. [261

Wissler, Clark. Indian beadwork. N. Y. [American museum press] 30 p. illus., plate. (Guide leaflet no. 50) [262

On cover: American museum of natural history. Indian beadwork, a help for students of design.

Wissler, Clark. An Indian peace medal. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 419–423. [263

Wolf, Morris. Iroquois religion and its relation to their morals. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. v, 111 p. [264

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1919.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

Bauer-Thoma, Wilhelm. Unter den Zapoteken und Mixes des Staates Oaxaca der Republik Mexiko; ethnographische Notizen. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, Bd. V, Hft. 3, 1915, 75–97. [265

Beneyton, ———. Origine des peuples du Mexique. SOC. GÉOG. CHER BUL., VI, 1915–1916, 380–381. [266

Beyer, Hermann. Apuntes críticos sobre el "Manual de arqueología americana" de Beuchat. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Dec.) 97–105. [267

Critical review of the "Manuel d'archéologie américaine (Amérique préhistorique—Civilisations disparues) par Henri Beuchat." Paris: Picard, 1912.

Beyer, Hermann. Explicación de un fragmento de un antiguo plato decorado de Cholula. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (July) 3-23. [268

Beyer, Hermann. Guerrero o dios? Nota arqueológica acerca de una estatua mexicana del Museo de história natural de Nueva York. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Oct.) 73–81. [269

An ancient figure of terra cotta from the valley of Mexico, now in the American museum of natural history, New York.

Beyer, Hermann. Objetos de forma amigdaloide existentes en representaciones mexicanas de la tierra. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Oct.) 82–89. [270

Bode, Klaudius. Die Tupistämme und ihre Sprache in der Capitania S. Vicente (São Paulo). DEUTSCH. GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.-BLATT, XLIX, 1918, 51–58. [271

Bolinder, Gustaf. Einiges über die Motilon-Indianer der Sierra de Perija. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLIX, 1917, 21–. [272

Ethnographical notes upon a little known tribe of Colombia.

Bollo, Luis Cincinato. The native of South America; American civilization probably older than that of Asia and Africa. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Aug.) 7–8. [273

Study of the origin of South American man, taken from a book shortly to be published, entitled "South America past and present."

Boman, Eric, and **Luis María Torres.** Proyecto de leyenda uniforme para mapas arqueológicos de la República argentina y de la América del Sud en general. *In* Primera Reunión nacional de la Sociedad argentina de ciencias naturales, Tucumán, 1916. Buenos Aires, 1919. p. 494–503. [274

Booy, Theodoor de. Archeological investigations in the Virgin Islands. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, supplement, no. 2180 (Oct. 13, 1917) 232–234. [275

Booy, Theodoor de. Archeological notes on the Danish West Indies. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, supplement, no. 2189 (Dec. 15, 1917) 576–577. [276

Booy, Theodoor de. Archeology of the Virgin Islands. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 100 p. illus., plates, maps. (Indian notes and monographs. v. I, no. 1) [277

Booy, Theodoor de. Santo Domingo kitchen-midden and burial mound. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. [107]–137. illus., plates, plan. (Indian notes and monographs. v. I, no. 2) [278

Breton, Adela C. Relationships in Central America. MAN, XIX (Dec.) 186–192. [279
Family relationship terms in Central American languages.

Breton, Adela C. Some Mexican clay heads. MAN, XIX (Mar.) 33–34. [280

Breton, Adela C. Some Mexican picture-names. MAN, XIX (Aug.) 118–121. [281

Buchwald, Otto von. Los primeros Incas. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., III, 115–121. [282

The buried treasure of Peru. So. AMERICAN, VII (Sept.) 8–9. [283
Ruins of the ancient towns, palaces, and temples of the prehistoric inhabitants of Peru.

Buschan, Georg. Die Inka und ihre Kultur im alten Perú. CULTURA LATINO-AMERICANA (Cöthen) I, 1915–1918, 417–461. [284

Cook, O. F. The size of Maya farms. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., IX (Jan. 4) 11–14. [285

Créqui-Montfort, G., and **Paul Rivet.** Contribution à l'étude de l'archéologie et de la métallurgie colombiennes. Soc. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 525–591. [286
"Avec la collaboration de H. Arsandaux, pour la partie métallurgique."
Includes a description of the specimens in several collections of prehistoric metal objects (ornaments, breast plates, and implements) from Colombia.

Czaplewski, Eugen. Weiteres über peruanische Kultur und Totenkult. DEUTSCH. GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.-BLATT, XLVIII Jahrg., 1917, 93–95. [287

Deyrolle, E. Notes d'anthropologie guayanaise; les Indiens maraouanes. Soc. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM., 6e sér., t. VII, 1916, 153–164. [288

Discoveries of prehistoric remains; relics of forgotton races-buried many feet beneath the accreted soil of the valley of Mexico. MEXICAN REV., III (July) 18–22. [289

Eriksson, J. V. Montezumas Mexiko; en indiansk storstad. YMER, XXXIX, hft. 1, 4–33. [290

Estudios paleográficos. Escritura chibcha; jeroglíficos de las rocas de "El Abra," Zipaquirá. EL CAMPESINO (Zipaquirá) no. 194, Oct. 5, 1919. [291

Farabee, William C. Mummified Jivaro heads. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., X (Dec.) 173–183. [292
The Jivaro tribes occupy a large territory on the eastern slope of the Andes mountains in Ecuador. The mummified head is their most esteemed war trophy.

Forbin, Victor. On a retrouvé la ville sainte des Incas. LECTURES POUR TOUS, XXIe ann. (June 15) 1267–1274. [293
An account of the discovery, by Professor Hiram Bingham, of the buried city of the Incas, called Tampu Tocco, on the summit of Machu Picchu mountain.

Forbin, Victor. Découverte de la ville sainte des Incas. LA NATURE, XLIV (Aug. 5, 1916) 88–93. [294

Friederici, Georg. Ein Beitrag zur Kentniss der Trutzwaffen der Indonesier, Südseevölker und Indianer. Leipzig und Berlin: B. G. Teubner, 1915. 78 p. plates. (Baessler-Archiv . . . Beiheft VII) [295

Frödin, Otto, and **Erland Nordenskiöld.** Ueber Zwirnen und Spinnen bei den Indianern Südamerikas. Göteborg: Wettergren und Kerber, [1918] 118 p. illus., maps. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps och Vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar. Fjärde Földjen. XIX. 3.) [296

Guillemin-Tarayre, E. Le grand temple de Mexico. Soc. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 1, 1914, 97–120. [297

Guillemin-Tarayre, E. Les temples de l'Anahuac; conclusions sur l'unité de mésure chinoise introduite au Mexique pour la construction des temples. Soc. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 501–512. [298

Haeberlin, Herman K. Types of ceramic art in the valley of Mexico. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Jan.) 61–70. [299

Haebler, Ruth. Die geflochtenen Hängematten der Naturvölker Südamerikas. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., LI, 1–18. [300

Hardy, Osgood. The Indians of the department of Cuzco. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Jan.) 1–27. [301

Hestermann, Ferdinand. Die Maya-Kultur Mittel-Amerikas (Sprache, Schrift, Literatur, Kalendar und Bauwerke). MITTEILUNGEN DER ANTHROPOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT IN WIEN, XLV, 1915, 8–9. [302

Hills, Louis Edward. Historical data from ancient records and ruins of Mexico and Central America. Independence, Mo.: L. E. Hills. 48 p. illus., port., maps. [303

Hostos, Adolfo de. Prehistoric Porto Rican ceramics. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXI (Oct.) 376–399. [304

Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto. Artefactos prehistóricos del Guayas. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., II, 208–216. [305

Cont. from t. I, 1918.

Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto. La religión del imperio de los Incas. v. I. Los fundamentos del culto; Huacas, Conopas, Apachitas, Urcos, Huancas, Machais. Quito, Ecuador: Tip. salesianas. iv, 452 p. [306

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (May 1920) 196–198.

Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de. Oud-Peruaansch aardewerk in 's Rijks Ethnographisch museum. ELSEVIER'S MAANDSCHRIFT, II (July) 13–23. [307

Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de. The praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXIV, 1918, 51–114. [308

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The archaeological objects: Pottery.

Joyce, T. A. Note on a wooden stool from the island of Eleuthera, Bahamas. MAN, XIX (Jan.) 1–2. [309

A piece of domestic furniture, the work of some branch of the earlier of the two native stocks, the so-called Tainan, who were found in occupation of the islands at the time of the discovery.

Karsten, Rafael. Der Ursprung der indianischen Verzierung in Südamerika. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLVIII, 1916, 155–216. [310

A psychological essay upon the ornamentation of the South American Indians in its relation to religious ideas and to sorcery.

Kissenberth, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tapirapé-Indianer. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, VI, 1916, no. 1–2. [311

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Mitos y leyendas de los Indios. CULTURA LATINO-AMERICANA, I, 1915–1918, 196–212. [312

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Ueber die Kultur der Indianer Guayanas. JAHRBUCH DES STÄDTISCHEN MUSEUMS FÜR VÖLKERKUNDE ZU LEIPZIG, VII, 1915–1917, 63–66. [313

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Zwei Mythen der Arekuná-Indianer. ARCHIV FÜR RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT (Leipzig and Berlin) XVIII, 1915, 384–393. [314

Kreichgauer, Damian. Die Astronomie des Kodex Nuttall. ANTHROPOS, X, 1–? [315

A contribution to the mythology of Central America.

Kreichgauer, Damian. Die astronomischen Kenntnisse der Indianer von Mexiko. Wien [Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien] 1917. (Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philosophisch-historische Klasse) [316

Kreichgauer, Damian. Die Steinbilder im alten Mexiko. ANTHROPOS, X, 1080. [317

Note upon the ancient capital of Mexico.

Kunike, Hugo. Goldaltertümer der Chibcha. INTERNAT. ARCHIV F. ETHNOG. XXIV, 1918, 23–32. [318

Kunike, Hugo. Jaguar und Mond in der Mythologie des andinen Hochlandess Leipzig: Harrasowitz, 1915. 24 p. [319

Larrea, Carlos M. Notas acerca de la arqueologia de la provincia de Esmeralda. (contribución al conocimiento de los aborígenes de "La Tola"), por Carlos M. Larrea, con la colaboración de Jacinto Jijón y Caamaño. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., III (July) 85–109. [320

Leguizamón, Martiniano P. Etnografía del Plata; el origen de las boleadoras y el lazo. Buenos Aires: Talleres gráficos del Ministerio de agricultura de la nación. 53 p. illus. (incl. map). ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la Sección antropológica, no. 19) [321

"De la Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires, tomo XLI, página 206 y siguientes."

Lehmann, Walter. Ein kostbares Raüchergefäss aus Guatemala. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLVIII, 1916, 335–339. [322

Long, Richard C. E. The date of the Maya ruins at Santa Rita, British Honduras. MAN, XIX (Apr.) 59–61. [323

A study of Maya chronology.

Long, Richard C. E. The highest known Maya number. MAN, XIX (Mar.) 39–42. [324

Regarding the Maya system of numeration.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. The discovery of gold in the graves of Chiriqui, Panama. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. 27–36. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VI, no. 2) [325

Lowenthal, John. Zur Mythologie des jungen Helden und des Feuerbringers. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., L, 1918, 42–63. [326

MacCurdy, George Grant. Nature reflected in the art of the ancient Chiriquians. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Feb.) 141–151. [327

Means, Philip Ainsworth. La civilización precolombina de los Andes. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., III, 213–242. [328

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Distribution and use of slings in pre-Columbian America, with descriptive catalogue of ancient Peruvian slings in the United States National museum. U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC., LV, 317–349. [329

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Las instituciones incaicas del pasado y del presente. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVIII (May) 538–554. [330

Translation of an article written in English.

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Una nota sobre la prehistoria peruana. Lima, Peru. 8 p. plates. [331

From a study of the archaeological collection of Sr. Elías y Elías, of Morropón in the department of Piura, Peru, the writer presents his conclusions in regard to the chronology of the prehistoric civilizations of Peru.

Reprinted from Mercurio peruano, año II, v. III, no. 13, July 1919.

Meiller, R. Note sur un cimetière précolombien à Cruz-Grande (Chili). SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM., 6e sér., VII, 1916, 233–237. [332

Nordenskiöld, Erland. An ethno-geographical analysis of the material culture of two Indian tribes in the Gran Chaco. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri. 293 p. illus., maps. [333

Published in German in 1918.

The two Indian tribes under discussion are the Choroti and the Ashluslay.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Die östliche Ausbreitung der Tiahuanacokultur in Bolivien und ihr Verhältnis zur Aruakkultur in Mojos. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLIX, 1917, 10–20. [334

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Die religiösen Vorstellungen der Itonama-Indianer in Bolivia. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLVII, 1915, 105–113. [335

Regarding a tribe which retains some of its primitive ideas, although it has been Christianized, and among which vestiges of totemism are found.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Spieltische aus Peru und Ecuador. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., L, 1918, 166–171. [336

Opisso, Alfredo. Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. . . . t. XI. Barcelona: Casa editorial "Gallach" [1919?] xxi, 284 p. illus., plates, maps. [337

CONTENTS.—América precolombina. Descubridores y colonizadores.

Orozco, Enrique. Algo sobre idolatría y costumbres raras de un pueblo de Indios. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Oct.) 67–70. [338

The Indians of San Nicolás Huajuapan, in the municipality of Huehuetlan, district of Tepexi.

Popenoe, Wilson. The useful plants of Copan. AM. ANTHROP., N. S. XXI (Apr.) 125–138. [339

A study of the plants for foodstuffs and other uses cultivated by the ancient Mayas in the valley of the Copan river in western Honduras.

Posnansky, Arthur. Retratos y recuerdos de animales extinguidos en la cerámica de Sud América. SOC. GEOG. LA PAZ BOL., XVII, 140–149. [340

Quevedo, Samuel A. Lafone. Guarani kinship terms as index of social organization. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Oct.) 421–440. [341

Radin, Paul. The relationship of Huave and Mixe. Soc. Am. Paris jour., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 489–499. [342

A study of the linguistic relationship of the Huave and Mixe-Zoque tribes.

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Ancient Peru in textiles and pottery. Internat. studio, LXVII (May) lxxxvii–xci. [343

Reutter, L. Analyses de deux masses ayant servi aux Incas à embaumer leurs morts. Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém., 6e sér., VI, 1915, 288–293. [344

Rivet, Paul. Explorations archéologiques de M. Eric Boman dans la République Argentine. Soc. Am. Paris jour., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 664–667. [345

Rocheraux, H. Les Indiens Tunebos et Pedrazas. Soc. Am. Paris jour., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 513–524. [346

Indian tribes of Colombia and Venezuela.

Rosen, Eric von. Är den sydamerikanska kulbågen en efterbildning av den indiska kullångbågen. Ymer, XXXIX, no. 2, 175–180. [347

Rosen, Eric von. En förgången värld; forskningar och äventyr bland Andernas högfjäll. Stockholm: A. Bonnier. [12], 408 p. illus., plates, ports, map. [348

Lämningar av en fornindiansk kultur: p. 111–155. Arkeologiskt samlingsarbete under punavistelsen.—Ruinstaden Morohuasi: p. 177–207.

Saintyves, P. La croix en Afrique et dans l'Amérique du Sud. Rev. hist. religions, LXXVIII, 1918, 39–62. [349

Salas, Julio C. Denominaciones geográficas precolombinas de Venezuela. De Re indica (Caracas) I (Sept. 20, 1918) 11–15. [350

[Saville, Marshall Howard] A sculptured vase from Guatemala. N. Y. [4] p. plate. (Leaflets of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. no. 1) [351

Signed: Marshall H. Saville.

Schmidt, Max. Die Aruaken; ein Beitrag zum Problem der Kulturverbreitung. Leipzig: Verlag Veit und co., 1917. 109 p. map. (Studien zur Ethnologie und Soziologie, herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. A. Vierkandt. Hft. 1) [352

Schmidt, Max. Verhältnis zwischen Form und Gebrauchszweck bei südamerikanischen Sachgütern, besonders den keulenförmigen Holzgeräten. Zeits. f. Ethnol., L, 1918, 12–39. [353

Schuller, Rudolf. Entdeckung einer neuen Moschene-Handschrift. Anthropos, X, 1087–? [354

Notice of a native tribe of Bolivia, with a vocabulary compiled by a missionary in 1868.

Seler, Caecilie. Frauenleben im Reiche der Azteken, ein Blatt aus der Kulturgeschichte Alt-Mexikos. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer. viii, 108 p. [355

Seler, Caecilie. Die Huaxteca-Sammlung des Kgl. Museums für Völkerkunde zu Berlin. Baessler-Archiv, Bd. V, Hft. 3, 1915, 98–135. [356

Contents.—Einleitung. Töpfereien

Seler, Eduard. Die alten Bauten von Hochób im Staate Campeche. Zeits. f. Ethnol., XLVII, 1915, 269–270. [357

A note upon the ancient architecture of Yucatan.

Seler, Eduard. Altmexikanische Knochenrassel. Zeits. f. Ethnol., XLVIII, 1916, 392–402. [358

A communication upon an ancient Mexican cult.

Seler, Eduard. Beobachtungen und Studien in den Ruinen von Palenque. Berlin: Verlag der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1915. 128 p. 19 plates, 1 map. (Abhandlungen der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Jahrgang 1915. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Nr. 5) [359

Seler, Eduard. Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur amerikanischen Sprach-und Altertumskunde. t. V. Berlin, 1915. xxxviii, 585 p. [360

Seler, Eduard. Ornamentik der Nascao Töpferei. Zeits. f. Ethnol., L, 1918, 177–178. [361

Seler, Eduard. Präparierte Feindesköpfe bei den Jivaro-Stämmen des obern Marañon und bei den alten Bewohnern des Departments Ica an der Küste von Peru. Baessler-Archiv, VI, 1916, 82–86. [362

Seler, Eduard. Die Quetzalcouatl-Fassaden yukatekischer Bauten. Berlin: Verlag der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1916. 85 p. illus., 12 plates. (Abhandlungen der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Jahrgang 1916. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Nr. 2) [363

Seler, Eduard. Die Ruinen von Uxmal. Berlin: Verlag der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1917. 154 p. 36 plates. (Abhandlungen der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Jahrgang 1917. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Nr. 3) [364

Seler, Eduard. Die Ruinen von Uxmal. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLVII, 1915, 429–432. [365

Sharp, John. The Tiahuanaco mystery. CHAMBERS'S JOUR., 7th ser., IX (May) 302–304. [366

Smith, G. Elliot. Dragons and rain-gods. JOHN RYLANDS LIB. BUL., V (Apr.) 317–380. [367

Discusses the development of the dragon-legend among primitive peoples of the old and the new worlds and includes an account of the god most often depicted upon the ancient Maya and Aztec codices, the rain-god, known as Chac by the Mayas and as Tlaloc by the Aztecs.

Staub, Walter. Some data about the pre-hispanic and the now living Huastec Indians. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Sept.) 49–65. [368

Stovall, Mathilde. The god Quetzalcoatl of Mexico. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Oct.) 8. [369

Uhle, Max. Los aborígenes de Arica. REVISTA HIST., VI, 1918, 5–26. [370

Uhle, Max. La arqueología de Arica y Tacna. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., III (July) 1–48. [371

A study of the civilization of the prehistoric tribes of the region of Arica and Tacna in Chile.

Urteaga, Horacio H. El arte de navegar entre los antiguos Peruanos. REVISTA HIST., V, 1913–1917, 363–391. [372

Villagomez, Pedro de. Exortaciones e instrucción acerca de las idolatrias de los Indios del arzobispado de Lima. Lima: Sanmartí y ca. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes á la historia del Peru. t. XII) [373

Ed. by Horacio H. Urteaga and Carlos A. Romero.

Wright, Hamilton M. An American monument erected three thousand years ago. SO. AMERICAN, VII (July) 25. [374

A sculptured monolith from Quirigua, Guatemala, a relic of the prehistoric Maya race.

Discovery and Exploration.

Almeida, Fernando de. Ad Alexandrū. VI. Pont. Max. Ferd. de‖Almeida electi Eccl'ie Septiñ: & Sereniss:‖Io. II. Regis Portugallie oratoris Oratio.‖[Romae: Johannes Besicken, 1493. Boston, 1919] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 4] [375

There is no printed pagination, but the leaves of the original have been paged in ms.: 37–44.
Ms. note on fly-leaf, reproduced from fly-leaf of the original: Panzer. II. 507. 519. (Romae: Johannes Besicken. 1493)
For description of work cf. Panzer, Annales typographici . . . ad annum MD, v. II, p. 507; Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vet., no. 12.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bodleian library, October 1919.

Andrews, Charles M. Raleigh's place in American colonization. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 55–76. [376

Arce, Enrique J. Américo Vespucio y el nombre de América. REV. BIMESTRE CUBANA, XIV (May) 129–148. [377

Arce, Enrique J. Early presentments regarding the existence of a western world. INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 154–159. [378

An examination of the writings of ancient and mediæval times to ascertain what was known or thought in Europe regarding the ultramarine regions, prior to the discovery of America.

Avila, Pedro Arias de, *known as* **Pedrarias Dávila.** Lettere di Pietro Arias‖Capitano Generale della conqui‖sta del paese del Mar Occeano‖Scripte alla Maesta Cesarea‖dalla Cipta di Panama del‖le cose Vltimamente‖scoperte nel Mar Me‖ridiano decto el Mar‖Sur MDXXV. [Venice? 1525. Boston, 1919] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 2] [379

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, September 1919.
In verse. "The . . . poem . . . refers, we imagine, to the filibustering expedition of Diego de Almagro, Hernando de Luque and Francisco Pizarro, which sailed from Panama in . . . November . . . 1524, or in 1525."—Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 132.

Babcock, William H. The island of the Seven Cities. GEOG. REV., VII (Feb.) 98–106. [380

Contains extracts from old narratives and copies of ancient maps describing the legend regarding and the location of the island of the Seven Cities, commonly called Antillia. This island was supposed to have been inhabited by refugees from Spain at the time of the Moorish invasion in 711, or shortly after.

Balch, Edwin Swift. Evolution and mystery in the discovery of America. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 55–73. [381

Booy, Theodoor de. Lope de Aguirre (*ca.* 1495–1561). HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 638–642. [382

Booy, Theodoor de. On the possibility of determining the first landfall of Columbus by archaeological research. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 55–61. [383

In regard to the identification of the island of San Salvador.

Chapman, Charles E. Cortes and California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Aug.) 3–4. [384

[Colombo, Cristoforo] Epistola de insulis de||nouo repertis. Impressa||parisius in cãpo gaillardi||[1493? Boston, 1919] facsim.: 8 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 1] [385

At head of third leaf: Epistola Christofori Co|lom; cui etas nſa multũ debet: de Insulis indie supra Gangem|nuper inuentis. Ad quas perquirẽdas octauo antea mense au|spicijs ere inuictissimi Fernandi Hispaniarum Regis missus|fuerat; ad magnificũ dñ, Raphaelem Sanxis: eiusdẽ serenissi|mi Regis Tesaurariũ missa: quã nobilis ac lfatus vir Aliãder|de Cosco ab Hispano ideomate in latinũ conuertit: tercio kl's|Maij. M.cccc.xciij. Põtificatus Alexãdri. vi. Anno primo:

Original printed by Guyot Marchant.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the only known perfect copy, in the John Carter Brown library, August 1919.

[Colombo, Cristoforo] [Letter of Columbus to Luis de Santangel, dated 15 February, 1493. Barcelona, 1493] [Boston, 1919] facsim.: 12 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 3] [386

Spanish text, without title.

The text of the letter (4 leaves) is followed by 8 leaves (1 blank) reproduced from two fragmentary Latin mss., first, a life of St. Leocadia, second, an appeal presented to the Archduke Philip at Bruges, May 12, 1497, by Johannes Rousselli, lord of Hernetes. For description of the Columbus letter, and the accompanying mss. *cf.* J. B. Thacher, Christopher Columbus . . . v. II, p. 10–27; also The Spanish letter of Columbus to Luis de Sant' Angel . . . lately in the possession of Bernard Quaritch. 1893.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, September 1919.

[Cortés, Hernando] [Des marches, îles et pays trovvés et conqvits par les capitaines dv tres illvstre . . . Charles v^e^] [*Colophon*: Imprimé en Anuers par Michiel de Hoocstraten [1522]] [Boston] facsim.: 30 leaves. [Americana series: photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 5] [387

No printed t.-p. for this work is known to exist; for the supplied title and its source, *cf.* Church catalogue, v. I, p. 114.

For description of work *cf.* Church catalogue, v. I, p. 114–116; Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus. . . . additions, p. 86.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, November 1919.

Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo. Cuatro documentos inéditos sobre la sepultura de Francisco Pizarro. REVISTA HISTÓRICA, VI, no. 2, 171–179. [388

Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo. Por qué Cristóbal Colón pasó a España; critica de los acontecimientos que precedieron al descubrimiento del neuvo mundo. REVISTA HIST., VI, no. 3, 270–276. [389

Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo. Los restos de Colón. REFORMA SOC., XII (Oct. 1918) 162–172. [390

Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo. La tumba de Cristóbal Colón. REVISTA HIST., V, 1913–1917, 347–362. [391

Davenport, Harbert, and Joseph K. Wells. The first Europeans in Texas, 1528–1536. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Jan.) 205–259. [392

An analysis of the narratives of Cabeza de Vaca.

DeLestry, Edmond L. The fabled cities of Cibola; relation of the remarkable and fruitless expedition of Coronado in the years 1528–1539. WESTERN MAG., XIII (Mar.–June) 72–75, 108–111, 158–162, 198–201; XIV (July–Nov.) 10–14, 51–55, 96–100, 142–146, 186–190. [393

Esteves Pereira, Francisco Maria, *ed.* Cartas de Americo Vespucci. SOC. GEOG. LISBOA BOL., XXXVII (Oct.–Dec.) 273–289, 321–327, 331–336. [393a

I. Carta de Amerigo Vespucci (a Piero Soderini) acerca das ilhas novamente descobertas nas suas quatro viagens. II. Começa a segunda viagem. III. Começa a terceira viagem.

Garcia Pelayo, Dionisio. Los tres privilegios de Colón. UNIÓN IBERO-AM. (May) 4–6. [394

Giles, Lionel. Translations from the Chinese world map of Father Ricci. GEOG. JOUR., LIII (Jan.) 19–30. [395

Includes among the translations of the inscriptions of the map, several dealing with North America and South America, with explanatory notes.

Greenlaw, Edwin. Ralegh and British imperialism. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 30–41. [396

Ralegh's imperial policy was founded upon two convictions; the necessity of sea power for England, to be secured through naval strategy, through a great merchant marine, and through alliance with other sea powers against Spain, and secondly the advantages of a colonial empire in America as a rival to that of Spain. His guiding principle was the destruction of the Spanish menace.

Heawood, Edward. The earliest maps of the New York region. GEOG. JOUR., LIII (Apr.) 276–279. [397

Brief summary of the results of the researches in European archives for early maps of America, made by Dr. F. C. Wieder and described by him in the Tijdschrift of the Royal Netherlands geographical society, ser. 2, v. XXXV, pt. 2, 1918. *See* no. 424 below.

Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney. Sir Walter Ralegh as a man of letters. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 42–54. [398

Innes, J. H. The lost island of Luisa. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Apr.) 87–97. [399

The writer presents arguments and deductions to support his hypothesis that the island of Luisa described by Verrazano in his famous letter of July 8, 1524, to the French king Francis I, was in fact part of what is now Long Island.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Una expedición estupenda. UNIÓN IBERO-AM. (Apr.) 23–24. [400

Brief account of the expedition of Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado, in 1560–61.

Latorre, Germán. Diego Ribero, cosmógrafo y cartógrafo de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. Seville [Centro oficial de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla] 29 p. (Publicación del Centro oficial de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla) [401

Lee, *Sir* Sidney. Raleigh's discovery of Guiana. UNIT. EMP., n. s. X (Jan.) 23–26. [402

LeVasseur, N. Nationalité de Christophe Colomb. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Sept.) 304–305. [403

McAdie, Alexander G. Nova Albion—1579. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXVIII, pt. 2, 189–198. [404

Locates the place of anchorage of Drake, in 1579, as under the lee of Point Reyes, which the writer believes to be the locality which Drake called Nova Albion, from a fancied resemblance of the white cliffs to those of his native land.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Sydamerika; kampen om guld och silver 1498–1600. Uppsala: J. A. Lindblad. 211 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [405

At head of title: De geografiska upptäckternas historia.
An historical and geographical résumé of the discoveries and conquests of the Spanish conquistadores.

Ocampo, Juan de. Los caciques heroicos: Paramaiboa. Guaicaipuro. Yaracuy. Nicaroguán. Madrid: Editorial-América [1919?] 246 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) [406

From manuscripts in Spanish libraries.
CONTENTS.—El mar de las perlas (historia de la conquista de Nueva Andalucía) compuesta por el maestre Juan de Ocampo, el año de 1598. Guaicaipuro . . . obra escrita en francés por el abate Jean Moulin; versión castellana del maestre Juan de Ocampo en 1601. El fiero Yaracuy (de los papeles de Mencio Vargas) compuesta por Juan de Ocampo en 1605. Vida del guerrero bárbaro Nicaroguán, crónica compuesta por Fray Nemesio de la Concepción Zapata . . . 1684.

Opisso, Alfredo. Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. . . . Barcelona: Casa editorial "Gallach" [1919?] 25 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [407

CONTENTS.—t. IX. El descubrimiento de América. Las guerras de Italia. . . . t. XI. América precolombina. Descubridores y colonizadores: Venezuela, Brasil, Honduras, Darien, La Florida, Méjico. t. XII. Conquista de Méjico, Honduras y del Perú. Las últimas conquistas: Colombia, Venezuela, Chile, El Plata y Paraguay.

Pinzón, J. Luis H. Martín Alonso Pinzón. ILUSTRACIÓN ESPAÑ. Y AMER. (July 30). [408

Read, Benjamin Maurice. A short history of slavery in America. St. Louis, Mo.: "Amerika" print. 7 p. [409

Reprinted from the Fortnightly review, St. Louis, Mo.
Deals mainly with slavery in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and early 17th centuries.

Reizler, S. La préparation du quatrième centenaire de Magellan en Espagne. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXIII, 51–52. [410

Notice of the plans for the celebration of the 4th centenary of the discoveries of Magellan, by the 2d Congress of Spanish American history and geography, to be held at Seville, in the spring of 1921.

Richards, H. M. M. Who discovered America? LEBANON CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., VII, no. 11, 389–416. [411

An account of the Norse discovery of America.

Richman, Irving Berdine. The Spanish conquerors; a chronicle of the dawn of empire overseas. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 238 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. II) [412

CONTENTS.—West and East. Columbus and new lands. Balboa and the Pacific. Cortés and Mexico. Spanish conquerors in Central America. Pizarro and the Incas.

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. Magallanes. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 84 (Nov. 15) 17–20. [413

Rognoni, Rachele. Sui documenti contradditori relativi a Cristoforo Colombo. GEOGRAFIA, VI (Nov. 1918) 428–434. [414

Runciman, *Sir* Walter. Drake, Nelson and Napoleon. London: T. Fisher Unwin. 373 p. ports., plates. [415

Drake and the fleet tradition: p. 17–60.

Santa Cruz, Alonso de. Islario general de todas las islas del mundo dirigido a la S. C. R. M. del rey don Phelipe nuestro señor por Al.° de Santa Cruz su cosmographo mayor. REAL. SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXI, no. 4, 606–728. [416

CONTENTS.—Cuarta parte. Tierra del Labrador. Isla de San Jvan; islas de las Virgines. La Bermuda e islas adiacentes a la tierra que descubrio el piloto Estevan Gomez. Isla de los Lucayos. La Isla española o Santo Domingo. La isla Cuba o Fernandina. Jamaica o Santiago. San Joan o Boriquen con las yslas de los Canibales. Trinidad, Cubagua, Margarita y otras en la costa de Venezuela. Yucatan, con las yslas junto a ella. Tenuxtitlan, Mexico. Yslas de los golfos de Panama, Nombre de Dios. Yslas junto a la costa del Brasil. Yslas junto a las provincias de San Vicente, y Cananea y Rio de la Plata. Tierra o ysla al medio dia del estrecho de Magallanes.

Schäfer, Ernst. Fernando Cortes und die Eroberung von Mexico. SPANIEN; ZEITS. F. AUSLANDSKUNDE, I, 253–263. [417

Sheen, Daniel Robinson. Location of Fort Crevecoeur. [Peoria, Ill.: Peoria printing and stationery co.] 22 p. illus., map. [418

Fort Crevecoeur was the first structure erected by white men in what is now the state of Illinois. It was built in 1680 by the Sieur de la Salle.

Shepard, Isabel S. A remarkable episode in the history of Colombia; three conquistadores claim discovery of Bogotá. SO. AMERICAN, VIII (Nov.) 16. [419

The three conquistadores are Gonzalo Ximenes de Quesada, Sebastián Benalcazar, and Nicholas Federmann.

Steensby, H. P. Nordboernes Opdagelse af Amerika. YMER, XXXIX, 192–203. [420

Vallette, Marc F. A glance at some important facts in early American history. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (July) 387–411. [421

Concerned with the discoveries of Columbus and his successors, and their effect upon the nations of Europe.

Vallette, Marc F. Jacques Cartier. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (Jan.) 40–51. [422

[Vespucci, Amerigo] Mundus nouus. ‖[Paris: Berthold Remboldt, 1504? Boston, 1919] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 6] [423

Black letter. Date in ms. below title: 1503?
For place and date of publication, and description *cf.* Church catalogue, no. 18.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, December, 1919.

Wieder, F. C. Onderzoek naar de oudste kaarten van de omgeving van New York. K. NED. AARDRIJKSKUNDIG GENOOTSCHAP, TIJDSCHRIFT, ser. 2, v. XXXV, 1918, pt. 2, 235–260. [424

Wrench, Winifride. Henry Hudson; to whose memory the members of the English-speaking union are providing a window in St. Ethelburga's, London. LANDMARK, I (Mar.) 157–164. [425

Later Discovery and Exploration.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Pierre Gauthier de Varennes de la Vérendrye et ses fils. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Apr.) 170–182. [426

Escobar, Francisco de. Father Escobar's relation of the Oñate expedition to California. (Here made known and published for the first time). CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 19–41. [427

Translated and edited by Herbert Eugene Bolton.

Diary kept by Father Escobar during the expedition from the Rio Grande "to discover the South sea or Gulf of California," under command of Juan de Oñate, governor of New Mexico, in 1604. The diary fills "a serious gap in the documentation of the early history of the southwest."

Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift. The voyage of Juan Pérez to the northwest coast in 1774. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Nov.) 4–5, 15. [428

Trémaudan, A. H. de. A propos des frères La Vérendrye. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 109–117. [429

Corrects some errors commonly made in regard to the discoveries of La Vérendrye and his sons.

UNITED STATES.

Description and Travel.

Ball, John. Letters of John Ball, 1832–1833. [Ed. by M. M. Quaife] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 450–468. [430

Describes his journey to Oregon as a member of the Nathaniel Wyeth trading expedition.

Bedford, John R. A tour in 1807 down the Cumberland, Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Nashville to New Orleans. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.–July) 40–68, 107–128. [431

Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre. New travels in the United States of America. Bowling Green, O.: Historical publications co. 544 p. (Great American historical classics series) [432

First published, Paris, 1791, in 3 vols. The present work contains a translation of the first 2 vols. only. Travels in North America in the years 1780, 1781 and 1782, by the Marquis de Chastellux: p. [319]-502. A ramble of six thousand miles through the United States of America, by S. A. Ferrall . . . : p. [503]-531.

Chamberlain, Ebenezer Mattoon. Journal of Ebenezer Mattoon Chamberlain, 1832–5. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Sept.) 233–259. [433

"A diary of a journey from Maine to Indiana, together with a description of the villages and cities, manners and customs of the pioneers."

Condict, Lewis. Journal of a trip to Kentucky in 1795. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 108–127. [434

Journal of a horseback trip from Morristown, N. J., to Kentucky.

Elliott, T. C. David Thompson's journeys in the Spokane country. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 17–20. [435

Journal of David Thompson, March 25–29, 1812: p. 18–20.
David Thompson was the agent of the North West company, at Spokane House in the Oregon country. These journals furnish the original record of travel and trade in the Spokane country.
Cont. from v. IX, 1918.

Fages, Pedro. An historical, political, and natural description of California. By Don Pedro Fages. Translated by Herbert I. Priestley. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 486–509; V (Apr.) 71–90. [436

One of the earliest descriptions of California extant, written by one of the participants in the first expedition of Spaniards to Monterey in 1769. The original manuscript, dated Nov. 20, 1775, is in the Mexican archives, Museo nacional. It was written as a continuation to the two previously printed works on the Galvez expedition.

Johnson, Clifton. What to see in America. N. Y.: Macmillan co.; London: Macmillan and co. xv, 541 p. illus., plates, maps. (*His* American highways & byways series) [437

Lindley, Harlow. Western travel, 1800–1820. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 167–191. [438

Miller, S. V. Copy of letter written by S. V. Miller from Salem, Oregon, November 24, 1852. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 31–40. [439

Describes his journey from Pleasant Grove, Indiana, to Oregon.

Taylor, Rowse. A journey by carriage from Newport, Rhode Island, to Smithfield, Ohio, 1811. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 1 (May) 18–26. [440

Cont. from v. VIII, Nov. 1918.
Account of a trip by a family intending to settle in what was then the far west.

Tuckerman, Frederick. Gleanings from the visitors' albums of Ethan Allen Crawford. APPALACHIA, XIV (June) 367–383. [441

Notes from the visitors' albums as the register was then called, kept by Ethan Allen Crawford during the time he was proprietor of the public house on the Giant's Grave in Nash and Sawyer's Location, the first White Mountain hotel, 1823–1836.

Comprehensive.

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. Broad stripes and bright stars; stories of American history. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. 240, [3] p. plates. (For the children's hour series) [442

Bastide, Charles. Collection América. [t. 1–12] Paris: Renaissance du livre. 2 v. in 12 nos. ports., plates. [443

A history of America, in 12 small unbound volumes. Intended for French readers.
Each number has been entered separately under its individual title.

Bastide, Charles. L'expansion américaine. Paris: Renaissance du livre. 66, [4] p. plates. (Collection América [VII]) [444

Bastide, Charles. La France et l'Amérique dans l'histoire. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 334–400 p. ports., plates. (Collection América [V]) [445

CONTENTS.—Les Français en Amérique au seizième siècle. L'œuvre de Colbert. Le dix-huitième siècle. La perte du Canada. La guerre de l'Indépendance et La Fayette. L'intervention de la France. Après le traité de Versailles. Le dix-neuvième siècle.

Bastide, Charles. Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? Qu'est-ce que les Américains? Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 78, [1] p. plates, map. (Collection américaine [t. I]) [446

On cover: Collection América. At head of title: Collection américaine.

Bastide, Charles. Le rôle de l'Amérique dans le monde. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 366–424, [8] p. plates. (Collection América [XII]) [447

Channing, Edward. Histoire des Etats-Unis d'Amérique (1765–1865). Traduit de l'anglais par G. Guillemot-Magitot. Paris: Colin. iii, 435 p. [448

Translation of Channing's "The United States of America, 1765–1865," N. Y. and London: Macmillan, 1896.

Chesterton, Cecil. A history of the United States. With an introduction by G. K. Chesterton. London: Chatto and Windus. xix, 251 p. port. [449

American edition, pub. at N. Y.: George H. Doran co.

Farrand, Max. The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. Preface by Viscount Bryce. London: Jack. 324 p. [450

English edition of the volume with the same title published at Boston and N. Y. (Houghton Mifflin co.) in 1918.

Farrand, Max. Les États-Unis; formation historique de la nation américaine. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais. Préface de M. Jules Cambon. Paris: Hachette. xix, 232 p. [451

Translation of "The development of the United States from colonies to a world power," pub. at Boston and N. Y. (Houghton Mifflin co.) in 1918.

Fish, Carl Russell. The development of American nationality. Revised. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. xii, 564, xiii–xxxix p. ports., maps. (A short history of the American people. [v. II]) [452

Fish, Carl Russell. The path of empire; a chronicle of the United States as a world power. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 305 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVI) [453

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Among the subjects treated are: The Monroe doctrine, Controversies with Great Britain, Blaine and Pan Americanism, The United States and the Pacific, and the war with Spain and relationships growing out of it.

Hovelaque, Henri Léon. Précis de l'histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris: Delagrave. 282 p. [454

An interpretation of the American nation, written by an admirer.
Livre I. Les colonisations parallèles [French and English] Livre II. Le triomphe des colonies anglaises. Livre III. La nation. A la recherche de l'Unité. Livre IV. L'Unité.

Huntington, Ellsworth. The red man's continent; a chronicle of aboriginal America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 183 p. plates, fold. maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. I) [455

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
The writer has aimed first to present in readable form the main facts about the geographical environment of American history. In addition, the influence of geographical conditions upon the life of the primitive Indians has been emphasized.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 293–294.

Lefferts, Walter. American leaders. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 2 v. illus., ports. [456

Biographies of national leaders from the Revolution to the present, written especially for children of grade five.

Stevens, Ida L. Historical America; a brief and interesting history of each state of the Union. [St. Louis: Greeley print. co.] 64 p. ports., map. [457

Sumichrast, F. C. de. The making of America. London: P. S. King and son, ltd. 343 p. maps. [458

"An attempt to relate briefly the general outlines of the events which led to the revolt of the thirteen colonies in America and the manner in which the American nation thereafter developed into the mighty power which it is to-day." Written by an Englishman in an endeavor to interpret to his fellow Britons, the national characteristics and development of the American republic.

Tappan, Eva March. The little book of our country. N. Y.: Pub. for the Educational bureau, National war work council of Young men's Christian associations by Association press. 86 p. 14cm. [459

Wallis, Charles W. The American republic: a dramatization of the history of the United States in six acts. Los Angeles, Cal.: H. A. Sturdy co. 85 p. [460

Weill, Georges. Histoire des Etats-Unis de 1787 à 1917. Paris: Alcan. [6], 216 p. plates, ports., maps. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [461

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Atkinson, Alice Minerva. An introduction to American history, European beginnings. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xix, 344 p. illus., maps. [462

Beard, Charles Austin, and **William Chandler Bagley.** A manual to accompany The history of the American people. N. Y.: Macmillan co. 61 p. [463

Bidwell, Mae Crossman. The Confederation and the Constitution. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (May) 260–262. [464

A plan for five days' work for fourth year high school, with bibliography.

Blaisdell, Albert F., and **Francis K. Ball.** Pioneers of America. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. vii, 154 p. plates. [465

"Intended to be a supplementary reader on American history, for use in the fourth and fifth grades."

Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and **Elbert Jay Benton.** A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 563, xliii p. port., illus., maps. [466

Channing, Edward. A students' history of the United States. 4th rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxxi, 627, xxix p. illus., port., maps. [467

Connecticut. Board of Education. Dept. of Americanization. Information regarding naturalization, with outline of history and government in the United States. By George M. Lasell. Hartford [Board of education of Connecticut] 45 p. [468

Coulomb, Charles A. Helping the elementary history teacher. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Nov.) 455–458. [469

Includes a list of questions for teachers, prepared for the elementary public schools of Philadelphia, "as standardization tests, with the object of directing the teaching into what is believed to be the proper method."

Donnelly, T. F. A primary history of the United States, for intermediate classes. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Am. bk. co. 242, xxii p. illus., map. [470

Eggleston, Edward. The new century history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 431, 49 p. illus., ports., maps. [471

Prefatory note signed: George Cary Eggleston.

Estill, Harry Fishburne. The beginner's history of our country. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern pub. co. vi, 312 p. illus. [472

Fite, Emerson David. History of the United States. 2d ed., rev. N. Y.: Holt. xii, 597 p. illus., ports., maps. [473

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. A history of the United States for schools. New ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. lxi, 541 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [474

Guilday, Peter. Outline of an introduction to the study of American church history. Washington: Priv. print. 13 p. (The Catholic university of America . . . American church history seminar publications, no. 3) [475

Guitteau, William Backus. Our United States; a history. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. xii, 637, xliv p. illus., plate, maps. [476

Also issued in 2 vols.

Harding, Samuel Bannister, and **Margaret Snodgrass Harding.** Old world background to American history; an elementary history for the grades or junior high school. Rev. ed. of "The story of Europe." Chicago and N. Y.: Scott, Foresman and co. xx, 378 p. illus., maps. [The Lake history stories] [477

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Essentials in American history (from the discovery to the present day). N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 600, xlviii p. illus., ports., maps. (Essentials in history) [478

1st ed., 1905. 583 p.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A teacher's manual accompanying the Hart-Bolton American history maps, by Albert Bushnell Hart, assisted by David Maydole Matteson, and Herbert Eugene Bolton. Chicago: Denoyer-Geppert co. 116 p. [478a

Hawkins, Albert K. A brief review of United States history, including America's part in the great war, compiled for candidates for West Point, Annapolis, and the civil service. [Annapolis, Md.: Capital pub. co.] 159 p. [479

Hockett, Homer C., and **Arthur M. Schlesinger.** A syllabus of United States history, 1492–1919. 2d rev. ed. Columbus, O. 95 p. [480

Lee, Albert Sherman. U. S. history condensed. Huntington, W. Va.: The author. 64 p. [481

McCarthy, Charles Hallan. History of the United States for Catholic schools. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. vi, 478, vii–lx p. illus., ports., maps. [482

Mace, William H., and **George Petrie.** Mace-Petrie American school history. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. xi, 466, xiii–lxxix p. illus., ports., maps. [483

Based in part upon William H. Mace's A school history of the United States, pub. in 1904.

McKinley, Albert Edward. Illustrated topics for American history. Rev. and enl. ed. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. [216] p. illus., maps, facsims. [484

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. A history of the American nation. New ed., thoroughly rev. and largely rewritten. N. Y. and Chicago: Appleton. xvi, 586, xliii p. illus., ports., maps. (Twentieth century text-books) [485

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, and **Claude Halstead Van Tyne.** A history of the United States for schools. N. Y. and Chicago: Appleton. xiii, 503, lxxii p. illus., maps. [486

1st edition, 1911. This new edition of 1919 contains two altered chapters and a new one on the events of the World war.

McMaster, John Bach. A primary history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 250, x p. illus., maps. [487

1st ed., 1901.

Montana. Dept. of public instruction. History and civics. Course of study for rural schools of Montana, 1919. Prepared by the Department of public instruction, Helena. Helena, Mont.: Independent publishing co. p. 235–330. [488

O'Hara, John P. A history of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 461 p. illus., maps. [489

Persinger, Clark Edmund. Student's outline of American history from 1824 to 1919; second semester of a one-year course for high schools, normal schools and colleges. Chicago and Lincoln: The University pub. co. 77 p. [490

Reed, Harry E. Syllabus topics in American history for seventh and eighth grades, with required outline maps and regents questions. Syracuse, N. Y.: Iroquois pub. co. 64 p. illus., maps. [491

Regents' questions and answers; American history with civics. AM. EDUC., XXII (Jan., May) 231–235, 420–425; XXIII (Dec.) 183–185. [492

Savage, W. J. Forward looking lessons in U. S. history, up-to-date—alive, for seventh grade. San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 126 p. [493

Steele, Joel Dorman. Barnes's school history of the United States, by Joel Dorman Steele . . . and Esther Baker Steele. . . . Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 400, lxii p. illus., ports., maps. [494

Earlier editions, 1903 and 1913.

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. An American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xi, 604, xlvii p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [495

Thompson, Alta E. Plan for a biographical study of Abraham Lincoln. POPULAR EDUC., XXXVI (Feb.) 310–311. [496

Thompson, Waddy. A history of the people of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xlviii, 523, li p. illus., ports., maps. [497

Thompson, Waddy. A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. x, 526, [2], 62, xxxvii p. illus., port., maps. [498

1st ed., 1904. The 1919 edition has been carried down to date.

Webster, Hanson Hart. Americanization and citizenship; lessons in community and national ideals for new Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. 138 p. illus., ports., maps. [499

Woodburn, James Albert, and **Thomas Francis Moran.** Elementary American history and government. After the war edition. N. Y. and Chicago: Longmans. vii, 517, ix–li p. illus., ports., plates, maps. [500

This "after the war edition" embodies the results of a through revision of the text, as has been necessitated by the changed viewpoint in the interpretation of American history brought about by the war. Several chapters dealing with the world war have been added.

National Characteristics and Ideals.

Andrews, Matthew Page. English origin of American democracy. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXXI (Nov.) 149–153; and LANDMARK, I (July–Aug.) 419–422, 523–526. [501

Cestre, Charles. Coup d'œil sur la civilisation américaine. REV. INTERNAT. ENSEIGNEMENT, XXXIXe ann. (July 15) 247–265. [502

Emphasizes the community of ideals of France and America.

Cestre, Charles. L'idéalisme d'action aux États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 205–219. [503

Chinard, Gilbert. La doctrine de l'américanisme des Puritains au président Wilson. Paris: Hachette. 90 p. [504

City club of Chicago. Ideals of America; analyses of the guiding motives of contemporary American life by leaders in various fields of thought and action. Prepared for the City club of Chicago 1916–1919. Chicago: McClurg. xv, 324 p. [505

CONTENTS.—Can America's ideal be consciously shaped? by G. E. Hooker. Ideals in politics, by F. D. Bramhall. Ideals in law, by J. B. Winslow. Ideals in labor, by J. P. Frey. Ideals of science, by J. M. Coulter. Ideals in education, by E. C. Moore. Ideals in business, by A. E. Swanson. Ideals in "society," by Elsie C. Parsons. Ideals in music, by E. Dickinson. Ideals in religion, by G. A. Coe. Ideals in philosophy, by H. A. Overstreet. Ideals in literature, by R. M. Lovett. Human progress, by A. B. Pond.

Erskine, John. American character. FORTN. REV., n. s. CV (May) 706–722. [506

Hazeltine, Harold Dexter. English influence on American ideals of justice and liberty. *In* The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Ed. by Gaillard Lapsley. Cambridge: The Univ. press. p. 3–29. [507

Huizinga, J. Mensch en menigte in Amerika: vier essays over moderne beschavingsgeschiedenis. Haarlem: H. D. Tjeenk Willink en Zoon, 1918. xi, 226 p. [508

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 558–559.

Hunt, Gaillard. The American idea. CATH. WORLD, CIX (June) 289–297. [509

Mathiez, Albert. La democratie française et la démocratie américaine. ANNALES RÉVOL., n. s. XI (May) 359–375. [510

Schafer, Joseph. Historic ideals in recent politics. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 457–468. [511

Weulersse, G. La tradition guerrière américaine et l'idéal national américain. GRANDE REV., XXIIIe ann. (June) 649–663. [512

Miscellaneous.

Evolution of the Stars and Stripes; a story of the origin of Old Glory and how it grew out of emblems adopted by the American colonists. STATE SERVICE, III (June) 59–63. [513

Hastings, George E. Some new evidence on the origin of the Stars and Stripes. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Apr.) 181–184. 514

Jusserand, Jean Jules. Brothers in arms, a new edition of "With Americans of past and present days," with a new chapter "On Lafayette's birthday." Chautauqua, N. Y.: The Chautauqua press. xiii, 350 p. (Chautauqua home reading series) [515

1st ed.—N. Y.: Scribner, 1916.
Paris edition (Hachette & cie) has title: En Amérique jadis & maintenant.
CONTENTS.—Dedication. Preface to new edition. Rochambeau and the French in America, from unpublished documents. Major L'Enfant and the federal city. Washington and the French. Abraham Lincoln. The Franklin medal. On Lafayette's birthday and the anniversary of the Marne. From war to peace.

LeRoy, J. Rutgers. Inscriptions on the tombstones of Americans buried in Père La Chaise cemetery, Paris, France. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 251–256. [516

Muirhead, James F. America's links with Westminster Abbey. LANDMARK, I (May) 273–277. [517

Ohlinger, Gustavus. The German conspiracy in American education. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 113 p. [518

[Woodman, Thomas G.] A brief history of our flag; its past, present and possible future. [Los Angeles: Printed by A. H. Gaarder]. 24 numb. leaves. col. illus. [519

Colonial History to 1763.

General.

Andrews, Charles M. Colonial folkways; a chronicle of American life in the reign of the Georges. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 255 p. plates, port. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. IX) [520

Bedwell, C. E. A. The Middle Temple and America. LANDMARK, I (Mar.) 145–149. [521

Traces the association between the members of the Inn and the early settlement of the colonies, and shows how the Middle Temple contributed substantially to embedding the English common law in the American system of law.

Bieber, Ralph Paul. The Lords of trade and plantations, 1675–1696. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. 102 p. [522

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1918.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 732.

Bolton, Charles Knowles. The founders; portraits of persons born abroad who came to the colonies in North America before the year 1701, with an introduction, biographical outlines and comments on the portraits. [Boston] The Boston athenaeum. 2 v. ports. (Publications of the Robert Charles Billings fund issued by the Trustees of the Boston athenaeum, VI) [523

The introduction gives an account of the portraiture of the period.

Bond, Beverley W., *jr*. The quit-rent system in the American colonies. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press. 492 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VI) [523a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 802–804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 692–693.

Buffington, A. H. British and French imperialism in North America. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 489–496. [524

A study of the two chief types of modern imperialism as exhibited in the colonial policy of France and England in North America in the 17th and 18th centuries. The colonial policy of France in America was definite and continuous, its principal feature being the occupation of the interior; that of England was haphazard and opportunist, her colonial expansion being the natural result of her commercial expansion.

Crane, Verner W. The southern frontier in Queen Anne's war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 379–395. [525

"It was on the frontier, in the course of Queen Anne's war, that the conflict was first clearly joined for the control of the valley of the Mississippi."

Frothingham, T. G. Ship *Bethel*. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Oct.) 1695–1697. [526

The ship "Bethel" of Boston, in 1748, captured the Spanish merchant ship "Jesu Maria and Joseph" during the war between England and Spain.

Kleefisch, J. Untersuchungen zur französischen Kolonialgeschichte in Nordamerika. Diss. Münster. 1917. 89 p. [526a

Diss. Universität Münster, Westphalia, Germany.

Kimmel, Herbert. The status of mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period. SCHOOL AND SOC., IX (Feb.) 195–202. [527

Lane, John E. Daniel Turner and the first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the English colonies of North America by Yale college in 1723. ANN. MED. HIST., II (Dec.) 367–380. [528

Lonn, Ella. The French council of commerce in relation to American trade. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 192–219. [529

Deals with the period from 1700 to 1734.

Storer, Malcolm. Admiral Vernon medals, 1739–1742. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC. LII, 187–276. [530

"This paper is based upon the series of medals struck to commemorate the operations in the West Indies during the years 1739–1741 of Vice-Admiral Edward Vernon, namely, the capture of Porto Bello, the fiasco at Cartagena and the contemplated attack upon Havana." This series is classed among American medals rather than English, as the actions took place not far from our coasts, and the colonists were vitally interested in the issues over which they were fought.

French and Indian War.

Le combat de l'Atalante à la Pointe-aux-Trembles. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Feb.) 58–61. [531

A naval engagement of the French and Indian war, May 16, 1760.

Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

Andrews, Charles M. The fathers of New England; a chronicle of the Puritan commonwealths. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 210 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. VI) [532

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

CONTENTS.—The coming of the Pilgrims. The Bay colony. Completing the work of settlement. Early New England life. An attempt at colonial union. Winning the charters. Massachusetts defiant. Wars with the Indians. The Bay colony disciplined. The Andros régime in New England. The end of an era.

Jernegan, Marcus W. Compulsory education in the American colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (Jan.) 24–43. [533

CONTENTS.—New England (continued).

Memorandum on New England [1744] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXX (Sept.) 265–269. [534

Taken from a collection of manuscripts from the archives of France, v. III, p. 211 and following. Translated from the French by Rev. B. Randolph.

Miner, George L. Types of early New England gravestones. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 33–45. [535

Gravestones of the colonial period.

Winthrop, Wait Still. A letter written by Capt. Wait Winthrop from M^{r}. Smiths in Narragansett to Govr. John Winthrop of the colony of Connecticut. Issued at the General court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations by its governor, Henry Dexter Sharpe . . . and the Council of the society, August 8, 1919. Providence: Printed for the Society by the Standard print. co. 31 numb. leaves. 23½^{cm}. [536

"Printed from the original ms. in the archives of the state of Connecticut."

Describes his participation in an expedition to the Narragansett Indians to negotiate, or compel, a treaty whereby they should give up to the Bay colony the refugees from the Wampanoags, during King Philip's war.

Batchellor, Albert S. Qualifications of electors and persons elected to public office under the colonial government. GRANITE MO., LI (Feb.) 65–69. [537

Upham, George B. An Indian fight on Barbers Mountain. GRANITE MO., LI (Sept.) 407–411. [538

Indian fight in August, 1708.

Boston public library. A memorial of the Pilgrims; the presentation to the city of Boston in Massachusetts of an ancient railing from the city of Boston in Lincolnshire. Boston, Mass.: Printed at the Boston public library and issued by the trustees. [6], 14 p. plates, facsims. [539

Bradford, William. Governor Bradford's letter to Governor Winthrop. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Apr.) 92–94. [540

Letter addressed to Governor Winthrop and the Council of Massachusetts, dated Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1631. It relates to the establishment of a good understanding between the colonies in regard to the coming and going between the two colonies of indentured servants.

Dowse, William Bradford Homer. The Plymouth medallion, 1620–1920. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 165–168. [541

Harris, Rendel. Three letters of John Eliot and a bill of lading of the "Mayflower." *In the* Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester [Eng.] v. V, nos. 1 and 2, August 1918 to March 1919. p. 102–110. [542

The letters were written in 1652 and 1654, and contain interesting details as to the work of Christianising the Indians. The bill of lading is of goods supplied to John Eliot by an English friend who took a keen interest in his work among the Indians, and is of special interest as the goods were carried on the Mayflower.

Kennedy, Sinclair. The Pilgrims and next year's tercentenary. LANDMARK, I (Aug.) 487–490. [543

Macfadyen, D. "The Pilgrims and their history." SPECTATOR, CXXII (Apr. 5) 422–423. [544

Takes issue with certain statements made in the book of this title, written by Roland Usher, and published by Macmillan in 1918.

Morse, Charles. The "Mayflower" tercentenary. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Sept.) 353–357. [545

New Hampshire. House of representatives. Report of the Committee on celebration of tercentenary centennial of landing of Pilgrims, to the House of representatives, January 21, 1919. January session, 1919. [Concord] 6 p. [546

Charles S. Emerson, chairman.

The Pilgrims and their history. SPECTATOR, CXXII (Mar. 29) 396–397. [547

A review of the book with the same title, by Roland G. Usher, N. Y. and London: Macmillan, 1918.

Warren, Winslow. Governor Edward Winslow. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 323–334. [548

Weardale, *Lord.* An Anglo-American festival; the "Mayflower" tercentenary. CONTEMP. REV., CXVI (Nov.) 511–517. [549

Wrench, Winifride. Bradford's story of the Pilgrim fathers and how it was returned to America. LANDMARK, I (June–July) 361–364, 435–439. [550

Story of the tracing of the lost manuscript of Bradford's history to the library of the Bishops of London at Fulham Palace and its return to the governor of Massachusetts in April, 1897.

Adams, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts; the dream and the reality. Rev. and enl. ed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 534 p. [551

First edition, Boston, 1887.

The preface to the new edition (p. [3]–168) is a statement of the author's present view of the philosophy of history.

CONTENTS.—Preface. The commonwealth. The Antinomians. The Cambridge platform. The Anabaptists. The Quakers. The scire facias. The witchcraft. Brattle church. Harvard college. The lawyers. The revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 325–326.

Chase, Levi Badger. The Bay path and along the way. [Norwood, Mass.] Printed for the author. xxii, 246 p. illus., plates, maps. [552

Identifies the location of the old Indian path from the eastern Massachusetts settlements to Connecticut, over which the company led by the Rev. Thomas Hooker travelled, with notes on the Indian history of the region.

Documents relating to Marblehead, Mass. [1694–1701] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan., July) 78–80, 229–234. [553

Dow, George Francis, *ed.* Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield [1668–1669] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 127–140. [554

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1918.

Dow, George Francis, *ed.* Topsfield selectmen's records, 1704–1730. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 90–112. [555

Essex co., Mass. Quarterly court. Records and files of the Quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts. v. VII. 1678–1680. Salem, Mass.: Pub. by the Essex institute. 489 p. [556

Evans, Conway. Witchcraft in Salem [Massachusetts] ENGLISHWOMAN, 11th year (Sept.) 214–222. [557

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Ezekiel Carré and the French church in Boston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 121–132. [558

Ezekiel Carré, once minister in the town of La Roche-Chalais, in Dordogne, France, was minister of the French Protestant church in Boston in 1690.

Kittredge, George Lyman. Doctor Robert Child, the remonstrant. Cambridge: J. Wilson and son. 146 p. [559

Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XXI.
A study of the career of Doctor Robert Child. Includes a discussion of the historic contest between the Remonstrants and the government of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 1646-1647, which the writer believes to have been a party affair between the Presbyterians and the Independents for the control of affairs.

Massachusetts. General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1715-1717. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. x, 291 p. [560

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 140-141.

Perley, Sidney. Beverly in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Apr.-Oct.) 81-102, 209-229, 273-303. [561

Perley, Sidney. Center of Salem village in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 33-53. [562

Perley, Sidney. The Plains: part of Salem in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 97-124. [563

This section is now the central part of Danvers, Mass.

Perley, Sidney. Rial Side: part of Salem in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.) 49-74. [564

Petition of poor prisoners in Boston jail, 1713. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Jan.) 81-83. [565

The jail referred to was the Old prison or Boston jail which stood about where the City Hall annex is now situated.

Ruggles, Theodore Sleeper. Governor William Shirley and his Roxbury mansion. ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR.-BK., 1919, 14-25. [566

Samuel Sewall, merchant. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 334-340. [567

Items of the period Dec. 6, 1683-Mar. 5, 1698, taken from a volume of printed receipts filled in by Samuel Sewall, which show his mercantile interests more fully than does his diary.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. The Boston petitions of 1664. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 312-316. [568

Two petitions to the General court signed by many inhabitants of Boston asking for the preservation of the charter privileges. "They form an interesting group of Boston names, some of which are not found in Savage's *Dictionary*, or in any early Boston lists."

Chapin, Howard M. Documentary history of Rhode Island. v. II. Being the history of the towns of Portsmouth and Newport to 1647 and the court records of Aquidneck. Providence: Preston and Rounds co. [10], 192 p. illus., plates, facsims. [569

v. I. History of the towns of Providence and Warwick to 1649 and of the colony to 1647, pub. in 1916.

Chapin, Howard M. Gregory Dexter, master printer. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 105-113. [570

Gregory Dexter came from London to Providence, R. I., in 1644.

Chapin, Howard M. The lands and houses of the first settlers of Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.) 1-8. [571

Strickland, Arthur B. Roger Williams, prophet and pioneer of soul-liberty. Boston, Chicago [etc.] The Judson press. xx, 152 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [572

New Haven. New Haven town records, 1662-1684. Ed. by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. New Haven: Pub. for the Society. [4], 457 p. (New Haven colony historical society. Ancient town records. v. II) [573

v. I, 1649-1662: pub. in 1917.
The records of the town of New Haven prior to 1650, were published, Hartford, 1857, in Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649, ed. by C. J. Hoadly.

Eekhof, A. De "Memorie" van Isaack de Rasière voor Samuel Blommaert, het oudste Hollandsche bericht betreffende Nieuw-Nederland en New Plymouth, de kolonie der "Pilgrim fathers." NEDERLANDSCH ARCH. V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XV, 245-280. [574

Prints in full for the first time, from the original manuscript in the Rijksarchief at the Hague, the celebrated report of 1628 of Isaack de Rasière to Samuel Blommaert respecting New Netherland. An English translation of the report was published in the "Narratives of New Netherland, 1609-1664; edited by J. Franklin Jameson." N. Y.: Scribner, 1909.

Goodwin, Maud Wilder. Dutch and English on the Hudson; a chronicle of colonial New York. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 243 p. plates, ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. VII) [575

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Leisler: p. 150-164. Privateers and pirates: p. 165-179. The Zenger trial: p. 193-205. Sir William Johnson: p. 218-230.

New York gazette. 1726-1729 [Reproduction] [N. Y.: Issued by the New York historical society] 4 v. [576

Photostat reproductions of the New York gazette, nos. 18-211.

New York historical society. Collections for the year 1918. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [6], 304 p. facsimile map. (The John Watts DePeyster publication fund, LI) [577

CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. II, 1730-1742.
"He is most familiarly known as the tory lieutenant-governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war." The letters are valuable material for the study of the history of the province.

The oath of abjuration, 1715-1716. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (July) 35-40. [578

An oath of allegiance to King George I, prescribed by the General assembly of the province of New York, in 1715. A copy of the original parchment, signed by 125 persons of foreign birth in the colony is here given.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The teaching of French in colonial New York city. ROMANIC REV., X (Oct.) 364-376. [579

Van Laer, A. J. F., *ed.* Letters of Nicasius de Sille, 1654. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Apr.) 98-108. [580

Translations of two letters of Nicasius de Sille, written from New Netherland in 1654.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *ed.* Letters of Wouter van Twiller and the director general and council of New Netherland to the Amsterdam chamber of the Dutch West India company, August 14, 1636. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 44-50. [581

The letters "relate to a period in the history of New Netherland of which comparatively little is known," and shed new light on the administration of Van Twiller.

Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1709-1713] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, pt. 2 (Mar.) 147-157. [582

Cont. from v. VII, no. 1, March 1918.

Godfrey, Carlos E. The Dutch trading post. Read before the Trenton historical society, March 20, 1919. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 8 p. illus. [583

Carson, Hampton L. The genesis of the charter of Pennsylvania. An address delivered before the Law academy of Philadelphia, May 8, 1919. Phila. [The author] 57 p. [583a

Cribbs, George Arthur. The frontier policy of Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa. [The author] 102 p. [584

CONTENTS.—Indian policy, 1682-1800. Indian trade, 1680-1770. The defence of the frontier, 1682-1800.

Dodson, R. Ball. Extracts from an old account book. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 269-272. [585

Presumably the record of William Ball, the elder, who died in 1740. Contains the record of 1739, and affords an interesting insight into the business transactions and household expenditures of a merchant-adventurer of wealth and position in Philadelphia two hundred years ago.

Eshleman, H. Frank. Items of local interest in the Pennsylvania gazette, 1750 to 1760 inclusive. Lancaster, Pa. 133-150 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 8) [586

Fisher, Sydney George. The Quaker colonies; a chronicle of the proprietors of the Delaware. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 244 p. pl., port., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. VIII) [587

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
A narrative of William Penn and the settlement of Pennsylvania, the beginning of New Jersey and of Delaware.
The French and Indian war: p. 86-107.

Fox, R. Hingston. Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in eighteenth century life. London: Macmillan. xxiv, 434 p. ports. [588

Dr. John Fothergill (1712-1780) was a London physician, a man of science, a Quaker and a philanthropist, and one who had special relations with the American provinces before and during the war of separation.
Pennsylvania, the Quaker colony: p. 290-297. Fothergill and Quaker rule in Pennsylvania, 1741 to 1756: p. 298-313.

Landis, David H. The location of Pequehan. Lancaster, Pa. 69–79 p. map. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 4) [589

A Shawnee Indian village in Pennsylvania, from 1698 until about 1716.

Moyer, Nevin W. Peter Allen's, a Pennsylvania landmark; the story of a Dauphin county historic stone edifice, built before June 9, 1729. Altoona: Altoona tribune co. 15 p. [589a

Sharpless, Isaac. Political leaders of provincial Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Macmillan vii, 248 p. [590

CONTENTS.—Introduction. William Penn. Thomas Lloyd. David Lloyd. James Logan. John Kinsey. Isaac Norris. James Pemberton. John Dickinson.

"The names of the Quaker politicians in this book have been selected with a view of showing the applicability (or otherwise) to the practical affairs of government of the principles which to some extent ruled their lives."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 510–512; The Review, I (June 7) 85–86.

Browne, B. Bernard. The battle of the Severn; its antecedents and consequences, 1651–1655. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (June) 154–171. [591

Howard, McHenry. Some early colonial Marylanders. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 384–399. [592

I. Reverend William Wilkinson, 1612-1663. II. Colonel John Addison, 16 -1707, and some of his descendants.

Maryland. General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland, 1733–1736. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xvii, 524 p. (Archives of Maryland, XXXIX) [592a

Spencer, Richard Henry, *ed.* Extracts from the Dulany papers [1743–1767] MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 371–383. [593

Letters of Daniel Dulany, the younger [1721-1791] a prominent Marylander of his time. Although a loyalist he was strongly opposed to the Stamp act.

Andrews, Matthew Page. Comment on the founders of liberty in America. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Mar.) 139–143. [594

Notes concerning the leading spirits in the Virginia company and the founders of the first English colony in America.

Byrd, William. Letters of William Byrd, first [1690–1691] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Apr.–July) 167–168, 273–288. [595

Letters written to his London agents, Messrs. Perry and Lane. They are of value to students of trade relations existing at the time between Virginia and the mother country.

Flippin, Percy Scott. The royal government in Virginia, 1624–1775. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 393 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIV, no. 1; whole no. 194) [596

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 731–732; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 691–692.

Fox, Luther A. Patriotism of the Germans in the colonial South. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 1–17, 160–166. [597

I. In North Carolina. II. In Virginia.

Jernegan, Marcus W. The educational development of the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (May–June) 360–376, 405–425. [598

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Virginia.

Tyler, Lyon G. William Howard, the pirate. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 36–39. [599

William Howard was quartermaster for Edward Teach, known as Blackbeard, the pirate. He came to Virginia in 1718 where he was tried and condemned as a pirate.

Tyler, Lyon G., *ed.* Notes from Barton's colonial decisions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July–Oct.) 60–67, 115–126. [600

"The object is not to set out the legal aspects of the cases but the family connections."

Virginia (Colony) General assembly. Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court—1622–1629. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan.–July) 33–41, 140–149, 260–272. [601

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

Virginia (Colony) General assembly. Council. Legislative journals of the Council of colonial Virginia . . . ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond, Va. [The Colonial press, Everett Waddey co.] 1918–19. 3 v. [602

Edited and published by authority of the Library board, Virginia State library.

"This set of volumes . . . contains such of the Journals of the Council, acting as a branch of the General assembly of colonial Virginia, as the editor has been able to discover. No journal has been found for any session prior to that beginning the 8th of June, 1780 *i. e.*, [1680.]"—Pref., v. I.

Virginia. General assembly. Order of exercises and addresses at the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the first law making body on the western hemisphere which convened at Jamestown, July 30, 1619. House of delegates, Richmond, August 15, 1919. Jamestown, 1619–1699. Williamsburg, 1699–1780. Richmond, 1780–1919. [Richmond? 1919?] 35 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [603

Virginia in 1681–82. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan., July) 59–61, 326–335. [604

Instructions to Lord Culpeper.
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

Ward, *Sir* A. W. Shakespeare and the makers of Virginia. London: Pub. for the British academy by Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. 47 p. (The British academy. The annual Shakespeare lecture, 1919) [605

Ervin, S. J., *jr*. The provincial agents of North Carolina. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVI, no. 2, 63–77. [606

Fox, Luther A. Patriotism of the Germans in the colonial South. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 1–17, 160–166. [607

I. In North Carolina. II. In Virginia.

Bacot, Thomas W. St. John's Berkley. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIV, 27–35. [608

One of the seven original Huguenot settlements in the province of Carolina.

Governor West's terms as governor. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Apr.) 147–149. [609

Crane, Verner W. A lost utopia of the first American frontier. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Jan.) 48–61. [610

An account of the attempt made by one Dr. Priber, a German, to set up a communistic republic in the Cherokee country of the frontier provinces of South Carolina and Georgia. He was arrested by the English authorities in 1743.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Reparaciones históricas; soldados y misioneros españoles en la America del Norte. RAZA ESPAÑ., año I, June number. [611

Beuckman, Frederick. The commons of Kaskaskia, Cahokia and Prairie du Rocher. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 405–412. [612

The commons were tracts of land set aside for the common use of the villagers or parishioners for pasturage of their cattle and for fuel and building material, which were established by the French government in connection with the villages in the Illinois country.

Brown, Stuart. Old Kaskaskia days and ways. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 413–423. [613

Story of the earliest French occupation in Illinois.

Gayarré, Charles. Historical notes on the commerce and agriculture of Louisiana, 1720–1766. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 286–291. [614

Hackett, Charles W. New light on Diego de Peñalosa: proof that he never made an expedition from Santa Fe to Quivira and the Mississippi river in 1662. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 313–335. [615

Disproves the authenticity of the "Relación" claimed to have been written by Father Nicolás de Freytas, and which purports to be an account of an expedition made by Peñalosa in 1662, while governor of New Mexico, to Quivira and beyond the Mississippi. Quivira is identified as the country northeast of New Mexico in the present states of Kansas and Oklahoma.

Kenny, Lawrence. Missouri's earliest settlement and its name. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 151–156. [616

The writer's purpose is to establish as a certainty that there was a French settlement at the mouth of the Des Peres river in 1706, twenty years prior to any other foundation in Missouri.

Kino, Eusebio Francisco. Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora, and Arizona, by Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, S. J., pioneer missionary explorer, cartographer, and ranchman, 1683–1711; pub. for the first time from the original manuscript in the archives of Mexico; tr. into English, ed. and annotated, by Herbert Eugene Bolton. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. maps. (Spain in the West; a series of original documents from foreign archives, v. III–IV) [617

The original of the manuscript here published was discovered by the editor in the Archivo general y publico, at Mexico City, some eleven years ago after it had suffered a century and a half of oblivion. It contains a complete history of the writer's missionary work and explorations during the years 1683–1711, and is the principal history of this region during that quarter century.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 340–341; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 491–494.

Manoir, Faucond du. Concession of Ste Catherine at the Natchez. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 164–173. [618

Excerpt from a letter written by Mr. Faucond du Manoir, director general of the colony of Ste Catherine, July 18th, 1721, and a letter from Father Poisson, Jesuit missionary in Arkansas, giving details of Indian customs and of John Law's concession.

Price, William. Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.–Oct.) 104–118, 193–207, 328–342, 463–485. [619

Index to the judicial reports of early colonial Louisiana, the installment in this number covering the year 1725.

Thompson, Joseph J. The French in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 4–45. [620

CONTENTS.—Discovery and exploration. The French settlements and civilization. French influence upon early Illinois.

Twitchell, Ralph E. Spanish colonization in New Mexico in the Oñate and De Vargas periods. [Santa Fe] 39 p. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., XXII) [621

A study of the Spanish colonial system during the latter part of the 17th century.

Villiers du Terrage, Marc, *baron* **de, and P. Rivet.** Les Indiens du Texas et les deux expéditions françaises de 1720 et 1721 à la "Baie Saint-Bernard." SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 403–442. [622

Gives an account of two expeditions sent out by the Compagnie des Indes to establish a post at the "baie Saint-Bernard," the present Matagorda Bay, in the Gulf of Mexico; the first under the leadership of the pilot Jean Béranger, set out from Louisiana in 1720; the second, commanded by Bénard de la Harpe, left in 1721.

1763–1783.

Sources and Documents.

Armstrong, John. Letter of Genl. John Armstrong to Thomas Wharton, president of the state of Pennsylvania, 1777. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.) 81–83. [623

Written from the camp near Trapp, Pa., 8th October, 1777.

Boudinot, Elias. Two letters of Elias Boudinot, commissary of prisoners, 1778. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 284–285. [624

Burgoyne, John. Articles of convention, Burgoyne's surrender to Gates. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Oct.) 89–93. [625

Reproduction of the original document of the "articles of convention," signed by General Burgoyne, October 16, 1777, when he surrendered to General Horatio Gates at Saratoga, N. Y.

Burgoyne, John. General Burgoyne's instructions to Lieutenant Colonel Friedrich Baum for the ill-fated expedition at Bennington, Vermont, 1777. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Apr.) 12–14. [626

Butler, John. Official report of the battle of Wyoming, July, 1778, made by Maj. John Butler to his superior officer [July 8, 1778] WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 109–110. [627

Clements, William L. Rogers's Michillimackinac journal. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXVIII, no. 2, 224–273. [628

Copy of the journal of Major Robert Rogers, commandant and executive officer of trade at Fort Michillimackinac, 1766–1767. This journal constitutes a "source chapter in northwest history which gives a true picture of Indian trade and methods."

Colden, David. Letter of David Colden, loyalist, 1783. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 79–86. [629

Introduction and notes, by E. Alfred Jones.

Correspondence of Col. William Aylett, commissary general of Virginia [1775–1777] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 87–110. [630

Cumberland co., Va. Committee of safety. Proceedings of the Committees of safety of Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties, Virginia, 1775–1776. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 54 p. [631

Printed as part of the 15th annual report of the Library board of the Virginia state library, 1917–1918.

Döhla, Johann Conrad. Amerikanische Feldzüge 1777–1783; Tagebuch von Johann Conrad Döhla. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVII, 9–358. [632

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Some papers of Aaron Burr. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 88 p. [632a

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, April, 1919.

A selection from the papers of Aaron Burr which he left in care of Matthew L. Davis, given by the latter to Mrs. John Davis, of Massachusetts, in 1839. The letters are of the Revolutionary period, and later. Among them are: letters of Roger Sherman, General Schuyler, Charles Lee, Samuel Chase, Benjamin Lincoln, William Heath, and William Duer; and an address in French to the inhabitants of Quebec signed by Benedict Arnold, Mar. 4, 1776.

Fox, Dixon Ryan, *ed.* Minutes of the Presbytery of New York, 1775–1776. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 22–43. [633

The Presbyterian clergy were leaders in the separatist party at the time of the Revolution.

Greene, Nathanael. Letter of Major Gen. Nathanael Greene to Dr. John Morgan, 1779. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.) 77–80. [634

Includes a statement in regard to the condition of the general hospitals in the campaigns of 1775 and 1776.

Hand, Edward. Letter of Edward Hand to the Honble Richard Henry Lee, Richard Law and Daniel Roberdeau, esqr., 1777. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 280–281. [635

Written from Fort Pitt, Dec. 21, 1777, and giving a report in regard to the arrest of Col. George Morgan, Indian agent and commissary.

Holten, Samuel. Journal of Doctor Samuel Holten, while in the Continental congress, May, 1778–August, 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 59–67. [636

To be continued.

Also published in the Essex institute historical collections, v. LV, July-October 1919.

Le Moy, A. Correspondances bretonnes du XVIIIe siècle; extraits relatifs à la guerre d'indépendance américaine. Angers: impr.-édit. G. Grassin. 44 p. [637

Drawn from the correspondence of two Bretons living in Paris, M. de la Bellangerais and M. Le Prestre de Châteaugiron.

Reprinted from the Revue de l'Anjou, September, 1918.

Liberty tree broadside. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Oct.) 328–329. [638

Prints a facsimile of a rare broadside containing a poem relating to the hanging in effigy of Andrew Oliver, stamp officer in Boston, on August 14, 1765.

McLellan, Hugh. Captain Job Wright's company of Willett's levies at Ballston in 1782. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 13–21. [639

Copy of a letter from Captain Job Wright to Governor Clinton, Ballston, Dec. 8, 1781, and several unpublished documents relating to the company.

Marsan, Jules. Beaumarchais et les affaires d'Amérique; lettres inédites. Paris: Champion. 67 p. [640

Composed of 30 letters of Beaumarchais, 1777–1782, with explanatory notes.

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province; with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XX., being volume XV of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1777–1778. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers, 1918. 830 p. [641

Miscellaneous letters [1766, 1776, 1784, 1786] PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 262–268. [642

Includes a letter from Dr. Benjamin Rush to Gen. Anthony Wayne, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1776.

Morris, Margaret. The Revolutionary journal of Margaret Morris, of Burlington, N. J., December 6, 1776, to June 11, 1778. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, nos. 1–2 (May–Nov.) 2–14, 65–75. [643

Piggott, *Sir* **Francis,** and **G. W. T. Omond.** Documentary history of the armed neutralities, 1780 and 1800, together with selected documents relating to the war of American independence 1776–1783 and the Dutch war 1780–1784. London: University of London press. xxxviii, 541 p. ("Law of the sea" series—v. I) [644

Part I is devoted to documents relating to the War of American independence 1776–1783 (p. 1–103) and to the Dutch war (p. 103–376).

Epitome of the documents relating to the first armed neutrality: p. 1–28.

The sections relating to the American war consist of documents dealing with the grievances of the colonies; acts of Parliament; the King's speeches to Parliament; De Vergennes state papers; the French treaties, of friendship and commerce, and of alliance; and documents which trace the course of political events after the commencement of hostilities between France and Great Britain, including several relating to prizes and to the French attitude towards American privateers, and to the attitude of Spain in regard to England's dispute with her colonies.

The Preston papers. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan.–July) 42–49, 157–166, 309–325. [645

Consist, in the main, of letters exchanged between Col. Wm. Preston, the great Virginia frontier-fighter, and various civil and military officials, relating to events during the "French and Indian" and Revolutionary wars.

The present installment covers the period May 8 to Aug. 30, 1780.

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

Shuttleworth, Ashton, and I. R. Till. Three letters written by British officers from Boston in 1774 and 1775. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 21, 1919, 12–15. [646

Letters written to John Spencer of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, England, copied from "Annals of a Yorkshire house" by A. M. W. Stirling (London, 1911). The letters are from Ashton Shuttleworth, lieutenant in the Royal artillery, and Major I. R. Till.

Swem, Earl Gregg, *ed.* Considerations on the present state of Virginia; attributed to John Randolph, attorney general; and Considerations on the present state of Virginia examined, by Robert Carter Nicholas. N. Y.: C. F. Heartman. 83 p. facsim. (Heartman's historical series, no. 32) [647

Half-title: Virginia and the Revolution. Two pamphlets, 1774.

These pamphlets were issued anonymously in 1774.

General.

Chambers, J. W. How the loss of one empire laid the foundation for another. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LVIII (Feb.) 359–368. [648

Points out that upon the loss of one empire, the American colonies, was laid the foundation for the liberal and greater empire of to-day.

Laprade, William Thomas. England and the birth of the American nation. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 77–84. [649

Schalck de la Faverie, A. La révolution américaine et la révolution française. SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 385–401. [650

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. The American revolution reconsidered. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIV (Mar.) 61–78. [651

Concerned with the political and economic struggle of the period from 1763 to 1774—the fundamental problem being the reconciliation of centralized imperial control with colonial home rule.

Special.

Barrey, Philippe. Le Havre maritime; Beaumarchais et ses armements havrais. SOC. HAVRAISE ÉTUDES DIVERSES, RECUEIL DES PUBLICATIONS, LXXXVe ann., 1918, 2e trimestre, 219–241. [652

Concerned with Beaumarchais's efforts in behalf of the American colonies, and in particular with the expeditions sent out by him from Havre to carry supplies for the insurgents.

Beck, Herbert H. The military hospital at Lititz, 1777–78. Lancaster, Pa. 21 p. plate. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 1) [653

Becker, Carl. John Jay and Peter Van Schaak. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 1–12. [654

Traces the influences at work which made of Jay an ardent patriot and of Van Schaak a British loyalist. "The conduct of these two young men makes an interesting study in political psychology and in historical interpretation."

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The military hut-camp of the war of the revolution on the Dyckman farm, Manhattan. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 130–136; III (Apr.) 15–18. [655

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The "old fort," and camp-site at Richmond, Staten Island. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Oct.) 82–88. [656

Revolutionary fort and camp-site used by the British.

Bond, Beverley W., *jr.* The quit-rent system in the American colonies. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] 492 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VI) [657

Analyzes the feudal restraints upon land which existed in the colonies, chiefly in the British colonies, and shows how they were eventually eliminated—and how this detail of the colonial land system was a contributory cause to the discontent that brought on the Revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 802–804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 692–693.

Brandow, John Henry. The story of old Saratoga; the Burgoyne campaign, to which is added New York's share in the Revolution. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y.: The Brandow printing co. xxiii, 528 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. maps. [658

Book III. New York's share in the Revolution: p. [387]-491.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 551-552.

Caron, *le chanoine* **Max.** L'Amiral de Grasse. Paris: Téqui. xv, 277 p. port. [659

Carson, Hampton L. Washington at Valley Forge. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Apr.) 97-116. [660

Davis, John W. A tribute to Horne Tooke. LANDMARK, I (Aug.) 475-480. [661

Address written for the occasion of the unveiling of the memorial tablet at Ealing on June 17, 1919, to John Horne Tooke (1736-1812), an English sympathizer with the American cause in the Revolution, as a recognition of his actions in raising a fund for widows and orphans of American soldiers killed at Lexington and Concord, on April 19th, 1775.

Départ du corps de Rochambeau pour l'Amérique. SABRETACHE, XXII (Nov.) 710-715. [662

Diffenderffer, Frank R. The loyalists in the Revolution. [1st-2d papers] Lancaster, Pa. 2 v. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 7, 9) [663

Downing, Margaret B. Washington's associate at Yorktown. CATH. WORLD, CX (Oct.) 95-103. [664

Comte de Rochambeau.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The invalid regiment and its colonel. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Nov.) 649-653. [665

An organization composed of disabled officers and soldiers who were found capable of doing guard or garrison duty, formed in 1777, and commanded by Colonel Lewis Nicola of Pennsylvania.

Fitzpatrick, John C. Peace and demobilization in 1783. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Mar.) 125-128. [666

Fox, R. Hingston. Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in eighteenth century life. London: Macmillan. xxiv, 434 p. ports. [667

Dr. John Fothergill (1712-1780) was a London physician, a Quaker and a philanthropist, and one who had special relations with the American provinces before and during the war of separation.
Fothergill and Franklin, 1757 to 1774. Revolt of the American provinces: p. 314-322. The conciliation proposals, 1774, 1775: p. 323-337. The early years of the war of separation, 1775 to 1777: p. 338-347. Fothergill's work in war-time, 1777 to 1780: p. 348-365. Fothergill and the medical institutions of America: p. 366-376.

Hattersley, Alan Frederick. The colonies, and imperial federation; an historical sketch, 1754-1919. Pietermaritzburg: The Times print. and pub. co. 118 p. [668

Taxation without representation: p. 17-31.

Holliday, Carl. Heroines of yesterday; wives and mothers of the American revolution. MUNSEY'S, LXVI (Mar.) 237-239. [669

Les idées de Vergennes sur le Canada. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 1er trimestre, 135-137. [670

Regarding his attitude toward an attempt to reconquer Canada at the time of the American revolution.

Jones, E. Alfred. American loyalists in South Wales. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 146-155. [671

La Fayette, *comte* **de.** Lafayette in America; the penalty he paid for his democratic ideas—his personality. FORUM, LXI (Feb.) 142-151. [672

Lenotre, G. Un compagnon de La Fayette. LECTURES POUR TOUS, XXIe ann. (Feb. 1) 590-599. [673

A sketch of the life of the chevalier de Moré, who came to America with Lafayette in 1777.

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. A forgotten naval battle of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Oct.) 610-613. [674

An engagement which took place in the Bay of Biscay, off the port of Nantes, on September 9, 1780.

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. How our infant navy strangled a war horror. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Dec.) 2041-2048. [675

Regarding the invention by the British during the Revolution, of "town burning machines," and the capture by the American cruiser "Lee," on Nov. 29, 1775, of the English ship "Nancy" which was attempting to smuggle in 50 of these machines for the tories of America, the British Admiralty having refused to use these machines.

McMaster, John Bach. Liberty loans of the Revolution. *In* University of Pennsylvania. University lectures delivered by members of the faculty in the free public lecture course, 1918-1919. v. VI. Phila., Pa.: Pub. by the University. p. 233-256. [676

Merriam, Harold G. Some founders of the American republic. LANDMARK, I (July) 440–444. [677

Sketches of Patrick Henry, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, and George Washington.

Morgan, George. The true La Fayette. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 488 p. plates, ports. [678

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 543–544.

Morrison, A. J. Setting of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. TEXAS REV., V (Oct.) 15–33. [679

O'Brien, Michael J. A hidden phase of American history; Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xv, 36, 37^a–37^i, 38–533 p. ports., facsims. [680

Appendix: Officers of the American army and navy of the Revolution of Irish birth or descent: p. 393–441. Non-commissioned officers and enlisted men, named Burke, Connolly, Connor, Doherty, Kelly, Murphy, McCarthy, O'Brien, O'Neill, Reilly, Ryan, and Sullivan, in the American army and navy of the Revolution: p. 443–526.

Another edition—N. Y.: The Devin-Adair co.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 797–799.

Pierce, Grace M. The military organizations of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Sept.–Nov.) 530–536, 586–593, 672–677. [681

I. The Continental army—its evolution. II. The army before Boston—its origin and development. III. Reorganizing the army.

Rio, Armand. Kosciuszko, l'ami de LaFayette et de Washington. LECTURES POUR TOUS, XXIe ann. (Apr. 15) 940–947. [682

Roberts, Octavia. With Lafayette in America. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 293 p. plates, ports. [683

Rogers, Edna Miner. A Connecticut treaty bearer. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Feb.) 80–85. [684

Capt. Robert Niles, who commanded the "Spy" during the Revolution, and was commissioned by the government to carry to France a copy of the ratification of the treaty of alliance in 1778.

Royaumont, Louis de. La Fayette and Rochambeau au pays de Washington; la guerre de l'indépendance américaine, 1776–1783. Grenoble: impr.-éditeur J. Rey. 161 p. ports., plates. [685

Siebert, Wilbur Henry. The Tory proprietors of Kentucky lands. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 26 p. [686

Reprinted from Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXVIII, no. 1, January, 1919.

Concerned with the proprietary projects or hostile activities of loyalists in the Kentucky country during the Revolution. These activities consisted largely in efforts at instigating Indian depredations against the Kentucky pioneers.

Slaughter, William A. Battle of Iron Works Hill, at Mount Holly, New Jersey, December, 1776. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 19–32. [687

Sulte, Benjamin. Washington et le Canada. PAYS LAURENTIEN, III, 1918, 62–63. [688

Thompson, Joseph J. A chapter in Illinois' finances. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 74–81. [689

The financing of the Clark project for the conquest of the northwest.

Whitney, George H. Battle of Saratoga famous in history. STATE SERVICE, III (June) 45–51. [690

Wood, George Clayton. Congressional control of foreign relations during the American revolution 1774–1789. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. x, 140 p. [691

Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university, 1918.

Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

Blake, Henry N. Harvard soldiers and sailors in the American revolution. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVIII (Dec.) 243–259. [692

Prints a list of Harvard men of the classes of 1735–1782 who served in the Revolution, with brief notice of their service.

Colonel Frelinghuysen's muster roll of 1778. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 171–175. [693

Copy of the muster roll of the 5th battalion of Somerset county [N. J.] militia, commanded by Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen.

Cowing, Elizabeth. Some vital statistics of Revolutionary worthies. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 59–68. [694

Death notices of Revolutionary patriots, gleaned from various sources.

Flagg, Charles A. An alphabetical index of Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 153–157; VII (May, Nov.) 35–38, 144–150. [695

Cont. from v. VI, no. 3, 1918.

Pension records of the Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut. D. A. R. REP., XXI, 131–299. [696

"Revolutionary pensioners who served from Connecticut and whose applications are on file in the Pension office, Washington, D. C. Copied by Mrs. Amos G. Draper."

Revolutionary soldiers' graves located. D. A. R. REP., XXI, 82–114. [697

Soldiers' payroll at Fort Pitt, for January, 1783. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 125–127. [698

Payroll of a detachment from the First Virginia regiment, stationed at Fort Pitt.

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. (From state auditor's papers, now in state library). VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan., July) 63–67, 336–344. [699

Jan. 9–Feb. 10, 1776.
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

1783–1789.

Hastings, George E. Notes on the beginnings of aeronautics in America. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 68–72. [700

Quotes from letters of 1784–1785 to show the interest in aeronautics manifested by three of the founders of the republic, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, and Francis Hopkinson.

Hullu, J. de. Over de opkomst van den Indischen handel der Vereenigde Staten van Amerika als mededinger der Oost-Indische compagnie omstreeks 1786–1790. BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË, LXXV, 281–301. [700a

1789–1829.

Miscellaneous.

Biddle, Nicholas. The correspondence of Nicholas Biddle dealing with national affairs, 1807–1844, ed. by Reginald C. McGrane. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxix, 366 p. plate, ports. [701

Among the affairs of importance with which he was identified are.—The purchase of Louisiana, the War of 1812, the financial and commercial readjustment following the conflict, the establishment of the Second bank of the United States, the struggle with President Jackson, the panic of 1837, the Sub-Treasury and President Van Buren, the appeal of Texas for annexation, the election of 1840, the rupture between Tyler and the Whigs, the Webster-Ashburton treaty, and the preparation for the campaign of 1844.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 518–519.

Bixby, George Stephenson. Peter Sailly (1754–1826) a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, with extracts from his diary and letters. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 94 p. port., facsim. (New York state library. History bulletin, no. 12, February 1919) [702

University of the state of New York. Bulletin . . . no. 680, February 1, 1919.
in 1785 Peter Sailly, with his family, came from France and settled at Plattsburg. He held numerous offices and took an important part in the events of the War of 1812.

Corwin, Edward S. John Marshall and the Constitution; a chronicle of the Supreme court. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 242 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVI) [703

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The establishment of the national judiciary. Jefferson's war on the judiciary. The trial of Aaron Burr. The tenets of nationalism. The menace of state rights.

Dustin, Fred. The Saginaw treaty of 1819 between General Lewis Cass and the Chippewa Indians, written for the centennial celebration of the treaty, September 19th, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Committee on history and records. . . . [Saginaw, Mich.: Saginaw pub. co.] 32 p. illus. [704

Elliott, T. C. The northern boundary of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.) 25–34. [705

Consists mainly of a copy of a letter from the governor of the Hudson's Bay company to Lord Canning, secretary of the foreign office, Dec. 9, 1825, in regard to the settlement of the boundaries of the United States and British America.

Elliott, T. C. The northwest boundaries (Some Hudson's Bay company's correspondence). ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Dec.) 331–344. [706

Documents of the years 1825–1826. They are of "special interest as showing the intimate connection of the Hudson's Bay company with the British cabinet in 1825–26," and as showing that "the British were then concerned only in the trade in this Columbia river country while the attention of the Americans was already being directed toward occupation and settlements."

Harvey, Oscar Jewell. Royalty in Wyoming Valley nearly a century and a quarter ago. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 185–266. [707

Describes the sojourn of Louis-Philippe, the exiled "citizen king" of France in America in 1797. His tour of the country included a few days in Wilkesbarre, Pa., in July 1797.

Kenny, Laurence J. The Gallipolis colony. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 415–451. [708

An account of this French colony on the Ohio, as the first successful western Catholic colony.

Munro, Wilfred H. The fifth cruise of the privateer Yankee. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 76–83. [709

Includes a reprint of the diary of Dr. Joseph Lowe Stevens, surgeon of the privateer Yankee, March 23–July 15, 1814.

Renaut, F. P. La question de la Louisiane (1796–1809). Paris [Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises] 242 p. [710

Treats of the diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 552–553.

Way, Royal B. The United States factory system for trading with the Indians, 1796–1822. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 220–235. [711

Wills, Elbert Vaughan. The case of Doctor Cooper. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 6–14. [712

Account of the trial, under the alien and sedition laws of 1798, of Dr. Thomas Cooper, in the circuit court of the United States for the Pennsylvania district in April 1800.

Woodbury, Margaret. Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789–1801. Durham, N. C.: The Seeman printery. 138 p. [713

Thesis (PH. D.)—Bryn Mawr college.
Reprinted from the Smith college studies in history, v. V.
An analysis of the newspaper and pamphlet literature of the Federalist period as it throws light upon our political and constitutional development. As a basis for a general history of public opinion the writer has offered a local study selecting Philadelphia because it was the seat of the federal government at the time.
CONTENTS.—Newspapers and editors. The financial system. Foreign relations. Political parties

War of 1812.

Ermatinger, C. O. The retreat of Proctor and Tecumseh. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 11–21. [714

The retreat of Maj.-Gen. Proctor, commanding the British forces, from Amherstburg, in 1813.

Judson, Katharine B. The British side of the restoration of Fort Astoria. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Sept.–Dec.) 243–260, 305–330. [715

Concerning the restoration of Fort Astoria by the British at the end of the War of 1812.

Latour, A. Lacarriere. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana, 1814–1815. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 143–153. [716

"Written originally in French and translated from the manuscript for the author, by H. P. Nugent, esq., Philadelphia, 1816."
Deals with the bombardment and defense of Fort St. Philip, Jan. 9–18, 1815, during the British attack on New Orleans.

Lundy's Lane historical society, Welland, Ont. The centenary celebration of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. . . . Comp. by a committee of the Lundy's Lane historical society. Niagara Falls, Can.: Lundy's Lane historical society. 150 p. plates. [717

McAfee, Robert Breckinridge. History of the late war in the western country, by Robert B. McAfee, 1816. Bowling Green, O.: Historical publications co. 591 p. illus. (maps) (Great American historical classics series) [718

O'Fallon, John. Siege of Fort Meigs. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 280–285. [719

Extract from the Cleveland Herald and Gazette, of June 3, 1840, consisting mainly of an abstract of a speech delivered by Col. John O'Fallon, at the raising of the log-cabin in St. Louis, during the famous "log cabin campaign" of 1840.

Ohio in the War of 1812. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 286–368. [720

Excerpts from the "Trump of fame," the first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1812.
"The articles concerning General Hull, his surrender of Detroit, and the attacks upon his loyalty are specially deserving of notice as showing the popular view entertained at the time."

1829-1861.

Miscellaneous.

Blount, Bertha. The Apache in the Southwest, 1846–1886. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 20–38. [721

Story of the conflict between the United States and the Apache Indians and their final surrender.

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel. South Carolina and the South on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic series, VI, no. 2 (July) 79–144. [722

CONTENTS.—Questions of policy. The Kansas-Nebraska act and its results. Radicals and conservatives. The election of 1860.

Burrage, Henry Sweetser. Maine in the northeastern boundary controversy. [Portland, Me.] Printed for the state. xiv, 398 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [723

The writer is state historian of Maine.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 367–368.

Cotterill, R. S. Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845–1850. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 396–414. [724

An account of Asa Whitney's early project.

Expediente relativo a la traslación de los restos de los 50 piratas fusilados a su pais. ARCH. NAC. BOL., XVIII (July) 369–377. [725

Relative to the removal from Cuba to the United States of the bodies of fifty Americans, who under Col. William Crittenden, took part in the expedition of Gen. Narciso López and were captured and shot in August 1851.

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the William Greene papers, II. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 26 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XIV, no. 1) [726

Comprises several letters written by the Hon. Samuel F. Vinton of Gallipolis, Ohio, to William Greene, an eminent lawyer of Cincinnati, 1833–1861.
They relate largely to political affairs.

Hendricks, Sterling Brown. The Somervell expedition to the Rio Grande, 1842. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 112–140. [727

Punitive expedition against the Mexicans, under command of General Alexander Somervell.

Hobhouse, Stephen. Joseph Sturge, his life and work. London: Dent. x, 196 p. [728

English author (1793–1859), member of the Society of Friends, who devoted himself to the abolition of slavery, in which cause he visited the West Indies in 1837 and the United States in 1841.

Juda, Fanny. California filibusters: a history of their expeditions into Hispanic America. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Feb.) 3–6, 15, 19. [729

Story of the attempt of the French filibusters of California, Marquis Charles de Pindray, Lepine de Sigondis, and Count Gaston Raoul de Raousset-Boulbon to found a colony in Sonora, 1852–1854, the expedition of William Walker to obtain the independence of Sonora and Baja California for ultimate annexation to the United States, 1853–1854, and other similar enterprises.

Judson, Katharine. Polk and Oregon—with a Pakenham letter. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Sept.) 301–302. [730

Prints a copy of a letter written during the debates in Congress on the Oregon question, by Richard Pakenham, British ambassador, Washington, March 29, 1846.

Klem, Mary J. Missouri in the Kansas struggle. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 393–413. [731

Landon, Fred. From Chatham to Harper's Ferry. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Oct.) 441–448. [732

The story of John Brown's raid, October, 1859. It was in the town of Chatham, Ont., in May 1858, that the plans were laid for the enterprise.

Lynch, William O. Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 380–392. [733

Marcy, William L. Diary and memoranda of William L. Marcy, 1849–1851. Ed. by Thomas Maitland Marshall. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 444–462. [734

The political comments in the diary are of interest and value to the historical student. The memoranda consist of an account of a visit to Washington in the winter of 1850, and "further remarks on Genl Taylor made after his death."

Marcy, William L. Diary and memoranda of William L. Marcy, 1857. [Ed. by Thomas Maitland Marshall] AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 641–653. [735

Deals largely with political affairs of the day at Washington.

Ogg, Frederic Austin. The reign of Andrew Jackson; a chronicle of the frontier in politics. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 249 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XX) [736

CONTENTS.—Jackson the frontiersman. The Creek war and the victory of New Orleans. The "conquest" of Florida. The death of "King caucus". The Democratic triumph. The "reign" begins. The Webster-Hayne debate. Tariff and nullification. The war on the Unite' States bank. The removal of the southern Indians. The Jacksonian succession.

Pelzer, Louis. A frontier officer's military order book. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 260–267. [737

An abstract of the order book of Colonel Henry Dodge, containing his orders concerning operations in present states of the Mississippi Valley, during the years 1832 to 1836.

The Potter-Pryor duel. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 449–452. [738

In April 1860, Representative John Fox Potter, of Wisconsin, was challenged to a duel by Representative Roger A. Pryor, of Virginia. The duel, however, never took place.

A proposed league of nations in 1845. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Apr.) 8–11. [739

Copy of a petition circulated in 1845. It was undoubtedly the intention of the subscribers to prevent the crisis of the Mexican trouble as well as to form a "congress of nations".

Rippy, J. Fred. Border troubles along the Rio Grande, 1848–1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 91–111. [740

Disturbances along the frontiers of Texas and Mexico subsequent to the Mexican war.

Rippy, J. Fred. The Indians of the southwest in the diplomacy of the United States and Mexico, 1848–1853. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 363–396. [741

Shippee, Lester Burrill. The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.–Dec.) 25–93, 173–218, 261–295, 345–395. [742

Cont. from v. XIX, 1918.

CONTENTS.—The negotiations of 1842–1845. Giving notice. The treaty of 1846. Polk and Oregon. Territorial organization. The Territory of Oregon.

Mexican War.

Buley, R. C. Indiana in the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Sept.–Dec.) 260–292, 293–326. [743

Roberts, Brigham Henry. The Mormon battalion; its history and achievements. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news. v, 96 p. illus., port., facsim., map. [744

Describes the march of the Mormon battalion from Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to California, 1846–1847, and its service in California.

Smith, Justin Harvey. The war with Mexico. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (maps), plans. [745

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 729–732; Am. jour. internat. law, XIV (Jan. 1920) 293–298; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 375–381; Pol. sci. quar., XXXV (Dec. 1920) 646–651.

Slavery.

Benjamin Franklin and freedom. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 41–50. [746

Extracts from Franklin's writings and letters showing his antagonism to the institution of slavery.

Fox, Early Lee. The American colonization society, 1817–1840. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. vii, 9–231 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser XXXVII, no. 3) [747

Published also as thesis (PH. D) Johns Hopkins university, 1917.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 726–727.

Hyde, Anne Bachman. Early efforts to suppress the slave trade and abolish slavery in the South. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 83–86. [748

Landon, Fred. The Anti-slavery society of Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 33–40. [749

The Anti-slavery society of Canada was one of the forms in which the abolition sentiment of the province of Upper Canada made its contribution to the final settlement of the great issue in the United States.

Landon, Fred. Canada's part in freeing the slave. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 74–84. [750

A study of the underground railroad and of fugitive slaves in Canada.

Landon, Fred. Fugitive slave in Canada. UNIV. MAG., XVIII (Apr.) 270–279. [750a

Account of the part played by Canada in aid of the fugitive slaves from the United States.

Lyons, Adelaide Avery. Religious defense of slavery in the North. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIII, 5–34. [751

Macy, Jesse. The anti-slavery crusade; a chronicle of the gathering storm. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 245 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXVIII) [752

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Munro, Wilfred H. Account of sales of 106 Africans brought into Charleston, S. C., on brig Three Sisters, Captain Champlin, of Bristol, October 12, 1807. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.) 9–11. [753

Sales account of a "slaver," recently come to light, which testifies to the enormous profits of the slave trade.

Notes on slavery in Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Oct.) 396–411. [754

"For these documents Mr. Justice Riddell is indebted to Mr. William Smith of the Department of archives, Ottawa, Canada."

Riddell, William Renwick. The slave in Upper Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Oct.) 372–395. [755

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, May 1919.

Work, M. N. The life of Charles B. Ray [1807–1886] JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Oct.) 361–371. [756

A Congregational minister of New England, whose chief work was in connection with the anti-slavery movement, the underground railroad, and as editor of "The Colored American" from 1839 to 1842.

1861-1865.

General.

Abel, Annie Heloise. The American Indian as participant in the Civil war. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 403 p. port., map, facsims. (*Her* The slaveholding Indians, v. II) [757

Treats of the alliance of the Indians with the Confederacy, and the service of the Indians to the Confederate cause.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 323–324.

Allen, H. D. The paper money of the Confederate states, with historical data. NUMISMATIST, XXXII (Jan.–Feb.) 2–10, 50–56. [758

The **American** "Republic of Jones" of 1864. LITERARY DIGEST, LXIII (Dec. 27) 56. [759

The county of Jones, in Mississippi, seceded from the Confederacy and formed a republic during the Civil war.

Andrews, Matthew Page. Passage of the Sixth Massachusetts regiment through Baltimore, April 19, 1861. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Mar.) 60–76. [760

Ashe, Sarah W. The trial of Henry Wirz. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Jan.) 143–156. [761

Bagwell, Alexander. Confederate generals killed in war. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Oct.) 386–387. [762

Bainbridge, Lucy Seaman. Sister Ohio; a memory of the Civil war. OUTLOOK, CXXII (May 28) 155–157. [763

The writer's personal reminiscences of relief work among the Army of the Potomac as a member of the Ohio relief committee.

Beauregard, G. T. Note relative to obstructions designed by Col. G. T. Beauregard for the Mississippi river at Fort Jackson and Fort St. Philip, La., in Feb'y 1861. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 451–453. [764

Bradwell, I. G. Battle of Cedar Creek, Va. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Nov.) 411–412. [765

Bradwell, I. G. Battle of the Wilderness. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Dec.) 458–459. [766

Bradwell, I. G. The burning of Wrightsville, Pa. [1863] CONFED. VET., XXVII (Aug.) 300–301. [767

Chaplain, C. T., and J. M. Keeling. Operations on the Blackwater river. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Aug.) 304–305. [768

Federal expedition in September 1862 against Franklin, Va., a small town on the Blackwater river.

Clark, Walter. The raising, organization and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 55–65. [769

The **Confederate** government. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 99–102. [770

List of the executive officers and congressmen of the Confederacy.

Coulter, E. Merton. Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 1861–1865. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 377–395. [771

An account of trading with the enemy.

Crump, Nannie Mayes. The attitude of the southern leaders on the Crittenden compromise. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Jan.) 12–17. [772

Coins connected with the Confederate states. NUMISMATIST, XXXII (Mar.) 101–104. [773

Danner, Albert C. Father Bannon's secret mission. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 180–181. [774

In 1863 President Jefferson Davis sent Father John Bannon on a secret mission to Rome in an effort to obtain the Pope's recognition of the Confederacy.

Dundas, William Oswald. Blockade running in the Civil war. BELLMAN, XXVI (May 31) 606–608. [775

Dunning, W. A. Disloyalty in two wars. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 625–630. [776

A comparison of the policy of the government in regard to the treatment of disloyal citizens during the Civil war and the World war.

Dutcher, Salem. The South and the Constitution. CONFED. VET., XXVII (July) 249–252. [777

Controverts the charge that the South fought to destroy the Constitution.

Edwards, John N. Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 111–144. [778

Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.

Fish, Carl Russell. Back to peace in 1865. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 435–443. [779

A study of the policy of demobilization in 1865.

Floyd, John B. The battle at Fort Donelson. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 154–155. [780

The report of General Floyd to General A. S. Johnston, Feb. 27, 1862; reproduced from the Daily Nashville patriot, March 26, 1862.

Fry, A. F. The defensive South. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Nov.) 422–425. [781

The writer contends that "the South in the period leading up to and including the war between the states was ever on the defensive."

Green, B. W. Longstreet at Gettysburg. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Feb.) 55–56. [782

Harden, William. The capture of the U. S. steamer "Water Witch" in Ossabaw Sound, Ga., June 2–3, 1864. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Mar.) 11–27. [783

Hatton, C. R. The Valley campaign of 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 168–172. [784

Hawes, Percy G. Last days of the Army of northern Virginia; a courier's recollections of the last ten days of the war, CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 341–344. [785

Heathcote, Charles William. The Lutheran church and the Civil war. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell co. 160 p. [786

The first three chapters deal with the history of the church previous to the Civil war, especially as affected by the slavery agitation.

Hobson, J. A. Richard Cobden, the international man. N. Y.: Holt. 419 p. port. [787

Another edition—London: T. F. Unwin.
The Civil war and the Sumner letters: p. 331–386.

Houston, Mollie H. President Davis and General Johnston. CONFED. VET., XXVII (June–Aug.) 216–218, 256–258, 302–304. [788

Hule, C. C. Federal defense at Spring Hill. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Apr.) 138–140. [789

Hurst, T. M. The battle of Shiloh. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (July) 81–96. [790

Jackson, Andrew B. The panic at Washington after the firing on Fort Sumter. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 244–245. [791

A letter written from Washington, April 18, 1861.

Johnson, E. Polk. Secession, north and south. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 173–176. [792

Kuykendall, Ralph S. A California state rights editor. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Jan.) 3–4. [793

Lovick Pierce Hall, who edited the "Equal rights expositor" at Visalia, California, 1862–1863.

Leonard, James H. Letters of a Fifth Wisconsin volunteer. Edited by R. G. Plumb. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 52–83. [794

Letters written by James H. Leonard, co. A, Fifth Wisconsin infantry, during the Civil war.

M'Neilly, James H. A great game of strategy. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Oct.) 377–384. [795

Campaign in northern Georgia, Sherman's march to the sea, 1864.

M'Neilly, James H. Under fire at Port Hudson. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 336–339. [796

Malcolm, Grace M. How Lincoln made political enemies; President Wilson's fourteen points recall the effect of Lincoln's emancipation proclamation. STATE SERVICE, III (Feb.) 28–29. [797

Malone, Bartlett Yancey. The diary of Bartlett Yancey Malone; ed. by William Whatley Pierson, jr. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVI, no. 2, 3–59. [798

Diary of a North Carolina farmer, who fought in the Confederate army from 1861 to Nov. 7, 1863, when he was captured and imprisoned at Point Lookout, Maryland, until Feb. 24, 1865.

Meehan, Thomas F. Army statistics of the Civil war. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 129–139. [799

Statistics regarding the nativity of the soldiers serving in the Union army.
In refutation of the charges made by anti-Catholics regarding the percentage of desertion among Irish Roman Catholics in the Civil war.

Oliver, John W. Draft riots in Wisconsin during the Civil war. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 334–336. [800

Phillips, H. A. Recalling events of Civil war days. STATE SERVICE, III (Aug.) 34–35. [801

"Lowville editor heard Horace Greeley speak at Saratoga Springs—He also met Lincoln and Grant—The great military parade at Washington."

Pickett, John T. Letter from Colonel John T. Pickett, of the Southern confederacy, to Señor Don Manuel de Zamacona, minister of foreign affairs, Mexico. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 611–617. [802

Introduction, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.
Colonel John T. Pickett of Virginia was sent to Mexico as the diplomatic agent of the Confederate states, early in 1861. The letter here given was written September 16, 1861.

Pratt, Julius W. Naval operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Feb.) 185–195. [803

Quisenberry, A. C. The Confederate campaign in Kentucky, 1862; the battle of Perryville. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 31–38. [804

Rice, De Long. The story of Shiloh. [Nashville: Brandon print. co.] 64 p. plates. [805

Battle of Shiloh, 1862.

Rippy, J. Fred. Mexican projects of the Confederates. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Apr.) 291–317. [806

The sinking of the Albemarle. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 452–454. [807

The Confederate ironclad ram "Albemarle" was sunk by a small Union force under command of Lieut. William B. Cushing, U. S. N., on Oct. 27, 1864.

Spencer, C. R., *jr.* The morale of the Confederate soldier. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Feb.) 49–52. [808

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. The day of the Confederacy; a chronicle of the embattled South. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 214 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXX) [809

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. The Confederacy, fifty years after. ATLANTIC, CXXIII (June) 750–755. [810

Stone, Henry Lane. "Morgan's men," a narrative of personal experiences, . . . delivered before George B. Eastin camp, no. 803, United Confederate veterans, at the Free public library, Louisville, Ky., April 8, 1919. [Louisville: Westerfield-Bonte co., incorporated] 36 p. port. [811

Tyler, Lyon G. Judicial murder of Maj. Henry Wirz. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 178–180. [812

Tyler, Lyon G. The South and self-determination. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 217–225. [813

Villiers, Brougham, and W. H. Chesson. Anglo-American relations, 1861–1865. London: Unwin. vii, 214 p. [814

"Brougham Villiers," pseudonym for Frederick John Shaw.
Examines and explains the causes of friction between Great Britain and the United States during the Civil war. The Trent affair, the launching of the "Alabama,' and Lincoln's emancipation proclamation are dealt with from the point of view of their effect upon opinion in England as illustrated by contemporary correspondence.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 715–716.

Walmsley, James E. The last meeting of the Confederate cabinet. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 336–349. [815

Ware, Edith E. Committees of public information, 1863–1866. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 65–67. [816

Concerned with the activities of the Loyal publication society of New York, and a like society in New England, the New England loyal publication society, and their efforts to cope with disaffection and sedition in the North.

Wesley, Charles H. The employment of negroes as soldiers in the Confederate army. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 239–253. [817

Witherspoon, J. G. Confederate cavalry leaders. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Nov.) 414–417. [818

Regimental Histories.

LOUISIANA INFANTRY. **Lea, H. J.** With the fourth Louisiana battalion. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 339–340. [819

MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY. **Wilder, Burt Green.** The Fifty-fifth regiment of the Massachusetts volunteer infantry, colored, June 1863–September 1865. 3d ed. Brookline, Mass.: The Riverdale press. 8 p. [820

"Third edition, revised, with additions and in simplified spelling, February, 1919."

NEW YORK INFANTRY. **Morris, Ira K.** Sickle's Excelsior brigade, United States volunteers. STATE SERVICE, III (Aug.) 69–75, (Sept.) 72–77, (Nov.) 63–65. [821

1865-1919.

Miscellaneous.

Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. America during five years of war, 1914–1919; supplement to Ashley's "American history." N. Y.: Macmillan. 51 p. [822

Evarts, William Maxwell. Arguments and speeches of William Maxwell Evarts, ed., with an introduction, by his son Sherman Evarts. N. Y.: Macmillan. 3 v. ports. [823

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. From Appomattox to Germany; pictures of the great events in a wonderful half century. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 409 p. illus. ports. [824

Fleming, Walter Lynwood. The sequel of Appomattox; a chronicle of the reunion of the states. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 322 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXII) [825

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Deals with the Reconstruction period.
The trial of President Johnson: p. 158–173. The Union league of America: p. 174–195.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 519–520.

Ford, Henry Jones. The Cleveland era; a chronicle of the new order in politics. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 232 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLIV) [826

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
The free silver revolt; p. 171–193.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 520–521.

Parte del cónsul de España en Haiti sobre la llegada del vapor "Hornet" a Port-au-Prince y del cañonero español "Isabel Católica." ARCH. NAC. BOL., XVIII (July) 420–426. [827

Some documents of January and February, 1871, relating to the arrival at Port-au-Prince of the American filibustering vessel "Hornet."

Paxson, Frederic Logan. The new nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 368, [2], xiv p. port., maps, diagrs. (The Riverside history of the United States . . . [IV]) [828

Period covered: 1865–1919.
1st ed., covering the period 1865–1914, pub. in 1915.

The proceedings of a Mississippi migration convention in 1879. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 51–54. [829

Taken from the Vicksburg Commercial daily advertiser, May 5, 1879.
Consists of a report of a committee in regard to the causes of the then recent exodus of the colored people to lands in Kansas.

Rhodes, James Ford. History of the United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877–1896. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 484 p. [830

v. VIII of the writer's History of the United States.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 525–527.

U. S. Congress. Senate. The Senate report on the exodus of 1879. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 57–92. [831

Report of the Select committee, appointed by the Senate to investigate the causes which led to the migration of the negroes from the southern states to the northern states, 1880.

Williams, William F. The Arctic disaster of 1871. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 103–108. [832

The story of the loss of thirty-two New Bedford whalers in the Arctic in 1871. It is told by William F. Williams, of New Bedford, and contained in the "History of New Bedford," by Zephaniah W. Pease.

Spanish-American War.

Coll y Toste, Cayetano. La defensa militar de Puerto Rico por el comandante de ingenieros Don Julio Cervera Baviera. BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Jan.) 7–22. [833

Spanish defense of Porto Rico during the war with the United States, 1898.

Coll y Toste, Cayetano. La toma de Mayaguez, Guayama y Coamo por los Americanos, los preliminares de la paz y la entrega de la capital. BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Jan.) 24–32. [834

Documentos referentes al gobierno militar americano en Puerto Rico. BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Mar.–May) 85–128, 129–157. [835

Documentos referentes al período de la guerra hispano-americana en Puerto Rico. BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Jan.–Mar.) 40–64, 65–85. [836

Risco, Alberto. La escuadra del almirante Cervera; narración histórica documentada del combate naval de Santiago de Cuba. RAZÓN Y FE, LIV (May–Aug.) 71–82, 169–189, 279–293, 425–439; LV (Sept., Oct., Dec.) 21–36, 137–152, 491–498. [837

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

General.

Appleton, William Sumner. Destruction and preservation of old buildings in New England. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (May) 131–184. [838

Arles, Henri d'. Le français en Nouvelle-Angleterre. REV. NATIONALE, I (Jan.) 6–18. [839

Henri d'Arles, pseudonym. Author's real name is Henri Beaudé.
Concerned particularly with the French in Connecticut.

Beginnings of New England. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 215–243. [840

"Abridgement from 'Tercentenary of New England families, 1620–1920,' v. I, lately from press."

Benton, Elbert Jay. Establishing the American colonial system in the Old Northwest. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 47–63. [841

"The problem now essayed is to trace the actual process of establishing the peculiar American mode of dealing with frontier communities."

The "**blizzard**" press of Dakota. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 331–332. [842

Tells of the expedients used in Dakota territory during the winter of 1880-81, to continue the publication of newspapers in spite of the shortage of paper caused by the cutting off of supplies.

Cannon, Miles. The Snake river in history. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.) 1–23. [843

Charlottesville, Va. The unveiling of the Lewis-Clark statute at Midway park in the city of Charlottesville, Virginia, November twenty-one, nineteen hundred nineteen . . . being a record of the exercises attending the unveiling; ed. by W. M. Forrest. [Charlottesville] The city of Charlottesville. 36 p. [844

The Lewis and Clark expedition: an historical discourse, by A. C. Gordon: p. 13–36.

Cox, Nathaniel. Letters of Nathaniel Cox to Gabriel Lewis. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 179–192. [845

The letters cover the period from 1806 to 1809 and give very realistic pictures of the life in those days along the Mississippi river and in New Orleans.

Cunningham, Charles H., *ed.* Financial reports relating to Louisiana, 1766–1788. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 381–397. [846

A contribution to the study of the activities of Spain in the Mississippi valley, consisting of copies of four financial reports from the province of Louisiana, to be found in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.

Dodd, William Edward. The cotton kingdom; a chronicle of the old South. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 161 p. plates, ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXVII) [847

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Fry, A. F. The South and real Americanism. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 325-328. [848

Goodwin, Cardinal. John H. Fonda's explorations in the Southwest [1820–1824] SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 39–46. [849

"The purpose of this paper is to make known a practically overlooked explorer and trader in the southwest."

Himes, George H. Beginnings of Christianity in Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (June) 159–172. [850

Jones, Howard Mumford. The historical West. DIAL, LXVI (May 17) 508–509. [851

Kelley, Hall Jackson. A geographical sketch of that part of North America called Oregon . . . together with an essay on the advantages resulting from a settlement of the territory. 2d ed., enl., with an appendix embracing an account of the expedition, and directions for becoming an emigrant. Boston: J. Howe, 1831. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1919] 104 p. map. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number—no. 67) [852

Oregon territory, by W. J. Snelling; reprinted from New England magazine of April 1832: p. [99]–404.

M'Neilly, James H. Characteristics of the old South. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Apr.) 136–138. [853

Muzzey, David Saville. Chapters in southern history. DIAL, LXVII (July 12) 16–18. [854

A review of three of the volumes in the "Chronicles of America series," dealing with the South. They are—The cotton kingdom, by William E. Dodd; The day of the Confederacy, by Nathaniel W. Stephenson; and The anti-slavery crusade, by Jesse Macy.

Ogg, Frederic Austin. The Old Northwest; a chronicle of the Ohio Valley and beyond. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 220 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIX) [855

CONTENTS.—Pontiac's conspiracy. "A lair of wild beasts." The Revolution begins. The conquest completed. Wayne, the scourge of the Indians. The great migration. Pioneer days and ways. Tecumseh. The War of 1812 and the new West. Sectional cross currents. The upper Mississippi Valley.

Porter, David. The North-West coast. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 149–152. [856

Prints a letter written by Commodore David Porter to James Madison, president of the United States, October 31, 1815, in which he proposes to undertake a voyage of discovery to the Pacific ocean.

Records, Spencer. Pioneer experiences in Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana, 1766–1836. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Sept.) 201–232. [857

Robinson, William Davis. Spanish friars in the Oregon country, 1810–1811. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 141–149. [858

Prints an extract from Niles' register, Mar. 10, 1821, which gives a letter written by William Davis Robinson, Jan. 15, 1821, dealing with the discovery and settlement of the Pacific Northwest, and giving an account of the activities of some Spanish friars in the region of the Oregon country.

Russell, Pearl. Analysis of the Pacific railroad reports [1854–1859] WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 3–16. [859

These reports fill 13 volumes, and contain accounts of the western surveys made shortly after the discovery of gold and the acquisition of the Mexican cession turned the attention of people to the Pacific region.

Shippee, Lester Burrill. The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.–Dec.) 25–93, 173–218, 261–295, 345–395. [860

Cont. from v. XIX, 1918.

CONTENTS.—The negotiations of 1842–1845. Giving notice. The treaty of 1846. Polk and Oregon Territorial organization. The Territory of Oregon.

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Pioneers of the old Southwest; a chronicle of the dark and bloody ground. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 304 p. ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVIII) [861

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

A study of the history of the old Southwest, from its settlement to the beginning of the 19th century. The passing of the French peril: p. 75–89. King's Mountain: p. 195–225. Sevier, the state maker: p. 226–271.

Thompson, Holland. The new South; a chronicle of social and industrial evolution. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 250 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLII) [862

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Deals with the period from the end of Reconstruction until the present.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 146–147.

Thompson, Joseph J. The French in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 4–45. [863

CONTENTS.—Discovery and exploration. The French settlements and civilization. French influence upon early Illinois.

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.–Apr.) 380–387, 484–494; II (July) 85–95. [864

CONTENTS.—I. Gibault the patriot; the reconquest of Vincennes. II. Gibault the priest.

Turner, Frederick J. Greater New England in the middle of the nineteenth century. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 2 (Oct. 15) 222–241. [865

"Greater New England may be defined as the region in which people of New England birth and ancestry lived in such numbers as to make them the most considerable single stock therein."

A study of the significance of the historical movements which accompanied the extension of the New England element in the first half of the nineteenth century especially into New York and parts of the north central states.

Alabama.

Alabama. Centennial commission. Alabama day program. A suggestive program for the use of schools in the appropriate formal observance of the one hundredth anniversary of the admission of Alabama to the Federal union. December 14, 1819–December 14, 1919. Issued by the commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Brown print. co., state printers. 16 p. [866

Jack, Theodore Henley. Sectionalism and party politics in Alabama, 1819–1842. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. vii, 93 p. [867

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.

Owen, Marie Bankhead. Alabama, or the making of a state, wherein are presented some of the more important events in pioneer life and the transition from territory to state. Third of a series of historical plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the [Alabama centennial] commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 46 p. [868

Owen, Marie Bankhead. At old Mobile. Second of a series of historical plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 37 p. [869

Owen, Marie Bankhead. The battle of Maubilla. First of a series of historical plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the [Alabama centennial] commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon Press. 31 p. [870

Owen, Marie Bankhead. De Soto and the Indians. First of a series of children's plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the Alabama centennial commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 18 p. [871

Owen, Marie Bankhead. How Bienville saved Mobile. Second of a series of children's plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the Alabama centennial commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 25 p. [872

Alaska.

Andrews, C. L. Reindeer in Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 171–176. [873

Barnum, Francis. The Catholic missions in Alaska; a compendium of their history from the foundation until 1900. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 87–100. [874

Arizona.

Robinson, Will H. The story of Arizona. Phoenix, Ariz.: Berryhill co. 458 p. plates, map. [875

Westergaard, Waldemar. Senator Bard and the Arizona-New Mexico statehood controversy. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 9–17. [875a

Arkansas.

United daughters of the confederacy. Arkansas division. Historical Arkansas. Compliments of the Memorial chapter, U. D. C., Little Rock, Arkansas. [Little Rock: Democrat printing and lithographing co., 1919?] 36 p. illus., ports. [876

California.

Beasley, Delilah L. The negro trail blazers of California; a compilation of records from the California archives in the Bancroft library at the University of California, in Berkeley; and from the diaries, old papers and conversations of old pioneers in the state of California. Los Angeles, Cal. [Times mirror printing and binding house] 317 p. ports. [877

Bepler, Doris West. Bits of San Francisco history since the American flag was raised there in 1846. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Sept.) 16. [878

Bolton, Herbert E., *ed.* The Iturbide revolution in the Californias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 188–242. [879

Copies of documents found in the Archivo general y público, Mexico City. They record the steps by which the temporary Iturbide régime was installed in the two Californias in 1822, and are illustrative of one phase of the "guerra de independencia' as it affected two frontier Spanish provinces.

California. Historical survey commission. The care and use of the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Publication of the California Historical survey commission. Sacramento: California state printing office. viii, 92 p. [880

John F. Davis, chairman.
This study is a reprint of pt. I of the Guide to the county archives of California.

California. Historical survey commission. Guide to the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Sacramento [The Commission] [xi], 622 p. maps. [881

Chapman, Charles Edward. Effects of geography upon California history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (May) 3–4. [882

Chapman, Charles Edward. The name "California;" its origin and application. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Dec.) 3–5. [883

Collins, A. Harvey. At the end of the trail; the Mormon outpost of San Bernardino valley. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 65–81. [883a

[Denison, Bill] The letter of a '49er; now first printed from the original with foreword by Oscar Wegelin. N. Y.: Priv. print. 10 p. [884

Letter signed: Bill Denison; dated: San Francisco, Jan. 14. 50.

Dickson, Lucile E. The founding and early history of Anaheim, California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 26–37. [884a

Fages, Pedro. An historical, political, and natural description of California. By Don Pedro Fages. Translated by Herbert I. Priestley. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 486–509; V (Apr.) 71–90. [885

One of the earliest descriptions of California extant written by one of the participants in the first expedition of Spaniards to Monterey, in 1769. The original manuscript, dated Nov. 20, 1775, is in the Mexican archives, Museo nacional. It was written as a continuation to the two previously printed works on the Gálvez expedition.

Forbes, Alexander. California: a history of Upper & Lower California from their first discovery to the present time, comprising an account of the climate, soil, natural productions, agriculture, commerce, &c. A full view of the missionary establishments and condition of the free & domesticated Indians, with an appendix relating to steam-navigation in the Pacific. Reprinted page for page, . . . from the original edition, pub. by Smith, Elder & co., London, 1839, and to which is added a new index. San Francisco, Cal.: T. C. Russell. 10a, xvi, 372 p. illus., plates, port., map. [886

Forbes, Mrs. A. S. C. El camino real, the historic old trail of California. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Dec.) 730–734. [887

Jones, Thomas R. In California, fifty years ago, General Winn made first attempt to organize native sons. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (June) 16–17. [888

An early attempt to organize the Order of the Native sons of the Golden West.

Jones, Thomas R. January [–December] in California fifty years ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Jan.–Dec.) 7, 17 [etc.] [889

A series of articles in each number of the magazine, with various paging.

Kuykendall, Ralph S. Early history of Yosemite Valley, California. Washington: Gov. print. off. 12 p. [890

At head of title: Department of the interior. National park service.
"Reprint of an article published in the Grizzly Bear (official organ Native sons and native daughters Golden West) July, 1919."

Kuykendall, Ralph S. Genesis of the "Alta California." GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Mar.) 8–9, (Apr.) 5–6. [891

Early newspaper of California.

Mansfield, George C. Butte, the story of a California county. [Oroville, Calif.: Oroville register print] 40, v p. [892

General Bidwell, pioneer and builder: v p. at end.

Miller, George. A trip to Death Valley [1869] SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 56–64. [892a

Prudhomme, Charley. Leon Victor Prudon (Prudhomme) being the record of one of California's earliest pioneers. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Nov.) 2. [893

A Frenchman who came to California from Louisiana in 1835.

San Francisco. Committee of vigilance. Papers of the San Francisco Committee of vigilance of 1851, III. Minutes and miscellaneous papers, financial accounts and vouchers. Ed. by Mary Floyd Williams. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California. xvi, 906 p. plates, map, chart. (Acad. Pacific coast hist. pub., v. IV) [894

v. I of the Papers was pub. in 1910, as v. I, no. 7 of the Publications of the Academy of Pacific coast history; v. II in 1911, as v. II, no. 2 of the Publications [etc.]

Thayer, Mabel R. California pioneer journalists from 1846 to 1857. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 38–52. [894a

Wright, Corrine King. The conquest of Los Angeles. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 18–25. [894b

The capture of Los Angeles by the American forces in 1846.

Colorado.

Maxwell, Emma Eliza. Outline of Colorado history and civil government, including city and county of Denver. [Denver: Deal and Reed] 20 p. [895

Connecticut.

Connecticut. Adjutant-general's office. Record of service of Connecticut men in the army, navy and marine corps of the United States in the Spanish-American war, Philippine insurrection and China relief expedition from April 21, 1898, to July 4, 1904. Comp. by authority of the General assembly, January session, 1915, under the direction of the adjutant general. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. 222 p. ports. [895a

Brigadier General George M. Cole, adjutant general.

Connecticut. General assembly. Centennial committee. State of Connecticut; the one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General assembly, under the present constitution and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. Comp. by William Harrison Taylor, secretary of the Centennial committee. Hartford: Pub. by the state. 188 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [895b

Connecticut towns in the order of their establishment since 1819; with the origin of their names: p. 177–178.

Simonds, Jesse Rupert. A history of the First church and society of Branford, Connecticut, 1644–1919. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 191 p. plates, ports. [896

Delaware.

Rodney, Richard S. Historic notes relating to New Castle, Delaware. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XVII (Oct.) 138–142. [897

District of Columbia.

Barnard, Job. Early days of the Supreme court of the District of Columbia. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 1–35. [898

Barton, Wilfred Mason. The road to Washington. Boston: R. G. Badger. 197 p. plates, ports., maps. [899

A story describing Washington landmarks and giving facts concerning the British invasion and capture of the city in 1814.

Clark, Allen C. General John Peter Van Ness, a mayor of the city of Washington, his wife, Marcia, and her father, David Burnes. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 125–204. [900

Clark, Allen C. General Roger Chew Weightman [1787–1876] a mayor of the city of Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 62–104. [901

Evans, George Whitfield. The birth and growth of the Patent office. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 105–124. [902

Fry, Smith D. School history of the Capitol building at Washington. Washington, D. C. 130 p. port. [903

Noel, F. Regis, and Margaret Brent Downing. The court-house of the District of Columbia. [Washington, D. C.: Press of Judd and Detweiler] 105 p. illus., plates, ports. [904

Proctor, John Clagett. Christian Hines [1781–1874] author of "Early recollections of Washington city," with notes on the Hines family. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXII, 36–61. [905

Florida.

Brevard, Caroline Mays. A history of Florida, by Caroline Mays Brevard, with questions, supplementary chapters and an outline of Florida civil government, by H. E. Bennett. N. Y. and Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 275, xv p. illus. [906

Doggett, Carita. Dr. Andrew Turnbull and the New Smyrna colony of Florida. [Florida: The Drew press] 212 p. port., plates. [907

Georgia.

Erskine, John. The decision of Judge John Erskine in the case Ex parte William Law, under the "attorney's test oath act." GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Sept.) 101–130. [908

Among the early reconstruction measures adopted was a law requiring all lawyers seeking to practice their profession in the U. S. courts to take an oath known as the "attorney's test oath." The case at hand, tried in a Georgia court, resulted in the decision that the law was unconstitutional.

Felton, Rebecca Latimer, "*Mrs.* W. H. Felton." Country life in Georgia in the days of my youth, also addresses before Georgia legislature, woman's clubs, women's organizations and other noted occasions. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed by Index print. co. 299, [3] p. port. [909

Goetchius, Henry R. Columbus, Ga., and General Henry L. Benning. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Mar.) 3–10. [910

Harden, William. The case of George McIntosh. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Sept.) 131–145. [911

Howells, W. D. Savannah twice visited. HARPER'S, CXXXVIII (Feb.) 319–332. [912

McLeod, *Mrs.* Hugh, (Rebecca Lamar) The loss of the steamer Pulaski. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (June) 63–95. [913

The steam packet "Pulaski" of Savannah was wrecked on June 14th, 1838.

Illinois.

Alvord, Clarence W. The centennial history of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 74–82. [914

Bancroft, Edgar A. Illinois—the land of men. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 31a–31l. [915

Beaubien, Frank G. The Beaubiens of Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 96–105. [916

Belting, Paul E. The development of the free public high school in Illinois to 1860. Springfield: Illinois state historical society journal. 206 p. [917

Reprinted from the Illinois state historical society journal, v. XI, no. 3, Oct. 1918, and no. 4, Jan. 1919.

Benden, Edwin. Historical sketch of the Baptist denomination in Livingston county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 410–413. [918

Cole, Arthur Charles. The era of the Civil war, 1848–1870. Springfield: Illinois centennial commission. [14], 499 p. ports., maps. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, C. W. Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. III) [919

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 123–124.

Eckenrode, H. J. Virginia in the making of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 31–37. [920

Graham, James M. Catholic heroes of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 294–302. [921

Hamilton, Oscar B., *ed.* History of Jersey county, Illinois. Chicago: Munsell pub. co. [18], 664 p. plates, ports., map. [922

Happel, Frederick L. Illinois centennial celebration, under auspices of Illinois Catholic historical society. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 277–285. [923

Hough, Frances L. History of Pulaski county Episcopal church. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 418–421. [924

Illinois. Secretary of state. Counties of Illinois: their origin and evolution, with twenty-three maps showing the original and the present boundary lines of each county of the state. Comp. and pub. by Louis L. Emmerson, secretary of state. [Springfield: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 67 p. maps. [925

Jamison, Isabel. The first official Thanksgiving in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 370–378. [926

Johnson, Allen. Illinois in the democratic movement of the century. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 38–46. [927

"Abraham Lincoln was the greatest contribution of Illinois to the democratic movement of the century."

Kirkland, Caroline, *ed.* Chicago yesterdays; a sheaf of reminiscences. Chicago: Daughaday and co. vi, 310 p. port. [928

A collection of articles by various writers.

Lewis, E. B. Illinois pioneer days. Litchfield, Ill. [The author] 80 p. [928a

Lindley, Robert. The Cannon-Stark Indian massacre and captivity. Edited by Milo Custer. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX, no. 4 (Jan.) 587–591. [929

McLean, John. One hundred years in Illinois (1818–1918), an account of the development of Illinois in the first century of her statehood. Chicago: Peterson linotyping co. 298 p. port. [930

Includes several chapters on Pullman, Illinois.

Madden, Margaret. Catholic women of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 286–293. [931

Memories of the Fort Dearborn massacre; who was David Kennison? ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 50–60. [932

Miller, Amos. Lawyers of Montgomery county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 379–385. [933

Mills, Andrew H. 1818–1918. A hundred years of Sunday school history in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 93–196. [934

Moores, Charles W. The interest Indiana holds in historic Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 64–73. [935

Robinson, Mabel Hall. History of Christ church, Carlyle, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 414–417. [936

Protestant Episcopal church.

Thompson, Joseph J. The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 223–238. [937

Tillson, Christiana Holmes. A woman's story of pioneer Illinois. Ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxi, 169 p. ports. (The Lakeside classics. [v. XVII]) [938

First edition privately printed in 1873 with title: Reminiscences of early life in Illinois by our mother.

Indiana.

Buley, R. C. Indiana in the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Sept.–Dec.) 260–292, 293–326. [939

Burns, Lee. The national road in Indiana. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. p. [209]–237. illus. (Indiana hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 4) [940

Dunn, Jacob Piatt. Indiana and Indianans, a history of aboriginal and territorial Indiana and the century of statehood. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 5 v. illus., ports. [941

Medical history of Indiana's first century, by G. W. H. Kemper, with "Historical references": v. II, p. 787-859.
v. III-V: Biographical.

Hodges, *Mrs.* Laura Fletcher. Early Indianapolis. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. [1919?] 27 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 5) [942

Iglehart, John E. The coming of the English to Indiana in 1817 and their Hoosier neighbors. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (June) 89-178. [943

Account of the settlement in southern Indiana of emigrants from England, beginning in 1817, and of their influence in the development of the state.

Indiana. Dept of conservation. Turkey Run state park: a history and description. The Department of conservation, state of Indiana, 1919. [Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding] 48 p. illus., ports., plate. [944

Indiana. Historical commission. The Indiana centennial, 1916: a record of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of Indiana's admission to statehood, ed. by Harlow Lindley, secretary Indiana historical commission. Indianapolis: The Indiana historical commission. 441 p. illus., plates, ports. (Indiana historical collections) [945

Sherwood, Henry Noble. Indiana state aid for negro deportation. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 414-421. [946

Stewart, Ernest D. The Populist party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 53-74. [947

Cont. from v. XIV, 1918.

Wilson, George Robert. The Dubois county settlement stone. 47 p. [947a

On December 31, 1919, the writer of this sketch presented to the commissioners of Dubois county a stone marker for the place of the first settlement in Dubois county.

Wilson, George Robert. Early Indiana trails and surveys. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. p. [349]-457. illus. (maps) (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VI, no. 3) [948

Woollen, William Watson. Reminiscences of the early Marion county bar. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. [1919?] p. [185]-208. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 3) [949

Iowa.

Fairchild, D. S. History of medicine in Iowa. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., IX (Apr., June, Aug.) 108-119 180-187, 265-268. [950

Title varies.

Gallaher, Ruth A. Fort Des Moines in Iowa history. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 36 p. (Iowa and war, no. 22, April 1919) [951

"A sketch of three army establishments, each of which reflected the military needs of the times."

Goodwin, Cardinal. The American occupation of Iowa 1833 to 1860. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Jan.) 83-102. [952

"The purpose of this paper is to summarize the settlement of Iowa between the years 1833 and 1860."

Ingham, William H. Ten years on the Iowa frontier. [Des Moines? Ia.] pamphlet. illus., plates, ports. [953

Address: Mrs. Harvey Ingham, Des Moines, Ia.
A contribution to Iowa pioneer history.

Upham, Cyril B. Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1838-1865. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 299-405. [954

Kentucky.

Anderson, Kitty. Soldiers' Retreat, a historical house and its famous people. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 67-77. [955

Soldiers' Retreat is about ten miles east of Louisville.

Cotterill, R. S. Early railroading in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 55-62. [956

Ellwanger, Ella Hutchison. Oxmoor—its builder and its historian. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 9–21. [957

Alexander Scott Bullitt, the builder of this estate, moved to Kentucky in 1783.

Ellwanger, Ella Hutchison. Shakertown, its present and its past. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 31–43. [958

Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby. A history of Kentucky. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 288 p. illus., ports., maps. [959

On cover: Revised edition. 1st ed., 1896.

Reminiscences of Kentucky and her early patriots. From reports of committees, 1st sess. 29th Cong., v. 2, 1845–46. Report no. 403, p. 22–25. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 26–30. [960

Taylor, Philip Fall. Calendar of surveys made for officers and soldiers of the French and Indian war found in the Kentucky land office. *In the* Year book of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Kentucky, 1917. Published by the Society [1918 ?] p. 67–136. [961

Index of persons in "Earliest surveys of land in Kentucky": p. 127–136

Louisiana.

Arthur, Stanley Clisby. The emblematic bird of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 248–257. [962

Barret, Charles. Celebration of the founding of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 258–267. [963

Address by Charles Barret, consul general of France, delivered in French, before the Louisiana historical society, December 20, 1918, with translation by Grace King.

Bispham, Clarence Wyatt. Fray Antonio de Sedella. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan., Oct.) 24–37, 369–392. [964

A Capuchin priest who came to Louisiana in 1780, and was for many years curé of the cathedral at New Orleans. During the Spanish régime he came into conflict with the governor and with certain ecclesiastical authorities.

Bispham, Clarence Wyatt. New Orleans, a treasure house for historians. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 237–247. [965

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* The flags of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 439–446. [966

Concerning Hiram Power's statue of Washington made for the state of Louisiana before the Civil war and destroyed by fire in New Orleans during the Louisiana state fair in 1872. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 272–275. [967

Copy of the Telegraphe. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 292–302. [968

Copy of the July 21, 1804, number of a paper called the Telegraphe, published in New Orleans. This number contains a copy of a Fourth of July oration (1804) by M. P. Derbigny, with an English translation.

Cruzat, Heloise Hulse. The Ursulines of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 5–23. [969

The Ursulines in New Orleans during French colonial days and later.

Cusachs, Gaspar. Lafitte, the Louisiana pirate and patriot. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 418–438. [970

Jean Lafitte, the "corsair of the Gulf," who established a smuggling depot at Barataria, near New Orleans, about 1811. He rendered valuable service in the defense of New Orleans in 1814, and was subsequently pardoned by the U. S. government.

Cusachs, Gaspar. Petitions for concessions of islands of Caillou and Timbalier, and order of survey. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 303–306. [971

Documents of 1787–1830 relating to these islands south of Louisiana.

Dart, Henry Plauché. The archives of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 349–467. [972

De Grange, Joseph H. Historical data of Spanish Fort. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 268–271. [973

Spanish Fort was built in 1770 by Baron de Carondelet; it bore the name of Fort San Juan, but was later called Spanish Fort because it was built by the Spanish governor.

Dejan, Victorin. Louisiane-autrefois. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 307–317. [974

An English translation by Heloise H. Cruzat is also given—"Manon Lescaut the real versus the ideal." Identifies the "Manon Lescaut" of the Abbé Prévost's story as one Manon Porcher, who was transported to Louisiana in 1718.

De La Vergne, H. J. Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 174–176. [975

Kerr, C. M. Highway progress in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 56–71. [976

Louisiana historical and biographical association. "Louisianians and their state;" a historical and biographical text book of Louisiana; its notable men and leading institutions. Louisiana historical and biographical association. D. D. Moore, president and editor. . . . [New Orleans?] 144 numbered leaves. ports. [977
Advertising matter: l. 119-144.

Pontalba, Joseph Xavier de. Letters, in journal form, written to Don Estevan Miro, ex-governor of Louisiana, by Don Joseph Xavier de Pontalba, in 1792. Translated by Heloise Hulse Cruzat. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 393–417. [978
Written from New Orleans.

Renshaw, Henry. Jackson square [New Orleans] LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 38–46. [979

Renshaw, James A. The lost city of Lafayette. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 47–55. [980
Incorporated in 1833, and consolidated with New Orleans in 1852.

Tompkins, Florence Cooney. Women of the sixties. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 282–285. [981

Maine.

Burrage, Henry Sweetser. Maine in the northeastern boundary controversy. [Portland, Me.] Printed for the state. xiv, 398 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [982
The writer is state historian of Maine.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 367-368.

[Document] relating to the early history of Brewer, Maine [1786] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May) 20–22. [983

Hatch, Louis Clinton. Maine; a history. Centennial ed. Editor-in-chief, Louis Clinton Hatch . . . assisted by members of Maine historical society and other writers. N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. [984
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 512-513.

Hatch, Louis Clinton. The beginnings of prohibition. AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 323–335. [985
"This narrative is from advance sheets of 'History of Maine,' by Louis C. Hatch."

Hull, John T. The old Eastern cemetery in Portland, Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Aug.) 79–80. [986

Keene, Carter B. The evolution of the American postal service; something about its history in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Nov.) 123–131. [987

Massachusetts. General court. Resolves passed by the Massachusetts legislature, 1818–20, relating to Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Aug.) 95–98. [988

Noyes, David. Norway, Maine; fragmentary notes from David Noyes, History of Norway, published in 1852. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May–Aug.) 24–27, 82–85. [989

Oxford county gleanings (from old Massachusetts registers) SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 162–165. [990

Sprague, John Francis. Aroostook war volunteers. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 147–152. [991
Lists of volunteers in the Aroostook war, found in reports of the captains of the companies, taken from papers in the state Land office.

Waterman, Charles E. Shaker communities of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 139–146. [992

Maryland.

Ashe, Samuel A. Memories of Annapolis. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 197–210. [993

Battle of Long Island. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (June) 110–120. [994
Report of a committee of the Maryland historical society, appointed to investigate the records with a view to establishing the personnel composing the "Maryland four hundred" who, at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, checked the British advance during the successful retreat of Washington's main army.

Keidel, George C. Catonsville articles. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 400–402. [995
List of articles relating to the history of Catonsville, written by George C. Keidel.

Key, Rebecca. A notice of some of the first buildings, with notes of some of the early residents [of Annapolis] MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Sept.) 258–271. [996

Maryland historical societies. Dedication of the H. Irvine Keyser memorial building. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Mar.) 1–32. [997
Building presented to the Maryland historical society as a memorial to H. Irvine Keyser of Baltimore. INCLUDES.—The society as the custodian and publisher of the archives of Maryland, by Emerson C. Harrington. Maryland history and the Maryland historical society, by Bernard C. Steiner.

Nicholson, James M. Mrs. B. I. Cohen's fancy dress party, Thursday, February 2, 1837. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 348–358. [998
Letter from James M. Nicholson, Baltimore, Feb. 3, 1837, describing the ball, and giving a list of guests.

Rhodes, Harrison. Annapolis and Annapolitans. HARPER'S, CXXXVIII (Apr.) 641–654. [999

Shepherd, Henry E. Recollections of Frederick, Md. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 167–168. [1000
Mainly of the Civil war period.

Massachusetts.

Amherst, Mass. Amherst petition on the embargo, 1808. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 161–163. [1001
Copy of the address of the inhabitants of the town of Amherst, to the President of the United States, August 30, 1808, respecting the embargo.
Presented by J. Franklin Jameson.

Armstrong, Thomas H. Glimpses of lower Main street. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 21–30. [1002

Armstrong, Thomas H. Piety Corner and Pond End schools; characteristics and teachers. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 46–50. [1003

Bentley, William. From Rev. Dr. William Bentley's diary. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 94–96. [1004
Danvers, Mass., May 15–Nov. 18, 1785.

Bodfish, Annie W. A few facts relating to Main street. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXV, 25–27. [1005

Boston. Old South church. Our heritage, Old South church, 1669–1919. [Norwood, Mass.] Imprinted for the Old South society by the Plimpton press. 94 p. plate. [1006
Old South church, 1669–1884, by G. A. Gordon: p. 13–72. The ministry of George A. Gordon, by A. E. Dunning: p. 73–93.

Boston. Old South church. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Old South church (Third church, 1669) in Boston. [Norwood, Mass.] Imprinted for the Old South society by the Plimpton press. ix, 138 p. [1007
The historical discourse, by Rev. G. A. Gordon: p. 25–84.

[Burbank, Alfred Stevens] Guide to historic Plymouth; localities and objects of interest. Plymouth, Mass.: A. S. Burbank. 96 p. illus. [1008

Burrill, Ellen Mudge. Lynn in our grandfathers' time. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., XXI, 36–108. [1009

Coburn, Frederick W. Art and literature in Lowell. AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 336–366. [1010
"From advance sheets of a history of that city by Mr. Frederick W. Coburn (Lewis hist. pub. co., N. Y.)."

Dow, George Francis. Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Salem newspapers [1871–1873] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 113–126. [1011
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1918.

[Grant, Frank] *comp.* The history of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Westfield, Massachusetts, August 31, September 1, 2, 3, 1919, and appendix with reminiscences of the last half-century. [Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Rumford press] xiv, 239 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1011a

Gratz, Henry Howard. The Burns centenary, 1859. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 153–159. [1012

The writer gives an account of his visit to Boston in 1859 to attend the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns.

Henderson, Helen Weston. A loiterer in New England. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 445 p. plates, ports., map. [1013

Limited to localities in Massachusetts.

Hines, Ezra D. Some thoughts in connection with the old Ipswich road. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 29–32. [1014

Hussey, Roland Bunker. The original Quaker hearse. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXV, 28–36. [1015

Lane, Ellen E. Seventy-five years ago. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 7–15. [1016

Lane, Ellen E. Weston street and thereabouts. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 16–20. [1017

Mann, Moses W. How did Medford get its name? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Apr.) 21–25. [1018

Mann, Moses W. In another corner of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Apr.) 25–37. [1019

Historical account of a part of Medford which borders on Somerville.

Mann, Moses W. Medford a century ago. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Dec.) 65–75. [1020

Mann, Moses W. The Medford library building. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Jan.) 1–7. [1021

Mann, Moses W. Scraps of paper. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (July) 45–53. [1022

Extracts from old manuscripts relating to the history of Medford.

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province; with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XX, being volume XV of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1777–1778. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers, 1918. 830 p. [1023

Massachusetts. Dept. of public health. Fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the State board of health of Massachusetts. State department of public health, Eugene R. Kelley, M. D., commissioner. [Boston?] [271]–333 p. plates, tables. [1023a

Newhall, Charles. The Danvers post office; its establishment and history. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 1–21. [1024

Newspaper items relating to Danvers [1766–1774] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 22–28. [1025

Nutt, Charles. Beginnings of Worcester, Massachusetts. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 1–20. [1026

Abridged from the "History of Worcester and its people," by Charles Nutt, now in press.

Partridge, George F. History of the town of Bellingham, Massachusetts, 1719–1919. [Bellingham] Pub. by the town. [6], 221 p. plates, ports., map. [1027

Peirson, Joseph Edward. Historical scenes in the Berkshire Hills, from Connecticut to Vermont and over the Mohawk trail, by Joseph E. Peirson; comp. by W. S. Weld. [Pittsfield, Mass.: Berkshire life insurance co.] [26] p. illus. [1028

Plummer, Edgar Holmes, *ed.* Westfield's quarter millennial anniversary official souvenir . . . Published in connection with the 250th anniversary of the founding of the town of Westfield, Massachusetts, under the supervision of the Souvenir program committee, William F. Lyman, chairman. Westfield, Mass.: Westfield's 250th anniversary association. 144 p. illus., ports. [1029

Preston, Samuel. Recollections by Samuel Preston; written for the Salem village gazette, Dec. 8, 1869. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 125–130. [1030

Rantoul, Robert S. Three hundred years of Beverly. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Apr.) 103–110. [1031

Read, Charles F. The Brimmer school, 1844–1911, comprising in part a history of the school written by Charles J. Prescott in 1888. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 21, 1919, 31–46. [1032

Roxbury's historical landmarks. ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR.-BK., 1919, 9–12. [1033

Sanderson, Edmund L. Piety Corner and Pond End schools; history and description. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 31–50. [1034

Simmons, James Raymond. The historic trees of Massachusetts. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xxi, 139 p. plates. [1035

State street trust company, Boston. Other merchants and sea captains of old Boston; being more information about the merchants and sea captains of old Boston who played such an important part in building up the commerce of New England, together with some quaint and curious stories of the sea. Boston, Mass.: Printed for the State street trust co. vii, 70 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1036

Stiles, Chester D. A history of the town of Westfield. Compiled for the public schools from Greenough's History of Westfield in the Annals of Hampden county and other sources. Westfield, Mass.: J. D. Cadle and co. 50 p. [1037

Stone, James Edward. Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil war, 1861–1865. Boston: Old Charlestown school boys association. iv, [210] p. [1038

Various pagings.

Tapley, Harriet S. Physicians of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 56–58. [1039

Brief biographical sketches.
Cont. from v. VI, 1918.

Thayer, William Roscoe. George Washington in Cambridge. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 146–148. [1040

Quotes from the journal of Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, passages dealing with General Washington's life in Cambridge, and throwing evidence on the authenticity of the Elm as a historic monument.

Topsfield. School committee. Regulations for the public schools in Topsfield—1843. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 71–75. [1041

Warren, Nathan. Development of the south side. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 51–60. [1042

Wendell, Barrett. A gentlewoman of Boston, 1742–1805. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 2 (Oct. 15) 242–293. [1043

An account of Catherine Wendell, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Quincy) Wendell, and notes regarding other members of the Wendell family.

Worcester bank and trust company. Some historic houses of Worcester; a brief account of the houses and taverns that fill a prominent part in the history of Worcester, together with interesting reminiscences of their occupants. Illustrated with reproductions of rare prints and photographs. [Worcester] Printed for Worcester bank and trust co. vii, 71 p. illus. [1044

Michigan.

Command, John R. The story of Grosse Ile. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 126–132. [1045

Fox, George M. The Edward K. Warren foundation of Three Oaks, Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 431–444. [1046

One of the objects of the foundation is the support of the Chamberlain memorial museum for the collection of historical and pioneer articles.

Gagnieur, William F. Some place names in the upper peninsula of Michigan and elsewhere. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 412–419. [1047

Ivey, Paul Wesley. The Pere Marquette railroad company; an historical study of the growth and development of one of Michigan's most important railway systems. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. p. [207]–461 p. map, tables, diagrs. (Michigan historical publications. University series. v. V [pt. 2]) [1048

Johnson, Ida Amanda. The Michigan fur trade. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. xii, 201 p. maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series. v. V [pt. 1]) [1049

Kilborn, Russell D. The Michigan railroad commission. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 445–472. [1050

McCutcheon, O. E. President Andrew Johnson at Albion; personal recollections. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 530–539. [1051

Merritt, D. H. History of the Marquette ore docks. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 424–430. [1052

Naegely, Henry E. Lewis Cass and the treaty of 1819. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 610–616. [1053

Address delivered at the centennial celebration of the Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, at Saginaw, Sept. 19, 1919.

O'Brien, Frank A. Borgess hospital at Kalamazoo. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 231–234. [1054

Robinson, O. W. Recollections of Civil war in the copper country. MICH. HIST. MAG. III (Oct.) 598–609. [1055

Sawyer, Alvah L. The forests of the upper peninsula and their place in history. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 367–383. [1056

Sherman, Prunella Janet. Past-presidents of the Michigan authors' association. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 575–583. [1057

Sketches of Hon. Chase S. Osborn and Louis James Rosenberg.

Stone, John W. Marquette county and the upper peninsula of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 341–360. [1058

Van Der Werker, Nettie Idell Schepeler. History of earliest Ann Arbor. [Ann Arbor, Mich.: N. I. and E. B. Van Der Werker] 48 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1059

Contains advertising matter.

Wood, Norman B. Indian wars and warriors of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 547–563. [1060

Minnesota.

Densmore, Benjamin. Benjamin Densmore's journal of an expedition on the frontier. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Nov.) 167–209. [1061

Written in December 1857, shortly after the writer's return from a trip to Otter Tail Lake, then on the extreme frontier of settlement in Minnesota.

Goodwin, Cardinal. The movement of American settlers into Wisconsin and Minnesota. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 406–428. [1062

Russell, Arthur Joseph. Brief glimpses of unfamiliar Loring park aspects, wherein an account is given of interesting and memorable events which have happened in this valley, with agreeable inquirendos into the lives of certain of its pioneers . . . Minneapolis: L. H. Wells. 181 p. plates, ports., map. [1063

Shortridge, Wilson P. Henry Hastings Sibley and the Minnesota frontier. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Aug.) 115–125. [1064

"The aim of this paper has been not only to sketch the life of Sibley as a type, but also to attempt to portray the gradual evolution of society and industry in the upper Mississippi country."

Varney, Herbert C. The birth notices of a state. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (May) 66–86. [1065

From a file of the New Hampshire Patriot and state gazette of the year 1849, the writer has extracted items relating to the territory of Minnesota established in 1849.

Mississippi.

Butts, Alfred Benjamin. Public administration in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss.: Mississippi historical society. 278 p. chart. (Miss. hist. soc. pub., ed. by Dunbar Rowland. Centenary ser., v. III) [1066

Winston, James E. Texas annexation sentiment in Mississippi, 1835–1844. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 1–19. [1067

Missouri.

Bek, William G. The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 29–73. [1068

Story of some of the Germans who having read Duden's "report," were induced to emigrate to Missouri, drawn from their diaries and letters, of 1833.

Bek, William G. Gottfried Duden's "report," 1824–1827. Translated by William G. Bek. MO. HIST. REV., XIII (Jan.–Apr.) 157–181, 251–281. [1069

Cont. from v. XII–XIII, 1918.

Summary of a book published in German in 1829, giving an account of conditions in Missouri, "which was the direct cause of German immigration into Missouri during the thirties and forties of the last century."

Bratton, S. T. Inefficiency of water transportation in Missouri—a geographical factor in the development of railroads. Mo. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 82–88. [1070

Britton, Rollin J. Early days on Grand River and the Mormon war. Mo. HIST. REV., XIII (Jan.–July) 112–134, 287–310, 388–398; XIV (Oct.) 89–110. [1071

Also published in the Journal of history, v. XII (Apr.–Oct.) 186–212, 339–355, 465–474.

Klem, Mary J. Missouri in the Kansas struggle. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 393–413. [1072

Loeb, H. W. One hundred years of medicine in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 74–81. [1073

Oliver, Robert Burett. History of the state flag of Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIII (Apr.) 226–231. [1074

Philips, John F. The lawyer in Missouri one hundred years ago. Mo. HIST. REV., XIII (July) 377–387. [1075

Shoemaker, Floyd C. Missouri's centennial. Mo. HIST. REV., XIII (July) 399–405. [1076

Viles, Jonas. The capitals and capitols of Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIII (Jan.–Apr.) 135–156, 232–250. [1077

White, John Barber. The Missouri merchant one hundred years ago. Mo. HIST. REV., XIII (Jan.) 91–111. [1078

"Trade and commercialism were the chief factors in drawing the first settlers to Missouri."

Montana.

Grant, Madison. Early history of Glacier national park, Montana. Washington: Gov. print. off. 12 p. [1079

At head of title: Department of the interior. National park service.

Trexler, H. A. Flour and wheat in the Montana gold camps, 1862–1870; a chapter in pioneer experiences and a brief discussion of the economy of Montana in the mining days. Missoula, Mont.: Dunstan print. co. 20 p. [1080

Wilson, M. L. The evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 429–440. [1081

Nebraska.

Alexis, Joseph. Swedes in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 78–85. [1081a

Anderson, Mrs. E. At Bellevue in the thirties. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 72–77. [1082

Cunningham, Ebenezer E. An incident of the impeachment of Governor Butler. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 159–162. [1083

Letter written by Ebenezer E. Cunningham, who was president of the senate during the impeachment trial of Governor Butler, in 1871.

Gaston, W. L., and A. R. Humphrey. History of Custer county, Nebraska; a narrative of the past, with special emphasis upon the pioneer period of the county's history, its social, commercial, educational, religious and civic development from the early days to the present time. Lincoln, Neb.: Western pub. and engraving co. 1175 p. illus., ports. [1084

Gilmore, Melvin Randolph. Some Indian place names in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 130–139. [1085

Gilmore, Melvin Randolph. The true Logan Fontenelle. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 64–71. [1086

A half-breed of the Omaha tribe in Nebraska. He is "of considerable historical importance by virtue of his position as go-between for the two races," and in 1854 he accompanied, as interpreter, the seven chiefs of the Omaha tribe when they went to Washington to make the treaty of cession of their lands to the United States.

Green, James, and others. Incidents of the Indian outbreak of 1864. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 1–28. [1087

CONTENTS.—Freighting on the Plains—Plum Creek massacre, by James Green. The massacre at Oak Grove ranch, from memoranda of Captain Edward B. Murphy. The battle of the Little Blue. John Gilbert's account of the Little Blue tragedy.

Gwyer, William Augustus. Reminiscences of William Augustus Gwyer. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 168–185. [1088

Reminiscenes of pioneer life in Nebraska, the writer having settled there in 1856.

Hrbkova, Sarka B. Bohemians in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 140–158. [1089

Johnston, David M. Nebraska in the fifties. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 186–196. [1090

McGrew, Kittie. Women of territorial Nebraska. By Mrs. Kittie (Samuel W.) McGrew. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 95–102. [1091

Sheldon, Addison Erwin. History and stories of Nebraska. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University pub. co. xii, 315 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims. [1092

Shumway, Grant L. First settlement of the Scotts Bluff country. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 103–113. [1093

Watkins, Albert. The beginning of Red Willow county. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 29–63. [1094

Watkins, Albert. Contested elections of delegates to Congress from Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 197–328. [1095

Consists largely of excerpts from the official record (U. S. 36th Cong., 1st sess. H. R. misc. doc. no. 12) of the Daily-Estabrook contest, 1860. Affords "very useful and interesting information about the population of the frontier counties of the territory and the manner of conducting elections in them."

Watkins, Albert. Three military heroes of Nebraska. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, II (Oct.) 2–3, 5. [1096

General Philip Kearny, Lieutenant Caspar Collins, and General Stephen W. Kearny.

Watkins, Albert. Why Fort Atkinson was established. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, II (July) 4–5. [1097

Concerned with the military history of the West, Indian warfare, etc., during the early 19th century.

Wilhite, Sarah E. (Crook). Earliest settlers in Richardson county. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 126–129. [1098

New Hampshire.

Kingsbury, Frank B., and Mrs. James E. Harvey. Surry anniversary, 1769–1919. GRANITE MO., LI (Dec.) 529–550. [1099

Lyford, James O. New Hampshire's financial history. GRANITE MO., LI (Mar.) 81–84. [1100

Pillsbury, Hobart. New Hampshire's memorial at Valley Forge. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 283–286. [1101

Tilton, Asa Currier. Literary and debating societies in New Hampshire towns and academies. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 306–318. [1102

Upham, George B. Early town boundaries in western New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LI (Nov.) 500–504. [1103

Weeks, John W. A White Mountain centenary. GRANITE MO., LI (Aug.) 331–344. [1104

The 100th anniversary of the opening of the Crawford bridle path to the summit of Mt. Washington.

Whitcher, William F. History of the town of Haverhill, New Hampshire. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press] ix, 781 p. plates, ports., plan, facsim. [1104a

New Jersey.

Andrews, Frank D. Charles Pheneas Lord, sixth mayor of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 67–68. [1105

Andrews, Frank D. Elias Doughty, fourth mayor of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 30–31. [1106

Andrews, Frank D. Oliver D. Graves, fifth mayor of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (July) 48–49. [1107

Atkinson, Mary J. Some happenings in early New Brunswick. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 23–33. [1108

Chiefly of the period immediately before and during the Revolution.

Branchburg township voters, 1866. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 37–40. [1109

A list of the voters.

Cleary, John J. Trenton's historical assets. Read before the Trenton historical society, March 20, 1919. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 10 p. [1110

Collins, Varnum Lansing. Guide to Princeton, the town, the university. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton university press. 107 p. [1111

Condit, Mrs. Benjamin Smith. The story of Beverwyck. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 128–141. [1112

Conwell, Joseph A. Albro S. Brown, third mayor of the borough of Vineland [1820–1890] VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 5–6. [1113

Davis, T. E. Roll of Somerset (Solomon's) lodge, no. 1, F. and A. M., 1787–1829. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 165–171. [1114

De Mott, John J. Dirck Low's public business. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.–July) 87–93, 175–180. [1115

Notes from the records kept by Dirck Low, a citizen of Neshanic. They contain much of value in showing family relationships, occupations, current prices, etc., in colonial and revolutionary days.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. The "Somerville messenger" ninety-two years ago. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 75–78. [1116

An early newspaper in New Jersey.

Landis, Charles K. Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [Apr. 19–May 26, 1868] VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.–Oct.) 1–4, 21–24, 41–44, 63–66. [1117

Newark, N. J. Free public library. Newark's last fifteen years, 1904–1919. The story in outline. [Newark] 54 p. [1118

Compiled by the staff of the Newark Free public library.

Porter, Elbert S. Recollections of Somerville, circa 1835–'42. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 161–164. [1119

Richardson, William H. William Leverett Dickinson [1819–1883] an appreciation; prepared as a souvenir of the Dickinson centenary celebration by the people of Jersey City, November 25th, 1919. [Jersey City] The Jersey City print. co. 71 p. illus., port., facsims. [1120

Schenck, Garret C. Early settlements and settlers of Pompton, Pequannoc and Pompton Plains. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 44–87. [1121

Shriner, Charles Anthony. Four chapters of Paterson history: I. The war for independence. II. The early white settlers. III. Struggle for industrial supremacy. IV. Municipal administration. Paterson, N. J.: Lout and Overkamp pub. co., printers. 101 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. [1122

"Intended for use in the school room."

Smith, T. J. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration of the Cumberland county medical society at the Cohanzuk country club, Oct. 7, 1919. MED. SOC. N. J. JOUR., XVI, 432–438. [1123

Somerset civil list, 1688–1799. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.–Apr.) 33–37, 119–123. [1124

List of officials of Somerset county.

Somerset innholders, 1778–1799; from the court minutes. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 277–283. [1125

Stewart, Frank H. A brief account of Woodbury Creek dam. [Woodbury, N. J.] 8 p. [1126

Vineland's early settlers, 1861–1865. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.–July) 5, 25–26, 45–47. [1127

New Mexico.

Clancy, Frank W. Reminiscences of territorial days. *In the* Minutes of the New Mexico bar association, thirty-third annual session, Clovis, New Mexico, September 2 and 3, 1919. p. 47–60. [1128

Reminiscences of the bench and bar of New Mexico in territorial days.

Downing, Margaret B. San José de Acoma. CATH. WORLD, CVIII (Mar.) 784–794. [1129

Historical sketch of the Church of San José at Acoma, New Mexico, established by Fray Juan Ramirez, in the early 17th century.

James, George Wharton. The mission-Pueblo architecture of New Mexico. OVERLAND, 2d ser., LXXIII (Apr.) 383–388. [1130

Read, Benjamin Maurice. A treatise on the disputed points of the history of New Mexico. Santa Fe, N. M.: B. M. Read. 18 p. [1131

Twitchell, Ralph Emerson. Spanish colonization in New Mexico in the Oñate and De Vargas periods. [Santa Fe] 39 p. (Historical society of New Mexico. [Publications] no. 22) [1132

A study of the Spanish colonial system during the latter part of the 17th century.

Westergaard, Waldemar. Senator Bard and the Arizona-New Mexico statehood controversy. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 9–17. [1132a

New York.

Armbruster, Eugene L. The Ferry road on Long Island. N. Y. [Printed by G. Quattlander] 40 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1133

Bank of the Manhattan company. A collection of more than four hundred autographs of leading citizens of New York at the close of the eighteenth century, reproduced in facsimile from the signatures of the original subscribers in the capital stock of the Manhattan company as signed by them in the original subscription book April 20 and 22, 1799, commemorating the one hundred and twentieth anniversary of the Bank of the Manhattan company, 1799–1919. N. Y.: Bank of the Manhattan company. 3 p., facsims.: 16 leaves. 44cm [1134

Brandow, John Henry. The story of old Saratoga; the Burgoyne campaign, to which is added New York's share in the revolution. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y.: The Brandow print. co. xxiii, 528 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1135

Revised and enlarged edition.
New York's share in the revolution: p. 387–491.

Coles, Mrs. Selleck E. Historical sketch of the Washington headquarters. Published by the White Plains chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. pamphlet. illus. [1136

Drowne, Henry Russell. A sketch of Fraunces tavern and those connected with its history. N. Y.: Fraunces tavern. 23 p. illus., map. [1137

In 1904 Fraunces tavern was purchased by the Sons of the revolution.

Glass, Charles B. Chelsea and its mill. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 25–27. [1138

Hall, M. F. Scenery and history on a state trail; Great Western turnpike across New York dates back before the Revolution. STATE SERVICE, III (Sept.) 51–54. [1139

Holliday, Carl. New York prices eighty years ago. STATE SERVICE, III (Nov.) 60–62. [1140

"High cost of living worried the inhabitants long before the Civil war—Price of land then and now in the metropolis."

Job seekers at Albany a century ago; Washington Irving of Rip Van Winkle fame, was an applicant for a state clerkship—tells of his experience at the capital in private letters. STATE SERVICE, III (Feb.) 45–48. [1141

Malcolm, James. Old time newspapermen at capitol; how they reported the legislative sessions twenty-five and thirty years ago. STATE SERVICE, III (Mar.) 40–48. [1142

Penfield, Lida Scovil. Stories of Oswego; tales of the early days told to the children of the Oswego normal training school. [Oswego, N. Y.] Made in the Normal print shop by the students. 26 p. illus., plates. [1143

Root, E. W. Some unprinted minutes of the Albany Common council. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 43–47. [1144

Prints a copy of a minute and report, of the year 1823, upon a proposed law to regulate theatrical exhibitions and other shows in the city of Albany. They are indicative of the "tendency of Americans in general, after the Revolution, to emerge from provincialism, and the reaction of New Englanders in particular, during the same period, against the social bigotry of an earlier age."

Ryan, Walter S. Home of many eminent New Yorkers; little village of Peterboro, where Gerrit Smith conducted his "underground railroad," sent out into the world many famous men. STATE SERVICE, III (Oct.) 62–63. [1145

Sauer, Carl O. The role of Niagara Falls in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 57–65. [1146

Discussed under the following five headings; the first two, Food supply and Portage, deal with the French and Indian régime; the remaining three sections are concerned with the Falls as "Part of international boundary, Scenic attraction, and Power development."

Sherman, George H., and George S. Van Vliet. Original Dutchess county settlements. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 21–24. [1146a

List of names of original settlements in Dutchess county, some of which have entirely disappeared.

Skinner, Charles Rufus. Governors of New York from 1777 to 1920. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 3 p. [1147

A list of the governors, with brief records of important dates in the life of each.

Taxpayers in Warrensburg, N. Y., 1814, 1816. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.) 103–104. [1148

From a copy of the assessment rolls.

Vogt, Berard. A pioneer Mennonite settlement in northern New York. ECCLES. REV., LX (Feb.) 166–176. [1149

A settlement of Amish Mennonites from Alsace-Lorraine in what is now the township of Croghan, New York, in 1830 and years immediately following.

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. History of the First church of Coxsackie. [N. Y.: The author?] pamphlet. [1150

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. History of the Reformed church of Niskayuna, New York. [N. Y.: The author?] pamphlet. [1151

Walsh, James Joseph. History of medicine in New York, three centuries of medical progress. N. Y.: National Americana society. 5 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1152

Wendell, James A. Historic spots in the Empire state. STATE SERVICE, III (Nov.) 26–28. [1153

North Carolina.

Boyd, William K. Federal politics in North Carolina 1824–1836. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 41–51, 167–174. [1154

Bradbeer, William West. North Carolina state currency (From Confederate and southern state currency). N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 36–46. [1155

Gobbel, Luther Lafayette. Militia in North Carolina in colonial and revolutionary times. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIII, 35–61. [1156

History of North Carolina. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 6 v. illus. (incl. chart, maps, facsims., coats-of-arms), plates, ports. [1157

CONTENTS.—v. I. The colonial and revolutionary periods, 1584–1783, by R. D. W. Connor. v. II. The federal period, 1783–1860, by W. K. Boyd. v. III. North Carolina since 1860, by J. G. de R. Hamilton. v. IV–VI. North Carolina biography, by special staff of writers.

Hoskins, Joseph A. Bruce's Cross Roads. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 51–54. [1158

Bruce's Cross Roads, now Summerfield.

North Dakota.

Arnold, H. V., *pub.* The early history of Ransom county, including references to Sargent county, 1835–1885. Larimore, N. D.: Printed by H. V. Arnold, 1918. 74 p. (Publisher's booklet, no. 20) [1158a

Lounsberry, Clement Augustus. Early history of North Dakota; essential outlines of American history. Washington, D. C.: Liberty press. xv, 645 p. plates, ports., maps. [1159

"Part one, 'Early history of North Dakota,' was published in 1913, and three years later was merged into 'North Dakota history and people' . . . in connection with two volumes of biographical sketches. The historical features embraced in that work, with added matter and illustrations, are now presented in four parts, complete in one volume."—Publisher's pref.

Ohio.

Bunnell, A. H. Celebrities of old Western Reserve; birthplace of William Dean Howells, Joshua Giddings and B. F. Wade described by a native. STATE SERVICE, III (Nov.) 17–20. [1160

Jefferson, Ohio.

Cook, Huldah Florence. The Magyars of Cleveland, with a brief sketch of their historical, political and social back grounds. [Cleveland] Under the direction of the Cleveland Americanization committee, Mayor's advisory war committee. 31 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1161

Doyle, John Hardy. A story of early Toledo; historical facts and incidents of the early days of the city and environs. Bowling Green, O.: C. S. Van Tassel. 135 p. port. [1162

Ewing, Thomas. Address at Marietta, Ohio, 1858. Edited by C. L. Martzolff. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 186–207. [1163

Address at the celebration of the "seventieth anniversary of the first landing of our pioneer fathers on the shores of Ohio, in the North Western territory."

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Hatch papers, I. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 32 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XIV, nos. 2 and 3) [1164

CONTENTS.—A return for Columbia township pr Daniel Reeder, assesr, August 22nd, 1796. The diary of Major William Stanley, 1790–1810.

The tax report contains 282 names of early pioneers of Columbia. The diary of Major Stanley who came to Cincinnati in 1790 gives a picture of pioneer life in Ohio.

Martzolff, Clement L. Lutheranism in Perry county, Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 375–395. [1165

Ohio in the War of 1812. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 286–368. [1166

Excerpts from the "Trump of fame," the first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1812.

Peeke, Hewson L. Charles Dickens in Ohio in 1842. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 72–81. [1167

Randall, Emilius O. The heroic in Ohio history. OHIO LAW BUL., LXIV (Mar. 3) 71–75. [1168

Randall, Emilius O. High lights in Ohio literature. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 255–279. [1169

Sandusky county pioneer and historical association. Yearbook. Fremont, Ohio [The association] 88 p. illus. [1170

Contains proceedings of the reunion of September 6, 1919, of the annual meetings, and historical and biographical sketches.

Oklahoma.

Wood, R. E. History of the acquisition of the different classes of state and school lands of Oklahoma. HISTORIA, VIII (Oct.) 14–15. [1171

Oregon.

Fisher, Ezra. Correspondence of the Reverend Ezra Fisher, pioneer missionary of the American Baptist home mission society in Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Oregon; ed. by Sarah Fisher Henderson, Nellie Edith Latourette, Kenneth Scott Latourette. [Portland, Or.] 492 p. [1172

Reprinted from Quarterly of the Oregon historical society, v. XVII, XIX–XX, 1916, 1918–1919.
Letters written from Oregon City, 1847 to 1857.

Holman, Frederick Van Voorhies. Qualities of the Oregon pioneers. An address at the unveiling of the statue, "The pioneer," on the campus of the University of Oregon, at Eugene, Oregon, May 22, 1919. Portland, Or. 14 p. [1173

Reprinted from the Quarterly of the Oregon historical society, v. XX (Sept.) 235–242.

Horner, John B. Oregon, her history, her great men, her literature. Corvallis, Ore.: Press of the Gazette-times. [The author] 408 p. illus., ports. [1174

"War edition."

Scott, Leslie M. History of the narrow gauge railroad in the Willamette valley. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (June) 141–158. [1175

Pennsylvania.

Babcock, Charles A. Venango county, Pennsylvania, her pioneers and people, embracing a general history of the county . . . and a genealogical and biographical record of representative families. Chicago: J. H. Beers and co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1176

Baily, Joshua L., *jr.* Old milestones about Philadelphia. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 2 (Nov.) 46–62. [1177

Bartlett, Marguerite G. The chief phases of Pennsylvania politics in the Jacksonian period. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. viii, 150 p. [1178

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 750–751.

[Barton, Thomas] The beginnings of artificial roads in Pennsylvania, by Charles I. Landis. Lancaster, Pa. p. 99–108. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 6) [1179

Reprint, from the Pennsylvania gazette of February 20, 1772, of an article by Rev. Thomas Barton, signed, "Clericus," having title: Observations on the improvement of public roads, occasioned by a petition to Assembly for a turnpike-road from Philadelphia to Wrights-Ferry on Susquehanna . . . A letter from the author to Thomas Penn, dated April 28, 1773, is appended.

Bedford, George R. Some early recollections. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 1–107. [1180

Recollections of local conditions and bits of local history.

Budd, Henry. Citizen Genet's visit to Philadelphia. Read before the City history society of Philadelphia, Wednesday, January 29th, 1918. Phila.: The Society. p. 39–67. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 3) [1181

Campbell, Jane, *comp.* San Domingo refugees in Philadelphia. Comp. from the d'Orlic-Rodrigue papers. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXX (Mar.–Dec.) 83–91, 177–188, 227–256, 309–330. [1182

Papers of the years 1840–1873, taken from a collection in the possession of the American Catholic historical society, comprising the family papers of some of the refugees from San Domingo, who sought safety in the United States from the negro insurrection at the end of the 18th century.
The papers deal chiefly with two families, the d'Orlics and the Rodrigues.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1918.

Celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of Pittsburgh as a borough. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (July) 133–148. [1183

CONTENTS.—Addresses, by Charles W. Dahlinger, S. B. McCormick, Harold M. Irons, Thomas A. Dunn, and H. J. Webster.

Cohen, Charles J. The origin of Carpenters' hall, Philadelphia, with incidents of the neighborhood. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, 123–166. [1184

Cowan, John P. Fortifying Pittsburgh in 1863. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 59–64. [1185

Cribbs, George Arthur. The frontier policy of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.–July) 5–35, 72–106, 174–198. [1186

Among the subdivisions of this article are—Indian policy, 1682–1800; Indian trade, 1680–1770; The Quaker's attitude toward war; and Frontier forts.

Dahlinger, Charles W. A place of great historic interest; Pittsburgh's first burying-ground. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Oct.) 205–236. [1187

The burying-ground of the First Presbyterian church.

Dahlinger, Charles W. St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington county; the first church in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 69–71. [1188

Faris, John Thomson. Seeing Pennsylvania. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 349 p. plates, maps. [1189

Heilman, U. Henry. The genesis of "Der Pihwie" with reminiscences of its author the Rev. Henry Harbaugh, D. D. LEBANON CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., VII, no. 11, 377–385. [1190

"Der Pihwie" is a Pennsylvania-German idyl, written in 1862.

Hostetter, Albert K. The early silk industry of Lancaster county. Lancaster, Pa. 27–41 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 2) [1191

Joyce, John St. George, *ed.* Story of Philadelphia. [Phila.: Rex printing house] 617 p. illus., ports., maps. [1192

Kuhns, Oscar. Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, families from the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 36–38. [1193

Kuhns, Oscar. Some Lancaster county families from the Canton of Berne, Switzerland. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 39–41. [1194–5

Macfarlane, James. The Pennsylvania canals. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 38–51. [1196

Moyer, Nevin Wilberforce. Peter Allen's; a Pennsylvania landmark; the story of a Dauphin county historic stone edifice, built before June 9, 1729. With an introduction by Henry W. Shoemaker. Altoona, Pa.: Tribune print [1919?] [13] p. plate. [1197

The house described is situated in Paxton township.

The population of Pittsburgh and contiguous territory, including the names of heads of families as shown by the United States census of 1790. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (July) 161–173. [1198

Selections from the correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle [1788–1799] PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.–July) 53–76, 143–162, 193–207. [1199

Cont. from v. XLII, 1918.

Shenk, H. H., *ed.* Letters of Hon. John Strohm [1817–1848] Outline of John Strohm's career in Congress, by H. Frank Eshleman. Lancaster, Pa. 47–64 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, no. 3) [1200

Thayer, Horace R. Pittsburgh authors. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (July) 149–160. [1201

Wagenseller, George W., *comp.* Snyder county annals. v. I. A collection of all kinds of historical items affecting Snyder county from the settlement of the first pioneers in this section, to the names of the soldiers in the world war, 1917–19. Middleburgh, Pa.: The Middleburgh post. 364 p. illus. [1202

Pages 1–96 originally issued in three parts of 32 pages each, with title: Snyder county annals, no. 1–3.

Rhode Island.

Chapin, Howard M. Early house lots in the east part of the town of Warwick. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 129–136. [1203

Chase, Jacob. Recollections of Jacob Chase; a paper read before the Newport historical society at the regular quarterly meeting, November 18, 1918, by Lloyd M. Mayer. Newport, R. I. 15 p. (Bulletin of the Newport historical society, no 28) [1204

Summary of the "Recollections" written by Jacob Chase of Lawton's Valley, in 1882.

Curtis, Harold R. The tenement on Conimicut. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 65–74. [1205

The "tenement on Conimicut" was the name used to designate a proprietary share of land along the highway into Conimicut, in what is now the town of Warwick. The author traces the title from the original grant of Thomas Thorncraft in about 1650 down to the present owners.

Preston, Howard W. The confiscated estates of Joseph Wanton. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 101–103. [1206

A loyalist of Newport.

Preston, Howard W. The old North school house. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 45–46. [1207

School house at Providence, R. I.

Simitière, Pierre Eugène du. Du Simitière's notes on Newport in 1768. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 47–52. [1208

Extracts relating to Rhode Island from his manuscript journal of a trip from Boston to Newport in 1768.

Straight, Charles Tillinghast. The Gettysburg gun. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 53–56. [1209

A gun of the 1st Rhode Island light artillery, used at the battle of Gettysburg, and now preserved at the State house, Providence.

South Carolina.

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel. South Carolina and the South on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic series, VI, no. 2 (July) 79–144. [1210

Historic old southern home. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Apr.) 126–130. [1211

Hillcrest, the home of the Anderson family of South Carolina, near Sumter.

Knight, Edgar W. Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Oct.) 350–364. [1212

Manigault, Ann. Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Ann Manigault, 1754–1781. With notes by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.–Oct.) 57–63, 128–141, 204–212, 256–259. [1213

Salley, Alexander Samuel, *jr.* The introduction of rice culture into South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 23 p. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 6) [1213a

Salley, Alexander Samuel, *jr.* Parris Island, the site of the first attempt at a settlement of white people within the bounds of what is now South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State company. 9 p. port., facsim. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 5) [1214

Describes the history of Parris Island from the Port Royal settlement of the Huguenots down to its recent use as a training ground for marines.

Smith, Henry A. M. The Ashley river; its seats and settlements. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.–Apr.) 3–51, 75–122. [1215

Smith, Henry A. M. The upper Ashley; and the mutations of families. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (July) 151–198. [1216

Account of the settlements along the upper part of the Ashley river.

Walker, Cornelius Irvine. Guide to Charleston, S. C.; with brief history of the city and a map thereof. Charleston, S. C.: Walker, Evans and Cogswell co. 130 p. map. [1217

South Dakota.

Robinson, Doane *i. e.* **Jonah Leroy.** A brief history of South Dakota. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 232 p. illus. [1218

Tennessee.

The **architecture** of Nashville. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR., VII (Apr.) 159–161. [1219

A **Davidson** county political circular, 1843. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 195–196. [1220

Issued by a committee of the Whig county convention.

Davis, Victor M. Historical Knoxville. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec.) 90–93. [1221

Dyer, Gustavus Walker. A school history of Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn., Chicago, Ill. [etc.] National bk. co. viii, 279 p. illus., ports. (National history series) [1222

An **early** temperance society at Nashville. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 142–144. [1223

Reprint of an article from the National Banner, published at Nashville, October 10, 1829, describing the organization of a temperance society.

Fain, J. Tyree. Some confusing statements in Ramsey's "Annals" and other historians. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 28–37. [1224

The annals of Tennessee, by J. G. M. Ramsey, published in 1853.

Gay, William H. Lincoln's assassination: how Nashville heard the news. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 38–39. [1225

McGee, Gentry Richard. A history of Tennessee from 1663 to 1919, for use in schools. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 320, xl p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1226

Reynolds, Louise Wilson. Tax list of Greene county, state of Tennessee, for the year 1783. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 196–203. [1227

Sevier, John. Journal of John Sevier. [Edited by John H. DeWitt] TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 156–194. [1228

Founder and first governor of Tennessee. The journal covers the period 1790–1815 and is the intimate story of much of his daily private life and, to some extent, his public services.

Williams, Samuel C. Henderson and company's purchase within the limits of Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 5–27. [1229

Concerned with the significance of the treaty of purchase negotiated on March 17, 1775, by Richard Henderson and his associates with the Cherokee Indians.

Texas.

Barker, Eugene C., *ed.* Minutes of the ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828–1832. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Jan.–Apr.) 272–278, 353–359; XXIII (July–Oct.) 69–77, 141–151. [1230

Cont. from v. XXII, 1918.

Binkley, William Campbell. The last stage of Texan military operations against Mexico, 1843. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Jan.) 260–271. [1231

One phase of the Texan struggle for independence, that is the series of operations carried on by Warfield and Snively in the northwestern part of the territory to which the Texas government had laid claim.

Carter, Robert Goldthwaite. Massacre of Salt Creek prairie and the cow-boy's verdict. Washington, D. C.: Gibson bros., printers. 48 p. [1232

Massacre of white settlers by Kiowa Indians at Salt Creek prairie in June 1871.

Christian, Stella L. The history of the Texas federation of women's clubs. Pub. by authority of the Texas federation of women's clubs. Houston: Dealy-Adey-Elgin co. x, 398 p. [1232a

Hatcher, Mattie Austin, *translator*. Texas in 1820. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 47–68. [1233

Consists of two documents. I. Report on the barbarous Indians of the province of Texas, by Juan Antonio Padilla. II. Instructions which the constitutional ayuntamiento of the city of San Fernando de Bexar draws up in order that its provincial deputy may be able to make such representations, take such steps, and present such petitions as may be conducive to the happiness, development, and prosperity of its inhabitants.

McKitrick, Reuben. The public land system of Texas, 1823–1910. Madison, 1918. 172 p. map. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 905. Economics and political science series, v. IX, no. 1) [1234

Manning, Wentworth. Some history of Van Zandt county. Des Moines: The Homestead co. 220 p. illus., plates, ports. [1235

Raht, Carlysle Graham. The romance of Davis Mountains and Big Bend country; a history. El Paso: The Raht books co. [6], 381 p. plates, ports., double map. [1236

Salado Alvarez, V. La independencia de Tejas y la esclavitud. REFORMA SOC., VIII (Aug. 1916) 46–61. [1237

Smith, Ruby Cumby. James W. Fannin, jr., in the Texas revolution. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 79–90. [1238

Svenskarne i Texas i ord och bild, 1838–1918, ett historiskt-biografiskt arbete samladt och utgivet af Ernest Severin, redigeradt och utarbetadt af dr. Alf. L. Scott, pastor T. J. Westerberg; granskadt och öfversedt af red. J. M. Ojerholm. [Austin, Tex.: Printed by E. L. Steck] 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1239

Winston, James E. Texas annexation sentiment in Mississippi, 1835–1844. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 1–19. [1240

Utah.

Gottfredson, Peter, *ed.* History of Indian depredations in Utah. [Salt Lake City: Press of Skelton pub. co.] 352 p. plates, ports. [1241

Jenson, Andrew. Origin of western geographic names, associated with the history of the "Mormon" people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.–Oct.) 1–16, 81–85, 120–128, 181–190. [1242

Vermont.

Royalton, Vt. Church of baptised bretherin. The Church of baptised bretherin, Royalton, Vermont; a record of its meetings, conferences and councils for the years 1790 to 1806; from the original manuscript. Woodstock, Vt.: The Elm tree press. 71 p. [1242a

Virginia.

Caroline county personal property list, 1783. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 154–163. [1243

Cumberland co., Va. Committee of safety. Proceedings of the Committees of safety of Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties, Virginia, 1775–1776. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 54 p. [1244

Printed as part of the report of the Virginia state library for the year ending September 30, 1918.

Forster, J. W. L. The flag of Virginia. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (July) 233–235. [1245

Goodwyn, Mrs. W. Samuel, *comp.* Greensville county, Virginia, militia lists [1799–1815] WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 176–184. [1246

Cont. from v. XXVII, October 1918.
List of officers recommended and qualified for the militia of Greensville county, Virginia, 1782–1815.

Judicial district for western Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 31–34. [1247

Account found among the papers of Gov. Thomas Walker Gilmer. Consists of the proceedings and resolutions of the General assembly of Virginia creating a judicial district in Virginia west of the Alleghany mountains, in 1818.

M'Neilly, James H. Virginia—a tribute. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 94–96. [1248

A tribute to the historic achievements of Virginia, and her contribution to the service of the country in every crisis.

Morrison, A. J. Virginia works and days, 1814–1819. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 24–35. [1249

A study of educational, religious, and economic conditions.

Page, Thomas Nelson. Address at the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement at Jamestown. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers. 28 p. [1250

Retrocession of Alexandria to Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 73–86. [1251

Copy of House report no. 325, 29th Congress, 1st session, Feb. 25, 1846.

Richmond light infantry blues, of Richmond, Virginia. From Ruddy and Duval's "U. S. Military magazine," Philadelphia, October, 1841. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 1–17. [1252

Tyler, Lyon G. Fredericksburg in Revolutionary days. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.–Apr.) 164–175, 248–257. [1253

Washington.

Boening, Rose M. History of irrigation in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 21–45. [1254

Deals with the state epoch of canal building.
Cont. from v. IX, 1918.

Farrar, Victor J. Pioneer and historical societies in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 46–52. [1255

Farrar, Victor J., *ed.* The Nisqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 205–230. [1256

Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nisqually, March–September, 1849.

Himes, George H. Tyrrell's name should be saved. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 182–184. [1257

Contends that the name "Tyrrell's prairie" should be substituted for "Hawk's prairie," as Tyrrell and not Hawk was the first settler in the region.

Meany, Edmond S. Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.-July) 53-56, 102-109, 190-204. [1258

Cont. from v. IX, 1918.
CONTENTS.—Grays Harbor-Kellett Ledge.

Meyers, J. A. Jacques Raphael Finlay. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 163-167. [1259

"The records would show that Jacques Raphael Finlay was the first explorer on the headwaters of the Columbia river in the Flathead section and the Spokane country."

Monument for Indian war heroes. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 177-181. [1260

Account of the unveiling ceremonies at the monument to Indian war heroes who fell near the present site of Auburn on December 4, 1855.

United States geographic board. Decisions on Washington place names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 185-189. [1261

West Virginia.

Atkinson, George Wesley, *ed.* Bench and bar of West Virginia. Charleston, W. Va.: Virginian law book co. xxvi, 543 p. ports. [1262

Page, Rosewell. The West Virginia debt settlement. *In the* Report of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association, . . . May 15th, 16th and 17th, 1919. Ed. by John B. Minor, of the Richmond bar. [Richmond, Va.: Richmond press, printers] p. 260-288. [1263

The history of the West Virginia debt: p. 260-265.

Randolph, Isaac Fitz. Reminiscences of Salem and its surroundings in pioneer days, by Isaac Fitz Randolph; ed., with annotations, by Corliss Fitz Randolph. New Milton, W. Va.: F. F. Randolph. 13 p. port. [1264

Wisconsin.

Baird, Henry S., and **Chauncey Kellogg.** Constitutional convention letters. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 88-93. [1265

Two letters written from Madison in 1848.

Barton, A. O. Wisconsin's oldest courthouse. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 332-334. [1266

Bracklin, James. A tragedy of the Wisconsin pinery. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 42-51. [1267

Story of a clash between Indians and white men in 1864, told by James Bracklin, who was superintendent of logging and log-driving for the Knapp-Stout lumber company of Menominee.

Conley, P. H. The early history of Lafayette county. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 319-330. [1268

Early history of West Point. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 238-240. [1269

Evans, J. H. General Grant and early Galena. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 84-86. [1270

Recollections of Mr. J. H. Evans, of Platteville, written out by J. H. A. Lacher, after an interview with Mr. Evans.

Goodwin, Cardinal. The movement of American settlers into Wisconsin and Minnesota. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 406-428. [1271

Hoffman, John. The Dutch settlements of Sheboygan county. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 464-466. [1272

Holst, Christian A., *ed.* The Wisconsin capitol; official guide and history. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Madison, Wis.: C. A. Holst. 63 p. illus. [1273

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The story of Wisconsin, 1634-1848. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.-June) 257-265, 413-430; III (Sept.-Dec.) 30-40, 189-208. [1274

I. Physical and political geography. II. The red men and the fur trade. III. The days of the lead miners. IV. Territorial foundations and development.

Leach, E. W. More light on Colonel Utley's contest with Judge Robertson. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 251-253. [1275

Levi, Kate E. Early advertising policy of the Racine Advocate. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 87-88. [1276

The Little brown church in the vale. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 340–342. [1277

The church at Bradford, Wisconsin, about which William S. Pitts wrote the song, "The Little brown church in the vale."

McManus, James H. A forgotten trail. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 139–152. [1278

A trail from the southern part of Michigan to the shore of Lake Superior, first traversed in 1842 by the Rev. Alfred Bunson, sub-Indian agent for the Bad River band of Chippewa Indians, and his companions.

Morgan, Appleton. Early Racine and Judge Pryor. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 250–251. [1279

Morgan, Appleton. Recollections of early Racine. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 431–444. [1280

Sherman, Althea Rosina. Historical sketch of the park region about McGregor, Iowa, and Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Torch press] 31 p. illus., map, plates. [1281

Reprinted from Iowa conservation, v. III, nos. 1 and 2.

Skinner, Alanson. Some Menomini Indian place names in Wisconsin. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Aug.) 97–102. [1282

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 184–188. [1283

CONTENTS.—Portage, the break in a historic highway.

The two miles of low land that separate the Fox from the Wisconsin river, known from the days of the early traders and explorers as "the portage."

Wisconsin. State historical society. The pioneer drug store of the Wisconsin Historical museum. Madison: The Society. 11 p. illus., plates. (*Its* Handbook no. 10) [1284

The **Wisconsin** state forest reserve. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 461–463. [1285

Wyoming.

Bartlett, I. S. The true story of the Lost Cabin mines. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 29–30. [1286

Chaplin, W. E. Some of the early newspapers of Wyoming. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 1–24. [1287

Gordon, John H. Wheatland colony. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 25–28. [1288

Hebard, Grace Raymond. The history and government of Wyoming; the history, constitution and administration of affairs. 8th ed. San Francisco: C. F. Weber co. 285 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1289

Kelly, Hiram B. Letter written for Cheyenne industrial club by Mr. Hiram B. Kelly. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 50–54. [1290

Describes his pioneer experiences in Wyoming.

BIOGRAPHY.

Comprehensive.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. V-VI. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports., plate. [1291

Bastide, Charles. Portraits d'Amérique. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [7], 80–141 p. ports. (Collection América [VIII]) [1292

CONTENTS.—Théodore Roosevelt. Taft. Elihu Root. Le sénateur Lodge. Robert Lansing. Le colonel House.

Bradford, Gamaliel. Portraits of American women. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 276 p. ports. [1293

CONTENTS.—Abigail Adams. Sarah Alden Ripley. Mary Lyon. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Louisa May Alcott. Frances Elizabeth Willard. Emily Dickinson.

Originally published serially in the Atlantic monthly.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 513–514.

Brawley, Benjamin. Women of achievement. Chicago: Woman's American Baptist Home mission society. 92 p. [1294

Biographies of five women of the negro race, Harriet Tubman, Nora Gordon, Meta Warrick Fuller, Mary McLeod Bethune, and Mary Church Terrell.

Groetzinger, Thomas. Heroes of national history. Phila.: Franklin publishing and supply co. 269 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1295

Higgins, James. Stories of great heroes, discoverers, explorers and christianizers of America. N. Y.: Macmillan co. xv, 142 p. illus., map. [1296

CONTENTS.—Christopher Columbus. Americus Vespucius. John Cabot. Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. Rev. Bartholomew Las Casas. Ponce de Leon. Hernando Cortez. Ferdinand Magellan. Ferdinand de Soto. Francisco Pizarro. Rev. Luis Cancer, O. S. D. John Verrazano. James Cartier. Peter Menendez. Rev. Peter Martinez, S. J. Sir Francis Drake. Rev. Peter de Corpa, O. S. F. Appendix. Topical index.

Intended as an elementary text-book in the Catholic schools.

Hill, Edwin C., *ed.* The historical register; a biographical record of the men of our time who have contributed to the making of America. N. Y.: E. C. Hill. iii, 199 p. ports. [1297

Humphrey, Grace. Women in American history. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 222 p. [1298

CONTENTS.—Pocahontas. Anne Hutchinson. Betsy Ross. Mary Lindley Murray. Molly Pitcher. Martha Washington. Jemima Johnson. Sacajawea. Dolly Madison. Lucretia Mott. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Julia Ward Howe. Mary A. Livermore. Barbara Fritchie. Clara Barton. Epilogue. Bibliography. Index.

Lincoln, Natalie Sumner. Engraved portraits of American patriots, made by Saint Memin in 1796–1810. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 220–227. [1299

Cont. from v. LI, 1917.

Metcalf, Henry Harrison, *ed.* One thousand New Hampshire notables; brief biographical sketches of New Hampshire men and women, native or resident, prominent in public, professional, business, educational, fraternal or benovelent work. Ed. and comp. by Henry Harrison Metcalf, assisted by Frances M. Abbott. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford print. co. viii, 558 p. ports. [1300

Morris, Charles. Heroes of discovery in America. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 365 p. plates. [1301

1st edition, 1906.

CONTENTS.—Leif the Lucky. Christopher Columbus. Americus Vespucius. The Cabots. Balboa. Ponce de Leon. The voyages of Cortereal and Verrazano. Ferdinand Magellan. Ferdinand Cortés. Francisco Pizarro. Cabeza de Vaca. Francisco de Orellana. Hernando de Soto. Francisco de Coronado. Jacques Cartier. Jean Ribot. Martin Frobisher. Sir Francis Drake. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. Sir Walter Raleigh. Bartholomew Gosnold. John Smith. Henry Hudson. Samuel de Champlain. James Marquette. Robert de la Salle. Lemoyne d'Iberville. Sieur de Vérendrye. Vitus Bering. The Hudson Bay company. Washington and Gist. Daniel Boone. Jonathan Carver. Ledyard and Gray. Lewis and Clark. Zebulon M. Pike. Stephen H. Long. John C. Frémont. The saving of Oregon and the adventures of Dr. Whitman. The gallant explorers of the frozen seas. Robert E. Peary.

Morris, Charles. Heroes of progress in America. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: J. B. Lippincott. 372 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1302

1st edition, 1906.

CONTENTS.—Roger Williams. John Eliot. William Penn. James Oglethorpe. Benjamin Franklin. Patrick Henry. Samuel Adams. Thomas Jefferson. Robert Morris. Alexander Hamilton. John Adams. Eli Whitney. Robert Fulton. John Jacob Astor. Stephen Girard. John Marshall. Henry Clay. Daniel Webster. John C. Calhoun. Samuel F. B. Morse. Cyrus W. Field. Elias Howe. Cyrus H. McCormick. Charles Goodyear. DeWitt Clinton. Horace Wells. William Lloyd Garrison. Wendell Phillips. Charles Sumner. Lucretia Mott. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Susan B. Anthony. Dorothea Dix. George Peabody. Peter Cooper. Abraham Lincoln. William H. Seward. James G. Blaine. Horace Greeley. John Ericsson. Thomas A. Edison. Frances E. Willard. Clara Barton. Andrew Carnegie. Booker T. Washington. Theodore Roosevelt.

Ross, C. Stuart. Two American types that left their stamp on Victorian history. VICTORIAN HIST. MAG., VII (July) 126–134. [1303

George Francis Train, a merchant of Boston, who was in Melbourne, Australia, from 1853 to 1856, and John S. Cheney of Manchester, Conn., who was in Victoria from 1853 to 1864.

Two Georgia patriots: Abraham Baldwin [1754–1807] and James Jackson [1748–1806] GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Dec.) 169–176. [1304

Individual.

[Arranged alphabetically by subject]

ADAMS. **Becker, Carl.** The education of Henry Adams. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 422–434. [1305

A review of "The education of Henry Adams: an autobiography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1918."

—— **Crothers, Samuel McChord.** Education in pursuit of Henry Adams. YALE REV., VIII (Apr.) 580–595. [1306

—— **Frewen, Moreton.** The autobiography of Henry Adams. 19TH CENT., LXXXV (May) 981–989. [1307

—— **Andrews, Frank D.** Riley M. Adams and his journal. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.–Oct.) 10–15, 33–36, 56–60, 74–78. [1308

"A journal of Riley M. Adams, cadet of A. L. S. & M. academy [American literary, scientific and military academy] Norwich, Vt., from 18th August 1824."

AGASSIZ. **Paton, Lucy Ellen.** Elizabeth Cary Agassiz [1822–1907] a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 423 p. plates, ports. [1309

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 556–557.

ALEXANDER. **Sterling, Mass.** Proceedings of the town meeting at Sterling, Mass., July 14, 1919; presentation of portrait of Lord Stirling. [Sterling? Priv. print. by Mary E. Butterick, 1919?] 70 p. port. [1309a

"Bibliography concerning [William Alexander, 1726–1783] Lord Stirling": 1 leaf at end.

ANDERSON. **General Robert Anderson [1805–1871]** AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 414–424. [1310

The defender of Fort Sumter.

ARMSTRONG. **Ewing, Robert.** Portrait of General Robert Armstrong [1792–1854] TENN. HIST. MAG., V (July) 75–80. [1311

ARNOLD. **Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock.** Benedict Arnold [1615–1678] first governor of Rhode Island. Newport, R. I. 24 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 30) [1312

BAGBY. **Pollard, Henry R.** Edward Bagby [1842–1864] CONFED. VET., XXVII (Dec.) 453–458. [1313

BALDWIN. **Baldwin, Simeon E.** Life and letters of Simeon Baldwin [1761–1851] New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. vi, [4], 503 p. ports., plates, map. [1314

An active participant in political and other public affairs in Connecticut; he was a member of the Federalist party, for two years a member of Congress, and judge of the Supreme court of errors of Connecticut for a number of years.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 142.

BALL. **Bates, George Williams.** Dan. H. Ball: the pioneer lawyer of Marquette, the nestor of the Michigan bar, a review of his life and character. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 247–274. [1315

Barbour, Francis. Francis Barbour to Lucy Elisabeth Barbour. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 278–281. [1316

Letter written from New York, June 29, 1834, which gives a picture of life in that city.

BARLOW. **Squires, Vernon P.** Joel Barlow—patriot, democrat, and man of letters [1754–1812] UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (July) 299–302. [1317

BARNEY. A hero of two wars. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Oct.) 596–601. [1318

Commodore Joshua Barney, U. S. N., 1759–1818.

BARTON. **Pleadwell, F. L.** William Paul Crillon Barton, surgeon, U. S. navy, a pioneer in American naval medicine (1786–1856). ANN. MED. HIST., II, 267–301. [1319

BATHRICK. Ellsworth R. Bathrick (late a representative from Ohio) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House February 10, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate January 4, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 44 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1854) [1320

BEANES. **Magruder, Caleb Clark.** Dr. William Beanes [1749–1829] the incidental cause of the authorship of the Star-spangled banner. [Washington] p. 207–225. plates. [1321

From Records of the Columbia historical society, v. XXII, 1919.

An incident of the British invasion of Maryland, August 1814. It was to secure the release of Dr. Beanes that Francis Scott Key visited the British fleet where he was detained during the bombardment of Fort McHenry.

BEAUREGARD. **Beauregard, R. T.** A sketch of General G. T. Beauregard. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 276–281. [1322

Written by his son.

——— **Duffy, James E.** General Beauregard [1818–1893] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, May 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 348–350. [1323

Belding, Lyman. Autobiographical sketch by Lyman Belding [1829–1917] of some of his life experiences, to which is added an appreciation of his work in ornithology, by Walter K. Baker, in the Condor, of Eagle Rock, Cal. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 127–184. [1324

BENBURY. **Haywood, Emily Ryan Benbury.** Thomas Benbury—a brigadier general of the American revolution. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Jan.) 134–142. [1325

BIDDLE. **Bates, William Nickerson.** Nicholas Biddle's journey to Greece in 1806. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, 167–183. [1326

BIDWELL. **Bidwell, Annie E. K.** The character of John Bidwell; two letters written by his widow, Mrs. Annie E. K. Bidwell. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 53–55. [1326a

BOOTH. **Matthews, Brander.** Memories of Edwin Booth; personal recollections of the most distinguished tragedian of the American stage. MUNSEY'S, LXVII (July) 240–250. [1327

——— **Side-lights** on Booth in Oklahoma. HISTORIA, VIII (Oct.) 1–5. [1328

Seeks to establish the identity of one David E. George who lived for many years in Oklahoma, and John Wilkes Booth.

BRADLEY. **Campbell, David.** Captivity of John Bradley. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 242–243. [1329

Letter written to General Andrew Jackson, June 29, 1843, asking his interposition with President Santa Anna of Mexico, to obtain the liberation of John Bradley who was a prisoner in the Castle of Perote in Mexico.

BROUGH. **Birthplace** of John Brough. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 369–374. [1330

John Brough was born in Marietta, Ohio, in 1811.

BROUSSARD. . . . Robert F. Broussard (late a senator from Louisiana) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate January 26, 1919. Proceedings in the House January 26, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 106 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 451) [1331

BROWN. General Jacob Brown not "a fighting Quaker." FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL. IX, no. 1 (May) 32–34. [1332

General Jacob Brown of the War of 1812.

BULL. **McGee, *Mrs.* Anita Newcomb.** Colonel John Bull (1731–1824) A preliminary study. [San Francisco: Priv. print.] [8] p. [1333

BURR. **Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Some papers of Aaron Burr. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 88 p. [1333a

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, April 1919. A selection from the papers of Aaron Burr, including letters of the Revolutionary period, and later, to 1818.

——— **Morris, Ira K.** Last days of Aaron Burr described. STATE SERVICE, III (Oct.) 29–34. [1334

CAPSTICK. John H. Capstick (late a representative from New Jersey) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House May 19, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate March 18, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 68 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1855) [1335

CARNEGIE. **Bonclère, Jean.** Andrew Carnegie. LAROUSSE MENSUEL, IV (Oct.) 909–910. [1336

——— **Brainerd, Lawrence.** Memoir of Andrew Carnegie. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 243–245. [1337

——— **Escott, T. H. S.** Andrew Carnegie. CONTEMP. REV., CXVI (Sept.) 283–285. [1338

——— **Holt, Hamilton.** The Carnegie that I knew. INDEP., XCIX (Aug. 23) 252–253. [1339

CARNEY. **Treacy, Gerald C.** Andrew Carney, philanthropist [1794–1864] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 101–105. [1340

CARROLL. **Carroll, Charles.** Extracts from the Carroll papers. MD. HIST. MAG. XIV (June–Dec.) 127–154, 272–293, 358–371. [1341

Mainly the correspondence between Charles Carroll and his son, August 30, 1771, to March 20, 1773. Cont. from v. XIII, 1918.

CHASE. **Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** Salmon Portland Chase [1808–1873] undergraduate and pedagogue. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 119–161. [1342

Hitherto unpublished letters of Chase, with connecting narrative.

CODMAN. **Morse, John Torrey, *jr.*** Colonel Charles Russell Codman. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 87–95. [1343

CODY. **Cody, Louisa Frederici.** Memories of Buffalo Bill, by his wife, Louisa Frederici Cody, in collaboration with Courtney Ryley Cooper. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 325 p. port. [1344

William Frederick Cody, 1845-1917.

COMSTOCK. Daniel Webster Comstock (late a representative from Indiana) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 17, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 56 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1851) [1345

CULLUM. **Livermore, W. R.** George W. Cullum [1809–1892] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, July 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 443–446. [1346

CUTBUSH. **Smith, Edgar F.** James Cutbush, an American chemist, 1788–1823. Phila., Pa.: Lippincott. [8], 94 p. [1347

DAVIDSON. James H. Davidson (late a representative from Wisconsin) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 57 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1857) [1348

DAVIS. **Dent, Thomas.** David Davis of Illinois [1815–1886]—a sketch. AM. LAW REV., LIII (July) 535–560. [1349

——— **Sprunt, James.** George Davis. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 15–21. [1350

Attorney-general of the Confederate states; died in 1896.

DEPEW. **Grant, Crosby L.** When Depew was secretary of state. STATE SERVICE, III (July) 12–18. [1351

Chauncey M. Depew was secretary of state at Albany before the Civil war.

DONGAN. **Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer.** Thomas Dongan, first Catholic governor of New York. CATH. WORLD, CIX (Aug.) 662–676. [1352

ELMORE. **Allen, H. D.** The treasurer of the Confederate states of America. NUMISMATIST, XXXII (Apr.) 145–147. [1353

Edward C. Elmore.

ENDECOTT. **Fowler, Samuel P.** Governor Endecott an horticulturalist. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 78–85. [1354

Written for the New England Farmer, September, 1852.

FENWICK. **O'Daniel, V. F.** Cuthbert Fenwick—pioneer Catholic and legislator of Maryland. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 156–174. [1355

FINDLEY. **Ewing, Robert M.** The life and times of William Findley [1741–1821] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Oct.) 240–251. [1356

FISHER. **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Hendrick Fisher—the real German-American [1697–1778] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 1–17. [1357

Prominent citizen of Somerset county, N. J.

FITZ. **Walcott, Henry Pickering.** Memoir of Reginald Heber Fitz [1843–1913] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 104–116. [1358

FORREST. **Miller, A. N.** An episode in the boyhood of General Forrest. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (July) 129–131. [1359

FOSTER. **Livermore, W. R.** John Gray Foster [1823–1874] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, Mar. 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 249–252. [1360

FRANCIS. **Stevens, Walter B.** David R. Francis, ambassador and plenipotentiary to Russia. MO. HIST. REV., XIII (Apr.) 195–225. (Missourians abroad–no. 6) [1361

FRANKLIN. **Mignet, François Auguste.** Franklin; traducción y prólogo de Mario García Kohly. Madrid: Editorial Pueyo. 237 p. [1362

FRIETCHIE. **Landis, John H.** A Lancaster girl in history. Lancaster, Pa. 85–94 p. port. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 5) [1363

Mrs. Barbara (Hauer) Frietchie, 1766–1862, the "Barbara Frietchie" of Whittier's poem.

GALLINGER. Jacob Harold Gallinger (late a senator from New Hampshire) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate January 19, 1919. Proceedings in the House January 19, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 133 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 454) [1364

GARDNER. [**Gardner,** *Mrs.* **Constance (Lodge)**] Augustus Peabody Gardner, major, United States National guard, 1865–1918. Cambridge: Priv. print. at the Riverside press. [6], 25 p. port. [1365

GIBAULT. **Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen–Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.–Apr.) 380–387, 484–494; II (July) 85–95. [1366

GIDDINGS. **Long, Byron R.** Joshua Reed Giddings, a champion of political freedom [1795–1864] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 1–47. [1367

GIRARD. **Henry, H. T.** The funeral of Stephen Girard. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXX (June) 97–114. [1368

Examines the evidence regarding the funeral of Stephen Girard, *in re* the question as to whether he received the last rites of the Catholic church.

GIRARD. **Henry, H. T.** A legend of the dying Girard. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXX (Mar.) 75–82. [1369

The writer concludes that the statement sometimes made that Stephen Girard received the rites of the Catholic church immediately before his death is not authenticated.

GOODELL. **Waters, Thomas Franklin.** Memoir of Abner Cheney Goodell, jr. [1831–1914] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 38–43. [1370

GOODMAN. **Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** Joseph Thompson Goodman [1838–1917] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Oct.) 441–445. [1371

GRESHAM. **Gresham, *Mrs.* Matilda.** Life of Walter Quintin Gresham, 1832–1895. Chicago: Rand, McNally and co. 2 v. ports. [1372

Life of the secretary of state under President Cleveland, written by his widow.

HABERSHAM. **Stevens, William Bacon.** A sketch of the life of James Habersham, president of His Majesty's council in the province of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Dec.) 151–168. [1373

HARRIS. **Mott, Hopper Striker.** Edward Doubleday Harris [1839–1919] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 209–211. [1374

HAWKINS. **Dilnot, Frank.** My most interesting American. *In his* The New America. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 95–107. [1375

A sketch of General Rush C. Hawkins, who raised and commanded the N. Y. Zouaves in the Civil war.

HAYNES. **Morse, W. H.** Lemuel Haynes [1753–1833] JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 22–32. [1376

A negro Congregational minister in New England.

HAYS. **Fleming, George Thornton.** Life and letters of Alexander Hays [1819–1864], brevet colonel United States army, brigadier general and brevet major general United States volunteers. Ed. and arranged with notes and contemporary history by George Thornton Fleming from data compiled by Gilbert Adams Hays, Pittsburgh, Pa. viii, 708, [16] p. plates, ports. [1377

HELGESEN. Henry T. Helgesen (late a representative from North Dakota) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House March 10, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate April 11, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 42 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1850) [1378

HENRY. **Lyons, Elizabeth Henry.** Red Hill, the historic home of Patrick Henry. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (July) 416–421. [1379

——— **Tucker, Henry St. George.** Patrick Henry and St. George Tucker. UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV., LXVII (Jan.) 69–74. [1380

Note calling attention to the antipathy which St. George Tucker entertained toward Patrick Henry.

HEPBURN. **Briggs, John Ely.** William Peters Hepburn [1833–1916] Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 469 p. ports. (Iowa biographical series. Ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1381

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 735–736.

HERBERT. **Smith, Emma Frances Lee.** Personal recollections of a noble man [Hilary A. Herbert] CONFED. VET., XXVII (July) 246–248. [1382

HIGGINSON. Henry Lee Higginson [1834–1919] NATION, CIX (Nov. 22) 654–655. [1383

HILL. Ebenezer J. Hill (late a representative from Connecticut) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House March 3, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate September 27, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 57 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1852) [1384

HOLLIDAY. **Korn, Anna Lee Brosius.** Major Benjamin Holliday, 1786–1859, founder of Missouri Intelligencer and Boone's Lick Advertiser. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 16–28. [1385

HOUSTON. **Sam Houston** in Indian Territory. HISTORIA, VIII (July) 1–4. [1386

HOWE. Un **inventeur**; comment a réussi Elias Howe, inventeur de la machine à coudre. INVENTIONS ILLUSTRÉES (Paris) XXIe ann. (Dec.). [1387

HUBBARD. **DeLestry, Edmond L.** Lucius Frederick Hubbard, ninth governor of Minnesota [1836–1913] WESTERN MAG., XIV (July) 36–38. (State builders of the West) [1388

HUGHES. William Hughes (late a senator from New Jersey) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate January 26, 1919. Proceedings in the House February 23, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 96 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 450) [1389

HULL. **Stewart, Charles W.** El comodoro Isaac Hull [1775–1843] INTER-AMÉRICA, III (July) 115–118. [1390

HUSTING. Paul O. Husting (late a senator from Wisconsin) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1919. Proceedings in the House February 23, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 60 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 447) [1391

JACKSON. **Jackson, Russell Leigh.** Dr. Hall Jackson. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 94–102. [1392

Celebrated New Hampshire surgeon, b. 1739, d. 1797.

JACOBI. **Villard, Oswald Garrison.** Abraham Jacobi—the last of the forty-eighters. NATION, CIX (July 19) 74–75. [1393

The last of the group of German Americans who emigrated to the United States in 1848.

JEFFERSON. **Charpentier, John.** Thomas Jefferson à Paris. REV. BLEUE, LVII (May 17) 311–313. [1394

——— **Christian, John T.** The religion of Thomas Jefferson. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XVI (July) 295–307. [1395

——— **Patton, John S.** Thomas Jefferson's contributions to natural history. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Apr.) 405–410. [1396

"His effort sent out the Lewis and Clark exploring party into the unknown West—recognition and honor are given today to the expedition's leader, Meriwether Lewis."
Also pub. in the University of Virginia alumni bulletin, 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 409–415.

——— **Rulière, H.** Thomas Jefferson. WETENSCH. BLADEN, I (Feb.) 129–158. [1397

JOHNSON. **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Mar.–June, Dec.) 33–56, 173–203, 329–348. [1398

Thomas Johnson, 1732–1819, first governor of Maryland, and active supporter of the Revolutionary cause.

JOHNSTON. **Battle, Kemp Davis.** Life and services of Colonel Jonas Johnston [1740–1779] N. C. booklet, XVIII (Apr.) 178–187. [1399

JONES. **Haywood, Marshall De Lancey.** Calvin Jones, physician, soldier and freemason, 1775–1846, being an account of his career in North Carolina and Tennessee. [Oxford, N. C.] Press of Oxford orphanage. 31 p. port., plates. [1400

From the Proceedings of the Grand lodge of North Carolina, A. D. 1919.
Reprint issued by James W. Jones, Bolivar, Tennessee.
Also published in the North Carolina booklet, XIX (July) 3–35.

——— **Rosenbloom, J.** An appreciation of Henry Bence Jones (1814–1873). ANN. MED. HIST., II, 262–264. [1401

——— William Atkinson Jones (late a representative from Virginia) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate April 17, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 126 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1856) [1402

KING. **Brush, Edward Hale.** Rufus King, a Revolutionary statesman [1755–1827] D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Jan.) 30–33. [1403

KNAPP. **Knapp, Henry E.** General John Holly Knapp [1791–1837] WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 337–340. [1404

LE DUC. **Ives, Gideon S.** William Gates Le Duc [1823–1917] MINN. HIST. BUL., III (May) 57–65. [1405

LEE. **Robinson, Leigh.** The soul of Lee. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Aug.) 293–299. [1406

LINCOLN. **Chapman, John Jay.** Lincoln and Hamlet. NO. AM. REV., CCIX (Mar.) 371–379. [1407

——— **Charnwood,** *Lord.* The Illinois centennial and Abraham Lincoln. LANDMARK, I (Feb.) 92–93. [1408

——— **Corson, O. T.** Loyalty as exemplified in Abraham Lincoln. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Jan.) 7–15. [1409

——— **Grierson, Francis.** Abraham Lincoln, the practical mystic. London: Lane. 100 p. [1409a

——— **Hapgood, Norman.** Washington and Lincoln. DIAL, LXVIII (Aug. 9) 92–93. [1410

——— **Higgins, Lucy Porter.** A sketch of Abraham Lincoln's mother. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 156–166. [1411

Nancy Hanks Lincoln.

——— **Holliday, Carl.** Lincoln's God. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 15–23. [1412

A study of Lincoln's attitude toward God.

——— **Lincoln centennial association.** Addresses delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and eighth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, under the auspices of the Lincoln centennial association . . . 1918. Springfield: Printed for the association. 108 p. [1413

——— **Lincoln's first levee.** ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 386–390. [1414

Contemporary newspaper account of the first levee given by the president elect at his home in Springfield, Feb. 6, 1861; also an account of a reception at the White House early in 1862.

——— **Lowden, Frank O.** Lincoln, the American. Boston, Mass., February 12, 1919. [Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 7 p. [1415

Printed by authority of the state of Illinois.

——— **McFadden, L. E.** Abraham Lincoln; his education and moral courage. EDUCATION, XL (Dec.) 238–246. [1416

——— The poetical cult of Lincoln. NATION, CVIII (May 17) 777. [1417

——— **Potez, Henri.** Abraham Lincoln. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (July 12) 219–233. [1418

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 14. . . . Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 68 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and querries. Extra number, no. 65) [1419

CONTENTS.—Memorial address at St. John, N. B. (1865) by C. M. Ellis. From "Trans-Atlantic sketches," London (1865). From the Bangkok "Recorder" (1865). The death of President Lincoln (poem) (1867) by E. Grenier. America then and now (1860, 1917) by Lady Agnes Macdonell. On Lincoln, by T. H. Bartlett. The old toy shop. "The crisis" and Lincoln, by E. M. Prince. Lincoln's hands, by A. Doyle.

——— **Sharp, Alfred.** Abraham Lincoln. London: The Epworth press. 208 p. port. [1420a

——— **Shirley, Ralph.** A short life of Abraham Lincoln. Illustrated American ed. N. Y.: Funk and Wagnalls co. 188 p. plates, ports. [1420

English edition, pub. at London by W. Rider and son.

——— **Wright-Davis, Mary,** *comp.* The book of Lincoln. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 399 p. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. [1421

CONTENTS.—The Lincoln genealogy. Chronology of the life of Lincoln. Lincoln papers. Abraham Lincoln's place in history. Lincoln in verse. Bibliography.

Little, Luther. An American sea captain in the Revolution; the personal narrative of Captain Luther Little, before, during, and after the Revolutionary war. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (Apr.) 217–252. [1422

Concluded from the Journal of American history, v. XI, no. 3, 1917.

LIVINGSTON. **Thomas, William S.** Henry Livingston [1748–1828] DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 32–45. [1423

LOVERING. **Kellen, William Vail.** Memoir of Henry Morton Lovering [1840–1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 101–103. [1424

LYMAN. **Eliot, Charles William.** Memoir of Arthur Theodore Lyman [1832–1915] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 36–37. [1425

LYTLE. **Johnson, J. Stoddard.** General W. H. Lytle [1826–1863] and his famous poem "I am dying, Egypt, dying." KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 53–54. [1426

McADOO. **Hemphill, James C.** William Gibbs McAdoo. NO. AM. REV., CCX (July) 80–89. [1427

McKINLEY. **Skinner, Charles R.** Story of McKinley's assassination. STATE SERVICE, III (Apr.) 20–24. [1428

McNAIR. **Brown, Edward.** Alexander McNair [1775–1826] first governor of Missouri. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 231–242. [1429

MADISON. **Hoskins, J. A.** Dolly Payne Madison [1768–1849] N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 47–50. [1430

MARSHALL. **Kelley, Margaret A.** James W. Marshall; life and reminiscences of California's gold discoverer. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Jan.–May) 5, 7–8, 6–7, 7–8, 6–7. [1431

——— **Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.** The life of John Marshall. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1916–19. 4 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1432

CONTENTS.—I. Frontiersman, soldier, lawmaker, 1755–1788. II. Politician, diplomatist, statesman, 1789–1801. III. Conflict and construction, 1800–1815. IV. The building of the nation, 1815–1835.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 515–517.

MARTIAU. **Thomas, John L.** Martiau. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 52–57. [1433

"Nicholas Martiau probably came to Virginia in 1623 and became the progenitor of George Washington, Thomas Nelson and scores of other distinguished Americans."

MARTIN. Charles Martin (late a representative from Illinois) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate December 4, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 33 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1853) [1434

MASON. **Mason, Robert C.** George Mason of Virginia [1725–1792] citizen, statesman, philosopher. An address commemorative of the launching of the S. S. "Gunston Hall" at Alexandria, Virginia, January, 1919. N. Y.: O. A. Morgner. v, 56 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1435

——— **Fish, Frank L.** Jeremiah Mason [1768–1848] AM. LAW REV., LIII (Mar.) 269–284. [1436

MEYER. **Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** George von Lengerke Meyer [1858–1918] his life and public services. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [8], 556 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1437

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (May 1920) 345–348; The Review, II (Mar. 27, 1920) 308–309.

MONIS. **Moore, George Foote.** Judah Monis [1683–1764] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 285–312. [1438

The first Jew to receive the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard college, who was for forty years instructor in Hebrew at that college, and in 1722 was baptized into the Christian faith.

MONTGOMERY. **Goodpasture, Albert V.** Colonel John Montgomery. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 145–150. [1439

Served under George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest during the Revolution, and later settled in what is now Tennessee where he founded the town of Clarksville.

MORGAN. **New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter.** The Morgan centennial celebration at Wells college, Aurora, being an account of the proceedings and the text of the addresses delivered by Professor Roland B. Dixon, President Kerr D. MacMillan, and Arthur C. Parker. Rochester, N. Y.: Lewis H. Morgan chapter. 31 p. plates, port. (*Its* Researches and transactions. v. I, no. 3) [1440

"The Lewis Henry Morgan memorial committee was formed early in the year 1918 for the purpose of erecting a suitable tablet to the memory of Lewis H. Morgan, the distinguished ethnologist and sociologist. The year 1918 marked the centennial anniversary of the birth of Dr. Morgan."

NASH. **Hart, Warren W.** Timothy Nash [b. 1740] APPALACHIA, XIV (June) 383–390. [1441

Discoverer of the Crawford Notch, in 1771.

NELSON. **DeLestry, Edmond L.** Knute Nelson, twelfth governor of Minnesota and U. S. senator. WESTERN MAG., XIV (Dec.) 238–241. (State builders of the West) [1442

OLMSTED. **Stone, Rufus Barrett.** Arthur George Olmsted [1827–1914] son of a Pennsylvania pioneer; boy orator of Ulysses; for the freedom of the slave; defense of the Union; development of the northern tier; citizen, jurist, statesman. Phila.: Winston co. 268 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.), ports. [1443

ORDWAY. **Johnson, Thomas S.** Moses Ordway, pioneer Presbyterian missionary [1788–1870] WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 266–273. [1444

PAGE. **Alderman, Edwin A.** Walter Hines Page [1855–1918] UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (July) 254–259. [1445

——— **Mims, Edwin.** Walter Hines Page: friend of the South. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 97–115. [1446

——— **Sedgwick, Ellery.** Walter Hines Page [1855–1918] WORLD'S WORK, XXXVII (Feb.) 375–378. [1447

PAINE. **Roberts, James A.** Thomas Paine. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Apr.) 73–86. [1448

PARKER. **Parker, Arthur Caswell.** The life of General Ely S. Parker [1828–1895] last grand sachem of the Iroquois and General Grant's military secretary. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. xiv, 346 p. plates, ports., fold. facsim. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., XXIII) [1449

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 732–734.

PATTISON. **Miller, William Snow.** Granville Sharp Pattison [1793–1852] JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXX (Apr.) 98–104. [1450

PENN. **Roberts, Lucy B.** William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Issued by the Religious society of Friends. 39 p. illus. [1450a

——— **Seitz, Don C.**, *ed.* The tryal of William Penn & William Mead for causing a tumult, at the sessions held at the Old Bailey in London the 1st, 3d, 4th, and 5th of September 1670. Done by themselves; transcribed from the compleat collection of state tryals, first published in 1719. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xvii, 37 p. [1451

PEPPERRELL. **Sprague, John Francis.** Sir William Pepperrell. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Aug.) 59–77. [1452

PERSHING. **Bye, George T.** John Joseph Pershing; typical American. LANDMARK, I (June) 348–350. [1453

——— **Durston, *Mrs.* Georgia Roberts.** A boy's life of General Pershing, by George Durston [*pseud.*] Chicago, Akron, O. [etc.] The Saalfield pub. co. 239 p. [1454

——— **MacAdam, George.** The life of General Pershing. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVII (Jan.–Apr.) 281–293, 449–461, 539–546, 681–697; XXXVIII (May, June, Aug.) 86–103, 148–158, 537–552; XXXIX (Nov.–Dec.) 66–71, 132–137. [1455

——— **Tomlinson, Everett T.** The story of General Pershing. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 260 p. plates, ports. [1456

PHIPS. **Sprague, John Francis.** Sir William Phips. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May) 3–19. [1457

PIKE. **Backes, William J.** General Zebulon M. Pike, Somerset-born [1779–1813] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 241–251. [1458

POLLOCK. **Downing, Margaret B.** Oliver Pollock, patriot and financier [1737–1823] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 196–207. [1459

PRENTISS. Sergeant S. Prentiss [1808–1850] AM. LAW REV., LIII (July) 593–600. [1460

Noted American orator.

PRYOR. **Douglas, Walter B.**, *ed.* Captain Nathaniel Pryor. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.) 253–265. [1461

Prints a series of documents from the Indian office at Washington, 1826–1832, relating to the later life of Nathaniel Pryor, the Virginia-Kentuckian who was a member of the Lewis and Clark expedition.

Richmond, William Henry. Recollections of ninety-five years in Connecticut and the anthracite regions of Pennsylvania. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (Apr.) 257–272. [1462

Concluded from v. XI, no. 3, 1917.

RITNER. **Biddle, Edward William.** Governor Joseph Ritner [1780–1869]; historical address . . . read before the Hamilton library association, Carlisle, Pa., October 17, 1919. [Carlisle, Pa.] 10 p. illus. [1463

ROBBINS. Edward Everett Robbins (late a representative from Pennsylvania) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate January 27, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 32 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1860) [1464

ROBERTSON. **Hoss, E. E.** The father of Tennessee. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Oct.) 591–611. [1465

General James Robertson, 1742-1814.

Robinson, David. David Robinson to William Preston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 163–164. [1466

Letter written from Boston, Nov. 5, 1761. From the Preston papers in the State historical society of Wisconsin.

RODMAN. **Cannon, Mrs. John S.** Rear Admiral Hugh Rodman. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 57–63. [1467

RODNEY. **Gratz, Simon.** Thomas Rodney [1744–1811] PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.–Oct.) 1–23, 117–142, 208–227, 332–367. [1468

Prominent Delaware patriot during the Revolution. Consists mainly of transcripts of letters written during the period 1770–1804. They give interesting details of his journey to what was then the far West, and information about life in Mississippi Territory, and the chief political events occuring there.

ROOSEVELT. **Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.** Theodore Roosevelt. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Mar.) 106–110. [1469

——— **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xvii, 315 p. plates, ports. [1470

——— **Abbott, Lawrence F.** New facts about Theodore Roosevelt. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVIII (July–Aug.) 264–273, 400–414. [1471

Facts about his political career.

——— **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Some impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 15) 93–96. [1472

——— **Abbott, Lyman.** Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 15) 91–92. [1473

——— **Akeley, Carl E.** Theodore Roosevelt and Africa. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 12–14. [1474

——— **Beers, Henry A.** Roosevelt as man of letters. YALE REV., VIII (July) 694–709. [1475

Has been reprinted in his "Four Americans," New Haven, Conn.: Pub. for the Yale review by the Yale university press. p. 7-31. A Spanish translation is printed in Inter-América, III (Nov.) 206–214.

——— **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** Theodore Roosevelt and his time; shown in his own letters. SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Sept.–Dec.) 257–275, 385–408, 515–533, 650–662. [1476

Among the subjects discussed are the Russian Japanese treaty, and the war with Spain.

——— **Buffalo. Citizens.** Theodore Roosevelt, born October 27, 1858, died January 6, 1919. Report of memorial meeting held at Elmwood music hall, Buffalo. N. Y., Wednesday, January 8, 1919, at the hour of his funeral at Oyster Bay. [Buffalo: Printed by J. W. Clement co.] 15 p. port., plate. [1477

——— **Burroughs, John.** Theodore Roosevelt; his Americanism reached in to the marrow of his bones. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 5–7. [1478

——— **Carman, Travers D.** Campaigning with Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 29) 181–182. [1479

——— **Century association.** Theodore Roosevelt; memorial addresses delivered before the Century association, February 9, 1919; resolutions adopted February 9, 1919. N. Y.: Printed for the Century association. 74 p. port. [1480

Addresses of Elihu Root, Rev. W. T. Manning, G. H. Putnam, H. C. Lodge, John Burroughs, C. E Akeley, Talcott Williams.

——— **Cheney, Albert Loren.** Personal memoirs of the home life of the late Theodore Roosevelt as soldier, governor, vice president, and president, in relation to Oyster Bay. Washington, D. C.: The Cheney pub. co. xxiv, 132 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1481

ROOSEVELT. **Cornwell, John J.** Theodore Roosevelt the American. An address by Governor John J. Cornwell at a joint memorial session of the Legislature of West Virginia, Burlew theatre, Charleston, West Virginia, February 9, 1919. [Charleston] 12 p. [1482

——— **Corson, O. T.** Theodore Roosevelt, the loyal American. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Mar.) 86–93. [1483

——— **Curtis, Natalie.** Mr. Roosevelt and Indian music; a personal reminiscence. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Mar. 5) 399–400. [1484

——— **Curtis, Natalie.** Theodore Roosevelt in Hopi-land; another personal reminiscence. OUTLOOK, CXXIII (Sept. 17) 87–88, 92–93. [1485

——— The **dedication** of Mount Theodore Roosevelt; staff correspondence from Travers D. Carman, containing a tribute by Major-General Leonard Wood. OUTLOOK, CXXII (July 16) 428–432. [1486

——— **Depew, Chauncey M.** Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Apr.) 97–107. [1487

——— **Dewey, John.** Theodore Roosevelt. DIAL, LXVI (Feb. 8) 115–117. [1488

——— **Drinker, Frederick E.,** and **Jay Henry Mowbray.** Theodore Roosevelt, his life and work. Phila., Pa.: National pub. co. xi, 13–471 p. illus., plates, ports. [1489–90

——— **Drouilly, Georges.** Roosevelt, professeur d'énergie. LECTURES POUR TOUS, XXIe ann. (Feb. 15) 669–676. [1491

——— **Egan, Maurice Francis.** Theodore Roosevelt in retrospect. ATLANTIC, CXXIII (May) 676–685. [1492

——— **Explorers' club.** Theodore Roosevelt; memorial meeting at the Explorers' club, March 1, 1919. [N. Y.: Explorers' club] 31 p. [1493

——— **Garland, Hamlin.** My neighbor, Theodore Roosevelt. EVERYBODY'S, XLI (Oct.) 9–16, 94. [1494

——— **Gilder, Joseph B.** Mr. Roosevelt as a letterwriter. BELLMAN, XXVI (Jan. 25) 103–104. [1495

——— **Griffith, William,** *ed.* The Roosevelt policy; speeches, letters and state papers, relating to corporate wealth and closely allied topics, by Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Current literature pub. co. 3 v. ports. (Roosevelt, his life, meaning and messages, v. I–III) [1496

Vol. III has title: Newer Roosevelt messages, speeches, letters and magazine articles dealing with the war, before and after, and other vital topics.

——— **Hagedorn, Hermann.** Theodore Roosevelt; a biographical sketch. [N. Y.] Priv. print., Roosevelt memorial exhibition committee, Columbia university. 44, [2] p. illus., ports. [1497

——— **Hard, William.** Theodore Roosevelt, a tribute. Portland, Me.: T. B. Mosher. 13 p. [1498

First printed in the New republic for January 25, 1919, under the title, Roosevelt now.

——— **Hedges, Job Elmer.** The personality and the philosophy of Theodore Roosevelt. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 326–334. [1499

——— **[Henderson, Daniel MacIntyre]** "Great-heart"; the life story of Theodore Roosevelt, by Niel MacIntyre [*pseud.*] N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. [12], 242 p. plates, ports. [1500

——— **Hervier, Paul-Louis.** Theodore Roosevelt. NOUV. REV., 4me sér., XXIX (Feb. 1) 237–240. [1501

——— **Hoover, Herbert.** Roosevelt and the public conscience. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 309–311. [1502

——— **House, Roy Temple.** The story of Theodore Roosevelt. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR, XXVIII (Oct.) 39–40. [1503

——— **Howland, Harold.** Theodore Roosevelt and his times. INDEP., XCVII (Jan. 18) 83–84. [1504

——— **Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle.** Theodore Roosevelt: the man as I knew him. N. Y.: The Christian herald. 442 p. plates, ports. [1505

ROOSEVELT. **Jordan, David Starr.** Personal glimpses of Theodore Roosevelt. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 15–16. [1506

——— **Jusserand, Jean Jules.** Personal memories of Theodore Roosevelt. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 320–325. [1507

——— **Lewis, William Draper.** The life of Theodore Roosevelt. With an introduction by William Howard Taft. Phila. and Chicago: John C. Winston co. xxiv, 17–480 p. plates, ports. [1508

——— **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Address of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge of Massachusetts in honor of Theodore Roosevelt, ex-president of the United States, before the Congress of the United States, Sunday, February 9, 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. 56 p. ([U. S.] 65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 384) [1509

——— **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Theodore Roosevelt. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 45 p. [1510

Originally published as Senate document no. 384, 65th Congress, 3d session, under title: Address of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge . . . in honor of Theodore Roosevelt . . . before the Congress of the United States . . . February 9, 1919. *See* no. 1509, above.

——— **Lowden, Frank O.** Theodore Roosevelt. [Printed by authority of the state of Illinois] [Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 5 p. [1511

——— **Matthews, Brander.** Theodore Roosevelt as a man of letters. MUNSEY'S, LXVI (Mar.) 252–257. [1512

——— **Matthews, Brander.** Roosevelt as a practical politician. OUTLOOK, CXXII (July 16) 433–435. [1513

——— **Mayor des Planches, E.** Reminiscenze di T. Roosevelt. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, anno LIV (Jan. 16) 214–225. [1514

——— **Medrano, Higinio J.** Teodoro Roosevelt. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, I (Jan.) 140–142. [1515

——— **Metcalfe, Victor H.** Personal recollections of Theodore Roosevelt. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXI (Apr.) 139–144. [1516

——— **Moireau, A.** Roosevelt. LAROUSSE MENSUEL, IV (Nov.) 952–953. [1517

——— **Morgan, James.** Theodore Roosevelt, the boy and the man. New ed., with new chapters . . . N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 350 p. plates, ports. [1518

——— **New Mexico. Legislative assembly.** Theodore Roosevelt memorial service, by the fourth Legislative assembly of the state of New Mexico in the Saint Francis auditorium, Museum of New Mexico, at Santa Fe, February 9th, 1919. PALACIO, VI (Feb. 22) 65–78. [1519

——— **New York. Legislature.** A memorial to Theodore Roosevelt. Authorized by Legislature February twenty-first, nineteen hundred nineteen. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers] 131 p. port. [1520

Address of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge . . . in honor of Theodore Roosevelt . . . before the Congress of the United States, Sunday, February 9, 1919: p. [87]–131.

——— **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Theodore Roosevelt, naturalist. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 9–10. [1521

——— **Parker, Alton B.** Roosevelt's Americanism. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 314–316. [1522

——— **Payne, Frank Owen.** More Roosevelt sculptures. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (July) 197–202. [1523

——— **Payne, Frank Owen.** Theodore Roosevelt in sculpture. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (Apr.) 109–113. [1524

——— **Peary, Robert E.** Roosevelt—the friend of man. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 11. [1525

——— **Pinchot, Gifford.** Roosevelt, the man of abundant life. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 17–18. [1526

——— **Putnam, George Haven.** Theodore Roosevelt, boy and man. REV. OF REV., LIX (Feb.) 153–155. [1527

——— **Ranck, Edwin Carthy.** What Roosevelt did for art in America. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (Oct.) 291–293. [1528

ROOSEVELT. **Roosevelt, Theodore.** Theodore Roosevelt; an autobiography. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 647 p. illus., ports., facsims. [1529

Rev. in: The Review, II (Mar. 13, 1920) 255.

——— **Roosevelt, Theodore.** Theodore Roosevelt's letters to his children; ed. by Joseph Bucklin Bishop. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 240 p. ports., illus., double facsim. [1530

——— **Roosevelt** as candidate for president. REV. OF REV., LIX (Feb.) 162–164. [1531

——— **Roosevelt** intimately considered. NATION, CIX (Nov. 20) 688–690. [1532

A review of several recent books on Roosevelt.

——— **Roosevelt permanent memorial national committee.** Memorials to Roosevelt; a book of suggestions. . . . N. Y : Roosevelt permanent memorial national committee. 65 p. illus., port., plates. [1533

——— **Roosevelt** the man of rare courage. STATE SERVICE, III (Jan.) 35–38. [1534

——— **Root, Elihu.** Theodore Roosevelt. No. AM. REV., CCX (Dec.) 754–758. [1535

——— **Russell, Thomas Herbert.** Life and work of Theodore Roosevelt, typical American, patriot, orator, historian, sportsman, soldier, statesman and president. [Chicago: Homewood press] 447 p. illus. (incl. facsims , music) plates, ports. [1536

"With an introduction by Merritt Starr. A special tribute by Major-General Leonard Wood; also special articles and tributes of respect by many leaders in public life, intimate friends and political associates of the former President."

——— **Sewall, William Wingate.** As I knew Roosevelt. By "Bill" Sewall. FORUM, LXI (May) 537–550. [1537

——— **Sewall, William Wingate.** Bill Sewall's story of T. R. With an introduction by Hermann Hagedorn. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 115 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1538

——— **Shaw, Albert.** Theodore Roosevelt. REV. OF REV., LIX (Feb.) 156–160. [1539

——— **Sherman, Stuart P.** Roosevelt and the national psychology. NATION, CIX (Nov. 8) 599–605. [1540

——— **Skinner, R. P.** Theodore Roosevelt—a personal tribute. LANDMARK, I (Feb.) 75–77. [1541

——— **Stefansson, Vilhjalmur.** Colonel Roosevelt as explorer. REV. OF REV., LIX (Feb.) 165–166. [1542

——— **Stone, James Samuel.** Theodore Roosevelt; a sermon commemorative, preached in St. James's church, Chicago, on Sunday, January 12, 1919. Chicago: Daughaday and co. 21 p. [1543

——— **Thayer, William Roscoe.** Chapters of Roosevelt's life. No. AM. REV., CCX (July–Nov.) 48–57, 222–234, 339–355, 512–521, 663–677. [1544

——— **Thayer, William Roscoe.** Theodore Roosevelt; an intimate biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, [6], 474 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1545

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 306–307.

——— Théodore Róosevelt. INTER-AMÉRICA, II (Mar.) 327–332. [1546

——— Theodore Roosevelt. JOUR. EDUC., LXXXIX (Apr. 3) 367–372. [1547

"From the School bulletin."

——— Theodore Roosevelt. SPECTATOR, CXXII (Jan. 11) 29–30. [1548

——— Theodore Roosevelt: in memoriam; [articles by John Burroughs, Henry Fairfield Osborn, Robert E. Peary, Carl E. Akeley, Gifford Pinchot, and others]. 31 p. illus., plates. [1549

Reprinted from the January, 1919, number of Natural history, the Journal of the American museum of natural history. See nos. 1474, 1478, 1521, 1525, and 1526.

——— **Thompson, William Boyce.** Theodore Roosevelt and the square deal. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 304–309. [1550

ROOSEVELT. **Thwing, Eugene.** The life and meaning of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Current literature pub. co. vii, 367 p. plate, ports. (Roosevelt, his life, meaning and messages, v. IV) [1551

——— **Tupper, Frederick.** Raleigh and Roosevelt. NATION, CVIII (Mar. 8) 344–346. [1552

——— **Warren, Whitney.** Roosevelt. NO. AM. REV., CCIX (Apr.) 551–554. [1553
Article in French, reprinted from La Renaissance, v. VII, February 1, 1919.

——— **Washburn, Charles G.** Theodore Roosevelt. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVII (June) 451–481. [1554

——— **Welschinger, Henri.** Un professeur d'énergie: Théodore Roosevelt. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (Jan. 25) 421–428. [1555

——— **Went, G. Stanley V.** Theodore Roosevelt: an appreciation. LANDMARK, I (Feb.) 78–81. [1556

——— **Zahm, J. A.** Theodore Roosevelt as a hunter-naturalist. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Mar. 12) 434–441. [1557

ROOT. **Gibbons, Herbert Adams.** Elihu Root. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Dec.) 477–486. [1558

SCAMMELL. **Lord, Arthur.** Alexander Scammell [1747–1781] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 143–146. [1559
Includes a copy of a letter written by Alexander Scammell to his mother, April 29, 1770.

SCHILLING. **Connors, John W.** The career of an early Californian. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (June) 56–57. [1560
Captain Lewis C. Schilling, who was associated with Fremont and with Kit Carson in their efforts in the '40s to add the West to the United States.

SENTER. **Abbatt, William.** A neglected name: Dr. Isaac Senter. ANN. MED. HIST., II (Dec.) 381–383. [1561
A Rhode Island physician of the Revolutionary period, who acted as surgeon to Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775.

SHAW. Anna Howard Shaw. NATION, CIX (July 12) 33. [1562

SIMS. **Hendrick, Burton J.** Sims. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVIII (Aug.) 376–395. [1563

SMITH. **M'Neilly, James H.** Col. Ashbel Smith, of Texas [1805–1886] CONFED. VET., XXVII (Dec.) 463–465. [1564

——— **Lewis, William S.** Hiram F. Smith, printer, publisher, politician, builder, expressman, merchant, legislator, farmer, miner and fruit raiser. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 168–170. [1565
"Okanogan" Smith, noted character of pioneer days in this section of the Northwest.

SPALDING. **Hurd, Henry M.** A sketch of Dr. Lyman Spalding [1775–1821] JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXX (May) 125–129. [1566

STANTON. **Cowing, Janet.** Mrs. Stanton our pioneer suffragist. STATE SERVICE, III (May) 12–18. [1567
Elizabeth Cady Stanton, pioneer in the movement for woman's suffrage.

STEELE. **Henderson, Archibald.** John Steele [1764–1815] N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 123–133, 159–177. [1568
John Steele, of North Carolina, Federalist member of the first two Congresses, and comptroller of the treasury from 1796 to 1802.

STERLING. John A. Sterling (late a representative from Illinois) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House, January 19, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate October 21, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 44 p. port. ([U. S.] 65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1875) [1569

STONE. William Joel Stone (late a senator from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the House February 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 169 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 452) [1570

STUART. **Robertson, *Mrs.* W. B.** The brave young life of J. E. B. Stuart. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 97–98. [1571

SULLIVAN. **Howe, M. A. DeWolfe.** Memoir of Thomas Russell Sullivan [1849–1916] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 80–84. [1572

SULLOWAY. Cyrus Adams Sulloway (late a representative from New Hampshire) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House April 28, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate March 12, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 68 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1849) [1573

TALBOTT. J. Fred. C. Talbott (late a representative from Maryland) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate October 7, 1918. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 48 p. port. (65th Cong. 3d sess. House. Doc. 1858) [1574

TALMAGE. **Talmage, Robert Swartwout.** David T. Talmage [1783–1865] father of the noted Talmage clergymen. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 251–264. [1575

TANEY. **Steiner, Bernard C.** Roger B. Taney. *In the* Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association, held at Hotel Chatham, Atlantic City, N. J., June 26, 27 and 28, 1919. Pub. by the Maryland state bar association. p. 97–127. [1576

TAYLOR. **Clark, Elise Thomson.** A Virginia patriot. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Mar.) 130–134. [1577

Colonel George Taylor, 1707–1792.

——— **Alexander, D. S.** John W. Taylor [1784–1854] New York's speaker of the House of representatives. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 14–37. [1578

——— **Facts** about Governor William R. Taylor. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 350–352. [1579

Twelfth governor of Wisconsin, 1873–1875.

THAYER. **Greenough, Charles Pelham.** Memoir of James Bradley Thayer [1831–1902] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 133–138. [1580

TILLMAN. Benjamin Ryan Tillman (late a senator from South Carolina) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate December 15, 1918. Proceedings in the House December 15, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 103 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 453) [1581

TOMPKINS. **Dow, Charles M.** Daniel D. Tompkins [1774–1825] N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 7–13. [1582

Gives "informally a few reflections concerning Governor Tompkins and his times."

TRENT. **Landis, Charles I.** Captain William Trent, an Indian trader [1715–1778] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII (Dec.) 173–183. [1583

TRUMBULL. **Trumbull, Jonathan.** Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, 1769–1784; by his great-great-grandson, Jonathan Trumbull. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiii, 362 p. port. [1584

VANDERLIP. **Roberts, George E.** Frank Arthur Vanderlip. REV. OF REV., LX (July) 50–60. [1585

WASHINGTON. **Berkley, Henry J.** The Edris and Virginia Berkley memorial collection of Washington prints. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Sept.) 205–258. [1586

A catalogue of the collection of Washington prints recently loaned to the Maryland historical society.

——— **Brooke, Walter Edwin,** *ed.* The agricultural papers of George Washington. Boston: R. G. Badger. 145 p. [1587

Includes letters from Washington to various persons on agricultural subjects, extracts from his diaries, farm reports, etc.

——— **Burnet, Whittier.** George Washington under fire. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Feb.) 50–52. [1588

WASHINGTON. **Hapgood, Norman.** Washington and Lincoln. DIAL, LXVIII (Aug. 9) 92–93. [1589

——— **Hill, Henry Wayland.** George Washington and active, aggressive and progressive masonry. [Address] at the Buffalo consistory, February 22, 1919. [Buffalo] 22 p. port., plate. [1590

At head of title: Ancient accepted Scottish rite, valley of Buffalo, New York, N. M. J. U. S. A.

——— **Hixon, Ada Hope.** "George Washington land speculator." ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 4 (Jan.) 566–575. [1591

Concerned with his interest in the land across the Allegheny mountains.

——— **Johnson, William Jackson.** George Washington the Christian. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 299 p. plates, ports. [1592

——— **Michel, André.** Houdon et la statue de Washington. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Aug.) 328–333. [1593

Extracts from an address by M. André Michel, member of the Institut de France, at the annual public sitting of the five Academies. It was printed in the Journal officiel de la République Française.

——— **Munn, Charles Allen.** Growth of interest in Washington portraits. AM. MAG. ART, X (June) 279–286. [1594

——— **Storer, Malcolm.** The Manly Washington medal. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 6–7. [1595

The medal of Washington issued by James Manly of Philadelphia early in 1790.

——— **Tuckerman, Frederick.** Stuart's portraits of Washington. NATION, CVIII (May 24) 836. [1596

——— **Washington, W. Lanier.** George Washington's ideals; revealed in an unpublished letter. FORUM, LXI (Feb.) 129–141. [1597

——— The **Washington** medal. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Oct.) 324–326. [1598

A medal struck in honor of the evacuation of Boston by the British forces on March 17, 1776, and the only gold medal given by Congress to General Washington. The medal is in the possession of the Boston public library.

——— **Welschinger, Henri.** Bonaparte et Washington. REV. MOND., CXXXI (June 1) 509–520. [1599

On the death of Washington, Napoleon ordered official mourning in France and appointed the citizen Louis Fontanes to deliver a eulogy in the Temple of Mars on February 20, 1800. There is here given an abstract of the address, and some comparisons between the careers of Napoleon and Washington.

WEAVER. **Haynes, Frederick Emory.** James Baird Weaver [1833–1912] Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 494 p. ports. (Iowa biographical series. Ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1600

Concerned largely with his political activities during the period from 1879 to 1912.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 144.

WEST. **West, George M.** William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman [*ca.* 1733–1816] St. Andrews, Fla.: Panama city pub. co. 32 numbered leaves. plates. [1601

WHITE. **White, George Fauntleroy.** Memoir of Colonel Isaac White of Knox county, Indiana [1776?–1811] IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Dec.) 327–341. [1602

WILLARD. The **Wisconsin** home of Frances E. Willard. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 455–461. [1603

Notes regarding the residence of the Willard family in Janesville, Wisconsin.

WILLIAMSON. **Neal, John Washington.** Life and public services of Hugh Williamson [1735–1819] TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIII, 62–111. [1604

Served in the Continental congress, the Annapolis convention, the Constitutional convention, and the first federal Congress.

WILLISTON. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Samuel Wendell Williston [1852–1918] SCIENCE, n. s. XLIX (Mar. 21) 274–278. [1605

WILSON. **Allen, James Lane.** Alexander Wilson. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Apr.) 397–403. [1606

Alexander Wilson, one of America's great hunter-naturalists (1766–1813).
"Quoted from 'The School,' the second chapter of James Lane Allen's 'The Kentucky warbler'."

——— **Monroe, B. D.** Life and services of William Wilson, chief justice of the Illinois supreme court [1794–1857] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 391–399. [1607

WILSON. **Bastide, Charles.** Le président Wilson, sa vie—ses idées. Paris: La Renaissance du livre [1918] [253]–326 p. plates. (Collection América) [1608

——— **Cosentini, Fr.** Woodrow Wilson e la sua opera scientifica e politica. Torino: Unione tip. editrice. 79 p. port. [1609

——— **Couvreu, Emile.** Woodrow Wilson et son histoire du peuple américain. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., LXXXVe ann. (July) 296–300. [1610

——— **Eaton, William Dunseath, and Harry C. Read.** Woodrow Wilson, his life and work; a complete story of the life of Woodrow Wilson, teacher, historian, philosopher, and statesman, including his great speeches, letters and messages, also a complete account of the World peace conference. [Chicago: Printed by Peterson co.] 769 p. plates, ports., map. [1611

——— **Halévy, Daniel.** President Wilson, by Daniel Halévy, tr. from the French by Hugh Stokes. N. Y.: John Lane co.; London: John Lane. 283 p. [1612

——— **Low, Alfred Maurice.** Woodrow Wilson, an interpretation. London: T. F. Unwin. ix, 291 p. port. [1613

WIRZ. **[Tyler, Lyon G.]** Major Henry Wirz. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 145–151. [1614

WOOD. Le Général Wood. CORRESP., no. 1356 (Mar. 25) 950–962. [1615
Signed: Miles.

——— **Sears, Joseph Hamblen.** The career of Leonard Wood. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 272 p. ports. [1616

WOODHULL. **Brush, Edward Hale.** General Nathaniel Woodhull [1722–1776] and memorials in his honor. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Sept.) 537–541. [1617

WOODMAN. **Usher, Ellis B.** Cyrus Woodman [1814–1889] a character sketch. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 393–412. [1618

WOOSTER. **Chandler, Charles Lyon.** Admiral Charles Whitin Wooster in Chile. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 445–456. [1619
American captain who served in the Chilean navy, 1817–1819 and 1822–1847.

GENEALOGY.

General.

New York genealogical and biographical society. Arms and crests for Americans. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 4–6. [1620

Report of committee on heraldry, submitted by the chairman, John Ross Delafield.

Totten, John B. Editorial comment on the report of this society's committee on heraldry. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Oct.) 338–354. [1621

Collected Genealogy.

Avery, Samuel Putnam. The Avery, Fairchild and Park families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island; with a short narration of facts concerning Mr. Richard Warren, Mayflower passenger, and his family connections with Thomas Little.. Hartford, Conn. [The compiler] xviii, 151 p. plates, ports. [1622

Bowman, George Ernest. Latham–Washburn. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 40–42. [1623

Prints copies of two Plymouth county deeds, 1706/7, and 1714.

Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie. A history and genealogy of the families of Bayard, Houston of Georgia, and the descent of the Bolton family from Assheton, Byron and Hulton of Hulton Park. Washington, D. C.: J. H. Dony, printer. vi, 76 p. illus. (coats of arms). [1624

Crone, Frank L. Some Pennsylvania Dutch genealogies. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 48–52. [1625

Brief genealogical accounts of the Crone, Switzer, Weaver, and Steel families.

Keen, Gregory B. Hutton, Plumsted and Devereux families. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 257–261. [1626

Pleasants, J. Hall. The Gorsuch and Lovelace families. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Apr.–July) 187–202, 379–392. [1627

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

Washburn, Georgia Cooper. A study in Putnam and Cleaveland ancestry. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (Apr.) 188–212. [1628

Werner, Charles J. Genealogies of Long Island families; a collection of genealogies relating to the following Long Island families: Dickerson, Mitchell, Wickham, Carman, Raynor, Rushmore, Satterly, Hawkins, Arthur Smith, Mills, Howard, Lush, Greene; comp. by Charles J. Werner. Mainly from records left by Benjamin F. Thompson. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. 170 p. plates, ports. [1629

Individual Families.

ABELL. **Abell, Horace Avery, and Lewis Parker Abell.** The Abell family of America. [n. p.] 109 leaves. plate (coat of arms). [1630

Consists of type-written sheets fastened together in binder.

ALLCOTT. **Flagg, Charles Allcott.** Some notes regarding descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dutton) Allcox of Waterbury and Colebrook, Conn., including the Allcotts of Ballston Spa, and other localities in New York state. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 285–292. [1630a

BARTLETT. The estate of James Bartlett [1701–1722/3] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 131–132. [1631

——— The will of Thomas Bartlett [1758] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 16 –170. [1632

BASSETT. **Bassett and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIII (July) 275–284. [1633

BELDEN. **Belden and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 393–400. [1634

BENNETT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Peter Bennett's will [1749] and the estate of his wife Priscilla. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 171–175. [1635

BENSON. **[Benson, Ernest Leon]** A pioneer family [Benson] [Burlington, Wis.] 8 p. [1635a

"Introductory" signed: Ernest L. Benson.

BOURNE. **Dykes, Hannah Smith Bourne.** History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants. Cleveland, O.: Priv. print. by B. F. Bourne. v, 227 p. plates, ports. [1636

BRADFORD. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieut. Ephraim Bradford's will [1741] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 189–191. [1637

BRERETON. **Brereton, John.** Brereton; a family history. San Francisco: J. Brereton. [4], 68 p. port., plate, coat of arms. [1638

BROCKWAY. **Brockway and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 385–392. [1639

BROWN. **Brown, George Tilden.** John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation) assistant, commissioner, magistrate, pioneer in New England colonial life. [Providence: Remington press] 55 p. facsim. [1640

——— **The estate of Noah Brown of Attleborough, Mass.** MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 128–131. [1641

Noah Brown, d. 1776.

BULL. **Bull, James Henry.** Record of the descendants of John and Elizabeth Bull, early settlers in Pennsylvania. 1674 to 1919. San Francisco, Calif.: The Shannon-Conmy co. 337, xlviii p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1642

Colonel John Bull (1731–1824) A preliminary study: by Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, M. D.: p. 315–320.

BUTLER. **Butler, Henry Langdon.** Tales of our kinsfolk, past and present; the story of our Butler ancestors for ten generations from 1602 to 1919. N. Y.: Print. for private distribution. 509, [2], viii p. illus., ports., facsims., geneal. tables, coat of arms. [1642a

Contains also the Morris, Mercier, Stryker, Scudder, and Keen families.

CARY. **[Harrison, Fairfax]** The Virginia Carys; an essay in genealogy. N. Y.: Priv. print., The De Vinne press. xxix, 194 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims., geneal. table. [1643

Introduction signed: F. H. [*i. e.* Fairfax Harrison]

CHICKERING. **Torrey, Frederic Crosby.** One branch of the Chickering family, and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols. Lakehurst, N. J. 31 p. map, geneal. tab. [1644

CHRISTOPHERS. **Totten, John R.** Christophers family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Apr.–Oct.) 110–127, 211–227, 318–334. [1645

CLOWES. **Werner, Charles J.** The Clowes family of Long Island. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Apr.) 157–167. [1646

COGGESHALL. **Genealogical research in England.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 19–32. [1647

Genealogical notes regarding the family of Coggeshall.

COOKE. **Jacob Cooke's** will [probated 1747] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 42–44. [1648

COWAN. **Sellers, Julia E.** A chronological genealogy of James Cowan, sr., and his descendants. Lebanon, O.: Bell press. 43 p. [1649

CUDDEBACK. **Cuddeback, William Louis.** Caudebec in America; a record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. 276 p. plates, ports., plans, maps, fold. geneal. tab. [1650

Caudebec in Normandy, France; p. [233]–238.

CURZON. **Pleasants, Jacob Hall.** The Curzon family of New York and Baltimore, and their English descent. Baltimore [Priv. print.] ix, 75 p. plate, ports., fold. geneal. tables. [1651

CUSHING. **Will** of Rev. Caleb Cushing [1748/9] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Apr.) 111–112. [1652

CUSHMAN. **Lieutenant** Josiah Cushman's will [1742] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 102–104. [1653

DANIELSON. **Danielson-Lockwood families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 198–207. [1654

DELANO. **Delano-Hitch families.** AMERICANA, XIII (July) 300–305. [1655

DEMING. **Deming** and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 285–291. [1656

DOWLEY. The **Dowley-Esterbrook families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 186–192. [1657

DUER. **Duer** and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 292–299. [1658

EDWARDS. **Strother, Henry.** Hon. John Edwards and John Edwards, gentleman; first two John Edwardses in Bourbon co., Ky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 47–52. [1659

Genealogical notes.

ELTON. **Elton** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., I (Jan.) 15–18. [1660

EWING. **Ewing, Presley Kittredge,** and **Mary Ellen (Williams) Ewing.** The Ewing genealogy with cognate branches; a survey of the Ewings and their kin in America. [Houston: Hercules print. and book co.] xiv, 185, xlv p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1661

FALES. **Fales, De Coursey.** The Fales family of Bristol, Rhode Island; ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York. Privately printed. [Boston: T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 332 p. plates, ports. [1662

The Haliburton family by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . Reprinted with additions and changes from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1917: p. 159–217.

FELCH. **Pettingell, Frank Hervey.** Felch [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 85–87. [1663

FULLER. **Fuller, William Hyslop.** Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn. To which is added Supplements to volumes I, II, III, previously comp. and published. [Palmer? Mass.] Printed for the compiler. 271 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. [1664

On cover: Fuller genealogy [v.] IV.

GARDINER. **Robinson, Caroline.** The Gardiners of Narragansett; being a genealogy of the descendants of George Gardiner, the colonist, 1638, by Caroline E. Robinson . . . ed. with notes and index, by Daniel Goodwin. Providence: The editor. vii, 313 p. port. plan. [1665

——— **Totten, John R.** The Kidd-Gardiner "cloth of gold" and "pitcher." N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 17–25. [1666

In 1699, Captain William Kidd, of pirate fame, presented to John Gardiner, of Gardiner's island, a piece of cloth of gold and a pitcher. In tracing the history of this heirloom the writer has given a genealogical account of the Gardiner and allied families.

GILBERT. **Capt.** Nathaniel Gilbert's will [probated 1765] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 117–120. [1667

GILMAN. **Noyes, Emily Hoffman (Gilman)** "*Mrs.* **Charles P. Noyes.**" A family history in letters and documents, 1667–1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife Abia Swift Lippincott, ed. with notes by their daughter Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. St. Paul, Minn.: Priv. print. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. [1668

GOLD. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Gold [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 229–231. [1669

GOODWIN. **Goodwin** and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 55–68. [1670

GRAY. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Dr. Thomas Gray's will [1723] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 156–158. [1671

——— **Capt.** Thomas Gray's will [probated 1721] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 84–88. [1672

——— The will of John Gray of Kingston, Mass. [probated 1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 62–64. [1673

GREENE. **Bates, Louise Prosser.** John Greene of Newport and Narragansett. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.) 15–26. [1674

Genealogical account.

GRYMES. **Grymes of "Brandon" & c.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Apr.-July) 184-187, 403-413. [1675

Genealogical notes.

GUILFORD. **Guilford, Helen Morrill.** Guilford genealogy. Minneapolis, Minn. 68 p. [1676

GUSHEE. **The will of Abraham Gushee of Raynham** [probated 1783] and his son Abraham's estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 81-84. [1677

HATCH. **Hannah Hatch's** three husbands, Japhet Turner, Ebenezer Tinkham, and Capt. Ichabod Tupper. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 97-101. [1678

Hannah Hatch, b. Feb. 15, 1681/2.

HAVERFIELD. **Taylor, Wallace.** A genealogy and brief history of the Haverfield family of the United States, one of the pioneer settlers of Jefferson county, Ohio, later Harrison county. [Oberlin, O.: Press of the News print .co.] x, 316 p. [1678a

HICKS. **Starbird, Charles M.** Notes on the Hicks family. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Nov.) 156-159. [1679

HIGGINBOTHAM. **Sweeney, William Montgomery.** Higginbotham family of Virginia; addenda and corrigenda. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 294-298. [1680

HILL. **Hill and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Jan., Oct.) 69-80, 367-384. [1681

HOWLAND. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Jabez Howland's estate [1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 145-151. [1682

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Seth Howland's estate [1729] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 179-184. [1683

HUNTINGTON. **Huntington** family papers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL. XXIV, 76-89. [1684

JENKINS. **Webber, Mabel L.** Descendants of John Jenkins, of St. John's Colleton. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Oct.) 223-251. [1685

KENDALL. **Clemens, William Montgomery.** The Kendall family in America. Hackensack, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 24 p. [1686

KENNEDY. **Kennedy, Russell.** Genealogical descendants of David and Jane Greacen Kennedy. 1783-1919. 2d ed. Pittsburgh, Pa. [1919?] geneal. table. 102 x 46 cm. fold. to 35 cm. [1686a

KNEASS. **Magee, Anna J.** Brief memorial of the Kneass family of Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 107-126. [1687

KNIGHT. **Family** record of Jonathan Knight, in the possession of Walter H. Blake, Vineland, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Apr., Oct.) 37-38, 78-80. [1688

KUYKENDALL. **Kuykendall, George Benson.** History of the Kuykendall family since its settlement in Dutch New York in 1646 . . . Portland, Ore.: Kilham stationery and print. co. 645 p. illus., ports. [1689

"With genealogy as found in early Dutch records, state and government documents; together with sketches of colonial times, old log cabin days, Indian wars, pioneer hardships, social customs, dress and mode of living of the early forefathers."

LEACH. **Leach and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 177-185. [1690

LORING. **Anna (Alden) Loring's** will [probated 1804] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 126-128. [1691

LOVELACE. **Pleasants, J. Hall.** The Lovelace family and its connections. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (July) 393-403. [1692

LUDLOW. **Gordon, William Seton.** Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and his descendants. [N. Y.] 44 p. pl., ports. [1693

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, v. L (Jan.-Apr.) 34-55, 134-156.

MCCLARY. **McClary and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 401-413. [1694

MAKEPEACE. **The will of William Makepeace of Taunton** [probated 1737] and the estate of his son-in-law Emanuel Williams of Taunton. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 135-142. [1695

MASSIE. **William Massie's** will [1793] WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 244-246. [1696

MITCHELL. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Jacob Mitchell's estate [1675] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 185–186. [1697

NICHOLS. **Nichols, Leon Nelson.** The Nichols families in America. N. Y. [The compiler] 16 p. [1698

ORENDORFF. **Custer, Milo.** Orendorff genealogy. Bloomington, Ill. 6 p. [1699

PECK. **English** ancestry of Joseph Peck of Rehoboth. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 121–126. [1700

PEERY. The **Peery** genealogy; data furnished by Edwin H. Peery and Joseph S. Peery. Arranged by Annie Lynch. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 17–29. [1701

PEMBERTON. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Pemberton [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 236–237. [1702

PERKINS. **Perkins, Emily Ritchie.** The Perkins family, a sketch of intercolonial migration. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 163–178. [1703

POST. **Post-Hiller** families. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 81–88. [1704

The Long Island family of Post.

PUTNAM. **Barnard, Job.** Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family. Comp. . . . for the Chautauqua county historical society, 1916. (Partly revised. 1918) Conneaut, O.: The Conneaut print. co. 29 p. [1705

REDMAN. **Beatty, Joseph M.,** *jr.* The Redman family of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 279–280. [1706

RICHMOND. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Ebenezer Richmond's will [1729] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 186–189. [1707

——— **Col.** Silvester Richmond's will [probated 1754] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 12–18. [1708

——— The **estate** of Col. Silvester Richmond. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 54–56. [1709

——— The **will** of Samuel Richmond of Taunton, Mass. [1736] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 44–46. [1710

ROBINSON. **Genealogy** and family register of George Robinson, late of Attleborough, Mass., with some account of his ancestors, comp. by one of his sons, in 1829. Hallowell: Glazier, Masters & co., printers, 1831. Boston, Mass.: Reprinted by C. E. Goodspeed and co. 36 p. [1711

SARGENT. **Mann, Charles Edward.** The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. Lynn: F. S. Whitten. 64 p. [1712

At head of title: "Cape Ann in story, legend and song. Section five."

SCOTT. **Holman,** *Mrs.* **Mary Lovering.** The Scott genealogy. Comp. by the author for Harriett Grace Scott. Boston, Mass. 402 p. plates, ports. [1713

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Descendants of John Scott of Roxbury, Massachusetts. pt. II. Ancestral lines of Harriett Grace Scott. Appendix: Benjamin Scott of Braintree, Massachusetts. Benjamin Scott of Rowley, Massachusetts. Joseph Scott of Rowley, Massachusetts.

SEYMOUR. **Richard Seymour** of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 6–18. [1714

Cont. from v. LXXII, 1918.

SHUEY. **Shuey, D. B.** History of the Shuey family in America from 1732 to 1919. 2d ed. Galion, O.: The author. 381 p. [1715

SIMMONS. **Simmons, Frederick Johnson.** A genealogy of a few lines of the Simmons family of Maine and Massachusetts, descendants of Moses Simmons (Moyses Symonson) "Fortune," 1621. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Nov.) 135–143. [1716

SMITH. [**Perkins, Henry Esban**] A record of the family of Roswell Smith, son of Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vermont, and other localities, with residence of descendants, so far as is known to date. [Washington, D. C.] 47 p. port., geneal. table. [1717

——— **Sale, Nancy Jane Leaverton.** Illinois descendants of Edward Smith, an English soldier in the Revolutionary war who deserted and joined the American army. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 400–407. [1718

SOPER. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Oliver Soper's will [probated 1821] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 10–12. [1719

SOUTHWORTH. **Capt.** Ichabod Southworth's estate and the will of his widow Esther [probated 1760] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 73–76. [1720

——— The **wills** of Lieut. Nathaniel Southworth [probated 1710/11] and his son Constant [probated 1705] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 24–28. [1721

STANDISH. The **wills** of David Standish [probated 1795] and his widow Hannah [probated 1803] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 71–73. [1722

STRATTON. The **Stratton**-Ensign family. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 193–197. [1723

STROUD. **Stroud, Alonzo Bibb.** The Strouds; a colonial family of English descent. Lakeland, Fla.: The Child printery. 263 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1724

STURGES. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Sturges [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 234–236. [1725

SWADNER. **Evans, Grace Radcliff.** John Swadner and his descendants. Decatur, Ill. [32] leaves. [1726

Autographed from type-written copy.

TALMAGE. **Talmage, Robert Swartwout.** The Major Thomas Talmage family narrative. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.–Apr.) 18–23, 81–87. [1727

Cont. from v. VII, 1918.

TAYLOR. The **wills** of John Taylor of Boston [probated 1720] and Rev. John Taylor of Milton [probated 1749] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 121–124. [1728

TIBBITTS. **Coons, William Solyman.** The Tibbitts or Tibbetts family, descendants of George Tippett of Yonkers, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Oct.) 354–364. [1729

TISDALL. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of John Tisdall of Taunton and his son John. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 29–35. [1730

Abstracts of entries on the original Plymouth colony court orders and Plymouth colony wills and inventories, relating to the settlement of the estates of John Tisdall (d. 1675) and John Tisdall, jr. (d. 1677).

TRABUE. **Trabue, Alice.** The genealogy and history of the Trabue family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (May) 47–60. [1731

UNGRICH. Ungrich-Littell. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 311–316. [1732

VAN ARSDALE. **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** The Van Arsdale family—Pluckemin line. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 96–119. [1733

VAN DUSEN. **Van Deusen, Albert H.** Van Dusen records. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 68–71. [1734

VAN LIEW. **Van Liew, Elizabeth.** Descendants of Cornelius Van Liew, of Three-Mile Run. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41–48, 93–96. [1735

WADSWORTH. **Deacon** John Wadsworth's estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 89–93. [1736

John Wadsworth of Duxbury, d. Nov. 12, 1716.

WAITE. **Moriarty, G. Andrews,** *jr.* Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 291–304. [1737

WALKER. **Eldredge,** *Mrs.* **Jane Jennings.** Descendants of John Walker, of Gringley-on-the-Hill, Nottingham, England. [n. p.] 12 p. ports. [1738

WARD. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Ward [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 231–234. [1739

——— **Ward** family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.–Apr.) 185–199, 258–293. [1740

WARNER. **Warner, Lucien Calvin,** and *Mrs.* **Josephine Genung Nichols.** The descendants of Andrew Warner. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 804 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms, facsims.) [1741

WARREN. **Richard Warren's** wife and children. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 76–80. [1742

Richard Warren, d. Jan. 23, 1696/7.

——— **Samuel Warren's** estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 104–106. [1743

Samuel Warren, of Middleborough, b. Mar. 7, 1682/3.

WEBB. **Cooch, Mary Evarts (Webb).** Ancestry and descendants of Nancy Allyn (Foote) Webb, Rev. Edward Webb, and Joseph Wilkins Cooch, by Mary Evarts (Webb) Cooch (Mrs. J. Wilkins Cooch) Printed for private distribution. Wilmington, Del.: Star pub. co. 157 p. illus., plates, ports., coats of arms. [1744

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Nancy Allyn (Foote) Webb. pt. II. Rev. Edward Webb. pt. III. The Cooch and Wilkins lineage.

WEST. **West, George M.** William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman. St. Andrews, Fla.: Panama City pub. co. 32 p. plate. [1745

Genealogical data.

WILSON. The **Wilson-Henry** family. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 53–56. [1746

Family of Rev. Peter Vanoy Wilson, born in Amwell township, 1750.

WINSLOW. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Sarah Winslow's three husbands, Myles Standish, Tobias Payne, and Richard Middlecott, with the four estates. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 1–10. [1747

WRIGHT. **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** Some descendants of Richard Wright, gentleman, of London, England, and Northumberland, Virginia, 1655. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 127–141. [1748

——— **Isaac Wright's** will [probated 1766] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 53–54. [1749

WYCKOFF. **Wyckoff, Jacob.** Family of Peter Claeson, ancestor of all the Wyckoffs. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 49–53. [1750

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

ALBANY CO., N. Y. **Albany co., N. Y.** Early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. v. 4. (Mortgages 1, 1658–1660, and Wills 1–2, 1681–1765.) Translated from the original Dutch, by Jonathan Pearson; revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 220 p. [1751

At head of title: The University of the state of New York. New York state library. History bulletin, 11.

ALLEGHENY CO., PA. **Wood, Mary Ellison.** Abstracts of wills and administrations of Allegheny county, Pennsylvania [1803–1809] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 136–146. [1752

ANDOVER, MASS. **Poore, Alfred.** A genealogical-historical visitation of Andover, Mass., in the year 1863. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.) 75–77. [1753

Cont. from v. LIV, 1918.

AUBURN, ME. **Cemetery** inscriptions at Auburn and Turner, Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (July) 233–235. [1754

BAKERSFIELD, VT. **Inscriptions** in the cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (July) 186–206. [1755

BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Unrecorded** Barnstable county deeds [1744, 1757, 1760] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 133–134. [1756

BELFAST, ME. **Vital** records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. v. II. Marriages and deaths. Editor, Alfred Johnson. [Portland?] Pub. under authority of the Maine historical society. 671 p. [1756a

v. I, containing records of births, pub. in 1917.

BERWICK, ME. **Records** of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick) Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 43–51, 124–128. [1757

CONTENTS.—Marriage certificates, 1802–1868. Records of the Berwick monthly meeting: I, 1802–1832. Cont. from v. LXXII, 1918.

BROOKLINE, MASS. **Cummings, Harriet Alma,** *comp.* Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut street cemetery of Brookline, Massachusetts; with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. BROOKLINE HIST. SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 30, 1919, 15–34. [1758

CANAAN, N. Y. **Records** of the Congregational church and society of New Canaan at Canaan Four Corners in the town of Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 136 numb. leaves. facsims. 36 x 28½cm. [1759

Autographed from type-written copy.

CATSKILL, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of Catskill in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. x, 239 numb. leaves. facsims. 36 x 28cm. [1760

Autographed from type-written copy.

CHARLESTON, S. C. **Webber, Mabel L.**, *comp.* Marriage and death notices from the Charleston Morning post and daily advertiser [1786–1787] S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.–Oct.) 52–56, 142–146, 213–219, 260–263. [1761

——— **Webber, Mabel L.**, *comp.* The register of Christ Church parish [1723–1759] S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.–Oct.) 64–71, 123–127, 199–203, 252–255. [1762

Cont. from the July 1918 number.

COLRAIN, MASS. **Early** vital records of Colrain, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 246–260. [1763

COXSACKIE, N. Y. **Records** of the First Reformed church of Coxsackie in West Coxsackie, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 3v. fronts. 36 x 28cm. [1764

Autographed from type-written copy.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. **Marriage** licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801–1820. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 27–31. [1765

FLEMING, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church at the Owasco Outlet in the town of Fleming, Cayuga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 61 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1766

With this is bound: Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Owasco . . . N. Y., New York city, 1919.

Autographed from type-written copy.

FLORIDA, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Florida, in the village of Minaville, town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y. Preceded by the records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Duanesburgh, 1798–1804. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 189 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1767

Autographed from type-written copy.

——— **Records** of the United Presbyterian church in the town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iv, 24 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1768

With Johnstown, N. Y. St. John's Episcopal church. Records . . . New York city, 1919.

Autographed from type-written copy.

FREDERICK, MD. **Gruber, Michael Alvin.** Tombstone inscriptions, Frederick, Md. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 19–26. [1769

GROVELAND, MASS. **Poore, Alfred.** A genealogical-historical visitation of Groveland, Mass., in the year 1863. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Oct.) 241–248. [1770

HAGERSTOWN, MD. **Gruber, Michael Alvin.** Tombstone inscriptions, Hagerstown, Md. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 1–16. [1771

HARWICH, MASS. **East Harwich, Mass.**, gravestone records from the Methodist cemetery. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 49–52. [1772

HILLSBOROUGH, N. J. **Neander, John.** Hillsborough (Millstone) Reformed church baptisms [1807–1815] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.–July) 132–137, 184–193. [1773

Cont. from v. VII, 1918.

HUNTINGTON, N. Y. **Genealogical** data found in the printed records of the town of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. [1680–1757] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.–Apr.) 72–76, 127–133. [1774

IPSWICH, MASS. **Ipswich** vital records, 1749–1849. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.–Apr.) 33–48, 129–160. [1775

These records are not included in the Ipswich vital records, published in 1910.

IPSWICH, MASS. **Vital** records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute, 1910–19. 3 v. [1776

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.
CONTENTS.—v. I. Births. v. II. Marriages and deaths. v. III. Baptisms, marriages and deaths.

JEFFERSON, ME. **Early** vital records of Jefferson, Me. [1808–1817] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.–July) 87–103, 165–185. [1777

JOHNSTOWN, N. Y. **Records** of St. John's Episcopal church in the village of Johnstown, Fulton county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 123 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1778

Autographed from type-written copy.
With this is bound: Records of the United Presbyterian church in Florida . . . N. Y. New York city, 1919.

KENT CO., DEL. **Lord, Charles W.**, *jr*. Early marriages, births and deaths from Kent county, Delaware, deed books. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 158–162. [1779

KNOWLTON, N. J. **Knowlton**, Warren county, N. J., records of the first German and English congregation [1785–1810] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 88–107. [1780

Cont. from v. III, 1918.

MOUNT DESERT, ME. **Records** of the first church of Mount Desert, Maine, 1792–1867. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 279–291. [1781

NASSAU, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church in the town of Nassau, Rensselaer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 144 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1782

Autographed from type-written copy.

NEW ENGLAND. **Ancestral** heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XIII (July–Oct.) i–xv, xvii–xxxii. [1783

CONTENTS.—Abbe–Brighton.

NEW SCOTLAND, N. Y. **Records** of the Presbyterian church of New Scotland in the town of New Scotland, Albany county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 108 numb. leaves. 36 by 28cm. [1784

Autographed from type-written copy.
Includes baptisms and births, 1787–1873, and marriages, 1807–1808, 1837–1845, 1858–1867.

NEW YORK CITY. **Baptisms** of the First Presbyterian church, N. Y. city, 1804–1809. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 116–129. [1785

Cont. from v. II, 1918, p. 62.

NEW YORK STATE. **Scisco, L. D.** Mohawk valley householders in 1800. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan., July–Oct.) 26–33, 274–284, 307–316. [1786

Cont. from v. XLIX, 1918.
Records of the towns of Northampton, Broadalbin, Charlestown, Amsterdam, Florida, Mayfield, and Salisbury.

NISKAYUNA, N. Y. **Records** of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Niskayuna, in the town of Niskayuna, Schenectady county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 112 numbered leaves. 36 by 28½cm. [1787

Autographed from type-written copy.

ORANGE CO., VA. **Scott, W. W.** List of marriages in Orange county [1796] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan., July) 68, 345–348. [1788

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

OWASCO, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of Owasco in the village and town of Owasco, Cayuga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. v, 33 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1789

With Fleming, N. Y. Reformed Protestant Dutch church at the Owasco Outlet. Records . . . New York city, 1919.
Autographed from type-written copy.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. **Friends, Society of.** Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1715–1719] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 179–191. [1790

Cont. from v. VII, no. 1, March 1918.

PISCATAQUA VALLEY, N. H. **Piscataqua pioneers, 1623–1775; register of members and ancestors; John Scales, ed.** Dover, N. H. [Press of C. F. Whitehouse] 212 p. illus. [1791

Published by the society of Piscataqua Pioneers, of Dover, N. H.

PISCATAWAY, N. J. **Piscataway,** New Jersey, marriage and death records; from the town register, 1668 to 1805. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 33–43. [1792

PLYMOUTH, MASS. **Plymouth,** Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan., Oct.) 19–23, 162–166. [1793

Cont. from v. XX, 1918.

PLYMOUTH COLONY. **Plymouth** colony vital records [1675–1686] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.–Oct.) 36–40, 56–62, 107–112, 152–156. [1794

POMFRET, CONN. **Inscriptions** in the Wappaquians burial ground, Pomfret, Conn., 1723–1861. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.) 105–124. [1795

PRINCE GEORGE'S CO., MD. **Marriage** licences in Prince George's county, Maryland, 1777–1824. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.–Oct.) 134–154, 217–232, 261–279. [1796

READINGTON, N. J. **Readington** church baptisms from 1720. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.–Apr.) 65–74, 137–149. [1797

Cont. from v. VII, 1918.
This installment covers the period 1819–1837.

ROTTERDAM, N. Y. **Schenectady county** cemetery records . . . arranged and typewritten by Charlotte Taylor Luckhurst. [Schenectady?] 61 leaves. 28 x 22cm. [1798

Autographed from type-written copy.
"These records were taken from the cemetery surrounding the Second Reformed Dutch church of Rotterdam, Schenectady co., New York."

SALISBURY, MASS. **Hoyt, David W.** Additions and corrections for The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, supplemental to those ending on page 1037, volume iii. Providence, R. I. [The compiler] p. 1057–1097. [1798a

"The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts" (3 v.) was published at Providence, 1897–1917.

SCHENECTADY, N. Y. **Inscriptions** in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.) 128–133. [1799

SIX-MILE RUN, N. J. **Six-Mile Run Dutch Reformed church.** Six-Mile Run church baptisms, 1743–1805. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.–Oct) 123–132, 211–230, 264–277. [1800

SOMERSET CO., N. J. **Early** recorded wills in Somerset—from 1804. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan., July) 62–65, 180–183. [1801

Cont. from v. VII, 1918.

——— **Somerset** county marriages, 1795–1879. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan., July–Oct.) 56–61, 193–211, 283–317. [1802

CONTENTS.—R-Z.
Cont. from v. VII, 1918.

SOMERSWORTH, N. H. **Tate, Joseph.** The diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 304–315. [1803

"In this 'diary' Master Tate entered the family records of the inhabitants of Somersworth from about 1740 to the middle of the Revolutionary war."

STAMFORD DISTRICT, CONN. **Abstract** of probate records for the district of Stamford, county of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, 1729–1802, by Spencer P. Mead. [n. p.] 425 numb. leaves. [1804

Autographed from type-written copy.
Includes the towns of Greenwich, Ridgefield and Stamford. The town of Stamford included during part of the above period the town of Darien and part of the town of New Canaan.

STEPHENTOWN, N. Y. **Burials** in the Baptist cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (July) 207–216. [1805

STILLWATER, N. Y. **Records** of the First Congregational church of Stillwater in the town of Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y., and the First Presbyterian church of Stillwater, in the town and village of Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 129 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [1806

Autographed from type-written copy.

STRATHAM, N. H. **Deaths** in Stratham, N. H., 1777–1826. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 62–77. [1807

TOLLAND, CONN. **Connecticut** cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Joel Nelson Eno. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 32–43. [1808

CONTENTS.—Tolland, South cemetery.
Cont. from v. LXXII, 1918.

VINELAND, N. J. **Siloam** cemetery inscriptions. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 18–20, 39–40. [1809

CONTENTS.—Caldwell-Doughty.

——— **Vital** records of Vineland, N. J. [1864–1868] VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.-Oct.) 7–9, 28–30, 49–55, 68–74. [1810

VIRGINIA. **Culleton, George.** Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST. XXVII (Jan.–July) 50–58, 150–156, 289–308. [1811

VISCHER FERRY, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of Amity, in the village of Visscher's Ferry, town of Clifton Park, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 71 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [1812

With Niskauna, N. Y. Protestant Reformed Dutch church. Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Niskayuna . . . New York city, 1919.
Autographed from type-written copy.

WAWARSING, N. Y. **Vosburgh, Royden Woodward,** *ed.* Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Wawarsing. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.–Oct.) 7–16, 168–183, 243–273, 365–391. [1813

Register of baptisms, 1745–1851.

WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 240–242. [1814

WILMINGTON, DEL., **Wilmington, Del. Holy Trinity church.** Catalogue and errata of the records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) church, as translated by Horace Burr. Published by the Historical society of Delaware, 1919. Wilmington, Del.: Press of Charles L. Story co. 166 p. ([Del. hist. soc. pap.] no. IXa) [1815

The first volume of Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773, was published in 1890 and forms no. IX of the Papers of the Historical society of Delaware.

WORCESTER CO., MD. **List** of decedents in un-indexed bond book in office of the register of wills, Snow Hill, Worcester county, Maryland, 1667–1742. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 192–194. [1816

WYOMING VALLEY, PA. **Bamford, Eleanor McCartney.** Elder Davis Dimock; record of baptisms, marriages, and vital statistics, compiled and edited from his diaries. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 267–303. [1817

Records of 1803 to 1858.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

Ashe, Samuel A. Memories of Annapolis. So. Atlan. quar., XVIII (July) 197–210. [1818

The writer entered the Naval academy in September, 1855.

Davies, George E. Robert Smith and the Navy. Md. hist. mag., XIV (Dec.) 305–322. [1818a

Secretary of the navy from 1801–1809.

The early years of the Marine corps. Marine corps gazette, IV (Sept.) 259–267. [1819

Fish, Carl Russell. Back to peace in 1865. Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr.) 435–443. [1820

A study of the policy of demobilization in 1865.

Fiske, Bradley Allen. From midshipman to rear-admiral. N. Y.: Century co. x, 694 p. illus., plates, ports. [1821

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 122–124.

[Francis, Augustus Theodore] *comp.* History of the 71st regiment, N. G., N. Y., American guard. [N. Y.] The Veterans association, 71st regiment, N. G., N. Y. xii, 900 p. ports. [1822

"Compiler of the present volume, Brevet Brigadier General Augustus Theodore Francis."—Editorial foreword, signed George Edward Lowen.

Gobbel, Luther Lafayette. Militia in North Carolina in colonial and revolutionary times. Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap., XIII, 35–61. [1823

Maclay, Edgar Stanton. The religious side of navy life. D. A. R. mag., LIII (Jan.) 25–29. [1824

Morris, Charles. Heroes of the army in America. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 354 p. plates, ports. [1825

1st edition, 1906.

Morris, Charles. Heroes of the navy in America. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 347 p. plates, port. [1826

1st edition, 1907.

Parry, Edward Abbott. The pension system in the United States. Jour. soc. comp. legis., 3d ser., I (Oct.) 247–250. [1827

A brief history of the system.

Pratt, Julius W. Naval operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war. U. S. N. inst. proc., XLV (Feb.) 185–195. [1828

Smith, Paul Tincher. Militia of the United States from 1846 to 1860. Ind. mag. hist. XV (Mar.) 20–47. [1829

Sweeney, W. Allison. History of the American negro in the great world war, his splendid record in the battle zones of Europe, including a résumé of his past services to his country in the wars of the revolution, of 1812, the war of the rebellion, the Indian wars on the frontier, the Spanish-American war, and the late imbroglio with Mexico. [Chicago: Printed by Cuneo-Henneberry co.] xx, 21–307 p. plates, ports. [1830

Teignmouth, *Lord* **[Henry Noel Shore].** When the United States were impotent at sea. Unit. ser. mag., n. s. LIX (Sept.) 401–408. [1830a

Concerned with the condition of the American navy in the early 70's.

Tompkins, Avery. Demobilization, past and present. Infantry jour., XVI (Aug.) 93–100. [1831

Treats of demobilization after all our wars, since and including the Revolution.

Upham, Cyril B. Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1838–1865. Ia. jour. hist., XVII (July) 299–405. [1832

The militia in the United States: p. 299–313.

Wilkes, Laura Eliza. Missing pages in American history, revealing the services of negroes in the early wars in the United States of America, 1641–1815. [Washington, D. C.: Press of R. L. Pendleton] 91 p. [1833

Williams, Charles Richard. On the history of discipline in the navy. U. S. N. inst. proc., XLV (Mar.) 355–376. [1834

Also published in the D. A. R. magazine, LIII (Nov.) 657–671.

Williams, Dion. War decorations. U. S. N. inst. proc., XLV (Apr.) 493–535. [1835-6

A summary and description of all war decorations authorized by our government during the wars and campaigns since 1776, together with accounts of decorations authorized by foreign governments.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

Anglo-American relations in commemoration of the tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 23–146. [1837

CONTENTS.—Explanatory note. Introductory, by James Sprunt. Ralegh and British imperialism, by Edwin Greenlaw. Sir Walter Ralegh as a man of letters, by Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey. Raleigh's place in American colonization, by Charles M. Andrews. England and the birth of the American nation, by William Thomas Laprade. The converging democracies of England and America, by William E. Dodd. Anglo-American diplomatic relations during the last half-century, by Charles H. Levermore. Social and political ideals of the English-speaking peoples, by George Armstrong Wauchope.

Benson, Adolph Burnett. Our first unsolicited treaty. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., VII (Jan.) 43–49. [1838

Treaty between Sweden and the United States, signed at Paris, April 3, 1783.

Benton, Elbert J. The spirit of Washington's foreign policy. REVIEW, I (Oct. 11) 469–471. [1839

Borah, William E. Washington's foreign policy. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 187–191. [1840

Burpee, Lawrence J. A successful experiment in international relations. Ottawa: The King's printer. 13 p. [1841

An address delivered before the Victorian club of Boston on February 17th, 1919.
Account of the history of the International joint commission between Canada and the United States, created in 1909.

Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro. The relations between the United States and Porto Rico past, present and future. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (July) 483–525. [1842

Cont. from v. X, 1916.

Chung, Henry. The oriental policy of the United States. With introductory note by Jeremiah W. Jenks. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell co. 306 p. maps. [1843

An historical study.

Drascher, Wahrhold. Das Vordringen der Vereinigten Staaten im westindischen Mittelmeergebiet; eine Studie über die Entwicklung und die Methoden des amerikanischen Imperialismus. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co., 1918. [8], 105 p. map. [1843a

Fish, Carl Russell. American diplomacy. 3d ed., rev. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 551 p. maps. (American historical series. General editor: C. H. Haskins) [1844

Fish, Carl Russell. An introduction to the history of American diplomacy. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. 63 p. (Helps for students of history, no. 19) [1845

Fish, Carl Russell. The path of empire; a chronicle of the United States as a world power. New Haven: Yale univ. press; Toronto: Glasgow, Brook and co.; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 305 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor, v. XLVI) [1846

CONTENTS.—The Monroe doctrine. Controversies with Great Britain. Alaska and its problems. Blaine and Pan-Americanism. The United States and the Pacific. Venezuela. The outbreak of the war with Spain. Dewey and Manila Bay. The blockade of Cuba. The preparation of the army. The campaign of Santiago de Cuba. The close of the war. A peace which meant war. The open door. The Panama canal. Problems of the Caribbean. World relationships. Bibliographical note. Index.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 555–556.

Fite, Emerson D. Keeping peace with Canada. CENTURY, XCVIII (Sept.) 701–706. [1847

A review of our relations with Canada since the disarmament agreement of 1817.

France-Amérique. Souvenir de l'amitié franco-américaine, 1773–1918. Album. Texte et illustrations. Paris: Impr.-éditeur B. Sirven. 52 p. [1848

Fried, Alfred Herman. Die Bestrebungen der Vereinigten Staaten für Ausbau und Festigung einer zwischenstaatlichen Ordnung (1794–1917) Haag, 1917. 52, [4] p. (Nederlandsche Anti-oorlog raad. Capita selecta, no. 2) [1849

Gibbons, Herbert Adams. The evolution of the foreign policy of the United States since the Spanish-American war. NEW WORLD, I (May) 119–134.]1850

Gosling, T. W. Yorktown day, October 19; the debt of America to France. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 377–381. [1851

Traces briefly the indebtedness of America to France in respect to aid in the war of the Revolution, discovery, exploration and settlement, the Panama canal, literature, philosophy, science and art, and moral aid.

[Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark] Ratification of treaties; methods and procedure in foreign countries relative to the ratification of treaties, also extracts from the executive Journal of the Senate relative to proceedings in cases of treaties rejected by the Senate. Washington: Gov. print. off. 280 p. ([U. S.] 66th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 26) [1852

Extracts from the executive Journal of the Senate relative to proceedings in cases of treaties rejected by the Senate: p. 83–280.

Keim, Jeannette. Forty years of German-American political relations. Phila.: Printed by W. J. Dornan. iv, [5]–378 p. [1852a

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Deals with the period from 1870 to about 1910.
Germany and the Monroe doctrine: p. 273–303.

Lapradelle, A. de. Les États-Unis dans le monde. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, Ire ann. (Jan.) 15–18. [1853

Shows how the American commonwealth while remaining true to her traditional home and foreign policy has gradually widened its sphere of action.

Latané, John Holladay. From isolation to leadership; a review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 215 p. [1854

Lechartier, Georges. Intrigues et diplomaties à Washington (1914–1917). Paris: Plon-Nourrit. viii, 302 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1855

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 527–528.

Levermore, Charles H. Anglo-American diplomatic relations during the last half-century. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Nov.) 436–446. [1856

Lockey, Joseph Byrne. Significación del Panamericanismo. REFORMA SOC., XV (Sept.) I–XXX. [1857

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. America and Britain. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton. ix, [3], 221 p. [1858

"Of the papers here printed, four were originally given as lectures at the University of London in May, 1918 . . . the fifth paper was read before the Royal historical society and has been printed in the American political science review."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—America's entry into the war. British and American relations, pts. I–II. The Monroe doctrine. The background of American federalism.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 740–741.

Marriott, J. A. R. The foreign policy of the United States. EDINBURGH REV., CCXXIX (Apr.) 345–362. [1859

Melvin, Frank Edgar. Napoleon's navigation system; a study of trade control during the continental blockade. N. Y.: Appleton. xv, 449 p. [1860

The author's doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, but not published as a thesis.

Contains material on the commercial system of Napoleon as it affected the United States, or was in turn influenced by America. A main feature of the writer's thesis is that the determining factor in the economic strife of Napoleon with England was the position of the United States as the chief neutral.

Partridge, G. E. Some history that might have happened. REVIEW, I (July 19) 217–218. [1861

A consideration of the course of events that might have followed an American invasion of Mexico in 1865, as was strongly urged by Grant, in dealing with the Maximilian affair.

Poe, Elisabeth Ellicott. The peace treaties of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Jan.–Feb.) 10–17, 91–96. [1862–3

Renaut, F. P. Le premier conflit colonial hispano-américain; la navigation du Mississippi, 1783–1795. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., LXXXVe ann. (Jan.) 44–68. [1864

By treaty of October 27, 1795, the freedom of navigation on the Mississippi river was established and the right of deposit at New Orleans conceded to American citizens.

Renaut, F. P. La question de la Louisiane (1796–1809). Paris [Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises] 242 p. [1865

Treats of the diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 552–553.

Rippy, J. Fred. The Indians of the Southwest in the diplomacy of the United States and Mexico, 1848–1853. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 363–396. [1866

Roz, Firmin. L'amitié traditionnelle de la France & des États-Unis d'après un livre récent. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Jan.) 19–24. [1867

Based on the book entitled "En Amérique, jadis et maintenant, par J. J. Jusserand," Paris, 1918.

Rueda, Julio E. Pan Americanism: its political and economic aspects. INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 145–153. [1868

Scholefield, Guy H. The Pacific, its past and future; and The policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. London: John Murray. xii, 346 p. maps. [1869

A brief history of the policy of the great powers in the Pacific.
Spain and America: p. 179–186.

Sears, Louis Martin. Jefferson and the law of nations. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XIII (Aug.) 379–399. [1870

Slosson, Edwin E. The battle that never was fought; the conflict of Germany and the United States over Samoa. INDEP., XCVII (Mar. 8) 330–331. [1871

Teignmouth, *Lord*, (Henry Noel Shore). British protection of American shipping in the Mediterranean, 1784–1810. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXX (Dec.) 169–178. [1872

Calls attention to the fact that in the early years of the republic commerce with the Levant ports under the jurisdiction of Turkey was conducted under British supervision and protection. Concerned with difficulties with Algeria and Turkey during this period.

Treaty between the French republic and the United States, concerning the cession of Louisiana, signed at Paris the 30th of April, 1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 139–142. [1873

Copy of the treaty.

Treaty between the United States and Spain concerning the cession by Spain to the United States of East and West Florida, proclaimed February 22, 1821, and signed by James Monroe and John Quincy Adams. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 154–163.

Copy of the treaty. [1874

Villiers, Brougham, and **W. H. Chesson.** Anglo-American relations, 1861–1865. London: T. F. Unwin. vii, 214 p. [1875

"Brougham Villiers," pseudonym for Frederick John Shaw.

Wood, George Clayton. Congressional control of foreign relations during the American revolution 1774–1789. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. x, 140 p. [1876

Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university, 1918.

Wrong, George M. Relations during the last hundred years between the United States and Canada. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 5–8. [1877

Monroe Doctrine.

Calderón, Ignacio. The Pan-American union and the Monroe doctrine. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, X (Oct.) 133–137. [1878

Duval, Maurice. Doctrine de Monroe; principe directeur constant de la politique extérieure des États-Unis. LAROUSSE MENSUEL, IV (May) 788–789. [1879

Ferrara, Orestes. La doctrina de Monroe y la liga de las naciones. REFORMA SOC., XIII (Apr.) 308–312. [1880

Hasenclever, Adolf. Die Bedeutung der Monroedoktrin für die amerikanische Politik der Gegenwart. Halle a. S.: M. Niemeyer, 1918. 28 p. (Auslandsstudien an der Universität Halle-Wittenberg . . . Hft. 5) [1881

Hockett, H. C. The Monroe doctrine and the league of nations. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 13, 45–55. [1882

Levermore, Charles H. What the Monroe doctrine has been, is, and may be. LEAGUE OF NATIONS MAG., V (Apr.) 221–239. [1883

Llorens, E. L. Monroismus-Panamerikanismus; einzige berechtigte Übersetzung aus dem Spanishchen von A. Strube. Hamburg, 1918. 80 p. [1884

Lyra, Heitor. Pan Americanism in Brazil prior to the declaration of Monroe. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 67–68. [1885

It is the writer's purpose to show that the so-called Pan American or inter-American doctrine did not originate with Monroe, but that it was of Brazilian origin.

México y la doctrina Monroe. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., I (June) 176–218. [1886

Peyralbe, E. Politique extérieure des États-Unis: la doctrine de Monroë. ÉCOLE, Xe ann. (June 20). [1887

Pollard, A. F. The Monroe doctrine. HISTORY, n. s. IV (Apr.) 1–13. [1888

Pollard, A. F. The Monroe doctrine and its transformation. *In* The sea commonwealth, and other papers, ed. by A. P. Newton. London and Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. p. 49–68. [1889

The same article as no. 1888 above.

Rowe, L. S. La doctrina de Monroe y la política exterior de los Estados Unidos. PUERTO RICO, I (May) 3–32. [1890

Constitutional History and Law.

America's debt to England; the Anglo-Saxon nations and their constitutions considered. CANADA LAW JOUR., LV (Jan.) 1–11. [1891

Points out that the foundations of our political liberty and representative government are of Anglo-Saxon origin.

Atwood, Harry F. The birthday of our Constitution. CONST. REV., III (Jan.) 20–25. [1892

A plea for the observance of the anniversary of September 17th, 1787, as "Constitution day."

Beck, James M. Washington's supreme achievement. CONST. REV., III (July) 131–145. [1893

A study of the Constitution.

"Washington's great work, the American commonwealth, remains, and will remain as long as his people are faithful to his ideals and principles of government."

Buffington, Joseph. Benjamin Franklin and the Constitution. CONST. REV., III (July) 157–167. [1894

Burnett, Edmund C. 1919 in the light of 1788. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Apr.) 171–174. [1895

Discusses the likeness which the controversy over the league of nations bears to the contest over the Constitution.

Corwin, Edward S. John Marshall and the Constitution; a chronicle of the Supreme court. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 242 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVI) [1896

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (Dec.) 686–688.

Harley, John Eugene. The obligation to ratify treaties. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (July) 389–405. [1897

Contains a section detailing the "Instances of refusal to ratify treaties."

Haynes, George H. The conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts convention of 1788. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 2 (Oct. 15) 294–311. [1898

A comparison of the problem which engaged the U. S. Senate in 1919, in regard to the ratification of the peace treaty, and that which confronted the conventions of the several states after the draft of the federal Constitution had been submitted for approval. Treats particularly of the *impasse* which seemed to have been reached by the beginning of the year 1788, and the "conciliatory proposition," the acceptance of which by the Massachusetts convention pointed the way of escape.

Hill, David Jayne. The birthday of the Constitution. REVIEW, I (Sept. 13) 381–383. [1899

Hunt, Gaillard. How the Constitution saved the Revolution. CONST. REV., III (Apr.) 95–99. [1900

Hunting, Warren B. The obligation of contracts clause of the United States Constitution. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. x, 120 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVII, no. 4) [1901

Mainly devoted to a discussion of the historical and legal basis of the Dartmouth college decision.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov. 1920) 719–722.

Meigs, William Montgomery. The relation of the judiciary to the Constitution. N. Y.: Neale pub. co. 248 p. [1902

Traces the evolution of the doctrine of judicial review of legislation from the colonial days, when the ground was prepared and the seed planted. It is the writer's opinion that it was expected and intended by the Federal convention and the publicists of the day that the judiciary should exercise this function.

Scott, James Brown. Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union; an analysis of cases decided in the Supreme court of the United States. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xiii, 548 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington, D. C.) [1903

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 345-347; Am. jour. internat. law, XIV (Oct. 1920) 683-692; The Review, II (Jan. 17, 1920) 58-59.

Scott, James Brown. Notes de James Madison sur les débats de la Convention fédérale de 1787 & leur relation à une plus parfaite société des nations; tr. par M. A. de Lapradelle. Paris: Editions Bossard. xx, 160 p. [1904

Trickett, William. Marbury v. Madison; a critique. AM. LAW REV., LIII (Sept.) 737-748. [1905

In this decision the Supreme court of the United States, for the first time, subordinated the Congress of the United States by assuming the right to declare its legislative void.

Wright, Quincy. The constitutionality of treaties. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (Apr.) 242-266. [1906

Politics.

Bartlett, Marguerite G. The chief phases of Pennsylvania politics in the Jacksonian period. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. viii, 150 p. [1907

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Among the subjects treated are the struggle over the Second bank of the United States, the "American system" in all its amplifications, including the protective tariff, and the state constitutional convention of 1838.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 750-751.

Boyd, William K. Federal politics in North Carolina 1824-1836. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41-51, 167-174. [1908

Conger, John L. South Carolina and the early tariffs. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 415-433. [1909

A study in the political history of South Carolina—the opposition to the tariffs of 1820, 1824, and 1827. "The tariff issue shows vividly the quick change from an intense nationalistic attitude to a deep and abiding sectionalism."

Corbin, John. From Jefferson to Wilson. No. AM. REV., CCX (Aug.) 172-185. [1910

Draws a parallel between the political ideals and theories of Jefferson and those of President Wilson.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The decline of aristocracy in the politics of New York. N. Y.: Columbia university, Longmans, Green and co., agents. xiii, 460 p. illus., ports., maps. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXVI; whole no. 198) [1911

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, in 1918.
"How an aristocracy of birth was changed to one of money and was often ousted from control, how Federalists became Clintonians and Clintonians turned to Whigs, is to be the theme of the following pages." *cf.* Foreword.
A study of the period from 1800 to the forties.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 725-726.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The Washington benevolent society. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 27-37. [1912

A secret political society formed by the Federalists in New York in 1808.

Greene, Jerome D. Some aspects of recent party history in the United States. *In* The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Cambridge: The University press. p. 125-156. [1913

A brief survey of party history since the Civil war.

Jack, Theodore Henley. Sectionalism and party politics in Alabama, 1819-1842. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. vii, 93 p. [1914

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.

Morton, Richard Lee. The negro in Virginia politics, 1865-1902. [Charlottesville? Va.] 199 p. maps. [1915

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Virginia, 1918.
Published also as one of the Phelps Stokes papers of the University of Virginia.

Orth, Samuel Peter. The boss and the machine; a chronicle of the politicians and party organization. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 203 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLIII) [1916

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 521-522.

Ross, Earle Dudley. Grover Cleveland and the beginning of an era of reform. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 156–166. [1917

Ross, Earle Dudley. The Liberal Republican movement. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 267 p. [1918

Thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1915.
Study of an important influence in the political transition of the seventies. The present discussion is concerned especially with its influence upon the reorganization of national parties.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 522–524.

Shores, Venila Lovina. The Hayes-Conkling controversy, 1877–1879. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. p. [215]–279. (Smith college studies in history, v. IV, no. 4, July, 1919) [1919

Thesis (M. A.)—Smith college, 1918.

Stewart, Ernest D. The Populist party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 53–74. [1920

The writer's conclusion is that "the Populist party may be considered a phase of that radicalism in American politics which began with the Granger movement of the seventies and eighties, and which found its latest expression in the Progressive party of 1912."
Cont. from v. XIV, 1918.

Thomas, Harrison Cook. The return of the Democratic party to power in 1884. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 261 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIX, no. 2) [1921

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1919.

Trimble, William. Diverging tendencies in New York Democracy in the period of the Locofocos. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 396–421. [1922

The doctrines of the Locofoco party in 1837 "voiced the ultra-idealism of the age—an idealism which, permeating the North with a renewed aggressive doctrine of the equality of mankind at the time when to a large degree the South was yielding to the theory of social stratification, helped to make the United States 'safe for democracy.'"

Watkins, Albert. Contested elections of delegates to Congress from Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 197–328. [1923

Law.

Atkinson, George Wesley, *ed.* Bench and bar of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.: Virginian law book co. xxvi, 543 p. ports. [1924

Chandler, Albert. Title to non-navigable waters in western states. ST. LOUIS LAW REV., IV (Oct.) 109–130. [1925

Traces the development of the practice and the law in regard to water rights in the West.

Dishman, S. B. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Lexington, Kentucky, . . . June 26 and 27, 1919. Paducah, Ky.: Billings print. p. 105–114. [1926

Fitzpatrick, John T. Revisions and compilations of the laws of New York. LAW LIB. JOUR., XII (July) 21–31. [1927

A résumé of compilations of the laws of New York from the Dutch period to the present.

Imes, William Lloyd. The legal status of free negroes and slaves in Tennessee. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 254–272. [1928

Johnson, J. A. Federal jurisprudence, origin and growth. WASH. LAW REP., XLVII (Mar. 21) 179–185. [1929

Maynard, Fred A. Five to four decisions of the United States Supreme court. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Michigan state bar association, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 20 and 21, 1919. [Lansing, Mich.: Press of Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford co.] p. 97–122. [1930

An historical review of a few of the decisions of the Supreme court which have been settled by one man's vote.

Packard, George. The administration of justice in the Lake Michigan wilderness. MICH. LAW REV., XVII (Mar.) 382–405. [1931

A study of early justice in the wilderness that surrounded the great Michigan basin, during the French régime (the Custom of Paris), the English régime, and under the United States down to the year 1837.

Putnam, Harrington. Early administration of equity in this country. *In* New Jersey state bar association. Year book, 1918–1919. p. 59–80. [1932

Snow, Alpheus Henry. The question of aborigines in the law and practice of nations. Including a collection of authorities and documents. Washington: Gov. print. off. 218 p. [1933

On t.-p., seal of Department of state, United States of America.
The peace of 1763 between Great Britain and France, involving as it did the transfer of territory inhabited by aboriginal tribes is taken as the beginning of the modern law on this subject.

Zollman, Carl. Religious liberty in the American law. MICH. LAW REV., XVII (Mar.–Apr.) 355–377, 456–478. [1934

Zollman, Carl. The development of the law of charities in the United States. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XIX (Apr.–June) 91–111, 286–309. [1935

Zuckerman, Louis E. The common law of America. AM. LAW REV., LIII (July) 577–584. [1936

Also pub. in American legal news, XXX (Dec.) 13–17.
Outlines the development of the common law system of America from its divergence from the English system in 1607.

National Government and Administration.

Bastide, Charles. Comment la démocratic américaine se gouverne. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 406–470 p. port., plates. (Collection América [VI]) [1937

Bastide, Charles. Le président; ses pouvoirs et son rôle. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 53–61. [1938

Foulke, William Dudley. Fighting the spoilsmen; reminiscences of the civil service reform movement. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vi, 348 p. [1939

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 710–712; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 173–174; Review, I (Aug. 9) 282.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Actual government as applied under American conditions. 4th ed., rev. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. L, 599 p. plates, maps, facsims. (American citizen series, ed. by A. B. Hart) [1940

Text-book for college and upper high school.

Kimball, Everett. The national government of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 629 p. [1941

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov. 1920) 722–724.

Mathews, John M. The United States department of state. MICH. LAW REV., XVII (May) 553–563. [1942

Munro, William Bennett. The government of the United States, national, state, and local. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 648 p. [1943

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 152–153; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 169–171.

Reed, Thomas Harrison. Form and functions of American government. London: Harrap. xv, 549 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagrs. [1944

Text-book for high school use.

State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Hicks, John D. Six constitutions of the far Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV. extra number (May) 360–379. [1945

Reviews briefly the important features of the constitutions adopted by the six northwestern states admitted in 1889 and 1890, namely, North and South Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.

Jenks, William L. Legislation by governor and judges. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 202–219. [1946

A study of the form of government provided for the Northwest Territory by the Ordinance of 1787, "that most undemocratic and really extraordinary form of temporary government with legislative power by governor and judges," and "with such a mingling of the administrative, legislative and judicial functions."

Connecticut. General assembly. Centennial committee. The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General assembly, under the present constitution and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. Comp. by William Harrison Taylor, secretary of the Centennial committee. Hartford: Pub. by the state [The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.] 22, [4], 23–188 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1947

Historical address, by Simeon E. Baldwin: p. 32–38. Capitals and state houses of Connecticut, by Charles Hopkins Clark. Connecticut towns in the order of their establishment since 1819; with the origin of their names: p. 177–178.

Cole, Arthur Charles, *ed.* The constitutional debates of 1847. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxx, 1018 p. fold. tab. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library, v. XIV. Constitutional series, v. II) [1948

Illinois. Legislative reference bureau. The executive department. Springfield, Ill.: Comp. and pub. by the Legislative reference bureau. [8], 621–719 p. (Constitutional convention. Bulletin no. 9) [1949

Development of the executive department: p. 623–629.

Illinois. Legislative reference bureau. The judicial department, jury, grand jury and claims against the state. Springfield, Ill.: Comp. and pub. by the Legislative reference bureau. [8], 725–899 p. (Constitutional convention. Bulletin no. 10) [1950

Development of the judicial organization of Illinois: p. 727–739.

Illinois. Legislative reference bureau. The legislative department. Springfield, Ill.: Comp. and pub. by the Legislative reference bureau. [6], 521–614 p. (Constitutional convention. Bulletin no. 8) [1951

Historical outline of development in Illinois: p. 522–527.

Verlie, Emil Joseph, *ed.* Illinois constitutions. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxxiii, 231 p. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library . . . v. XIII. Constitutional series, v. I) [1952

CONTENTS.—History of the constitutions. Ordinance of 1787. Act of Congress, May 7, 1800. Act of Congress, February 3, 1809. Act of Congress, April 18, 1818. Ordinance of 1818. Constitution of 1818. Constitution of 1848. Constitution of 1870. Table of cases. Index to constitution of 1870.

Briggs, John E., and **Cyril B. Upham.** The legislation of the thirty-eighth general assembly of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Oct.) 471–612. [1953

Convened on January 13, 1919, and adjourned on April 19, 1919.

Iowa. Secretary of state. The constitution of the state of Iowa and amendments from 1857 to 1919, with historical introduction. Prepared for publication by W. C. Ramsay, secretary of state. Pub. by the state of Iowa. Des Moines [1919?] 80 p. [1954

Upham, Cyril B. The president of the Senate in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Apr.) 223–265. [1955

A phase of the legislative history of Iowa.

Upham, Cyril B. The speaker of the House of representatives in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Jan.) 3–82. [1956

A phase of the legislative history of Iowa.

McDermott, Edward J. Constitution and constitutional convention of 1891. *In the* Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Lexington, Kentucky, . . . June 26 and 27, 1919. Paducah, Ky.: Billings print. p. 176–214. [1957

Also pub. in the American law review, LIII (Nov.) 853–878.

Lord, Arthur. The representative town meeting in Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., IV (Feb.) 49–74. [1958

Massachusetts. General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1715–1717. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. x, 291 p. [1959

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 140–141.

Jenks, William L. Judicial system of Michigan under governor and judges. MICH. LAW REV., XVIII (Nov.) 16–28. [1960

A study of the judicial history of the Territory of Michigan from its formation in 1805 until about 1827.

Butts, Alfred Benjamin. Public administration in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss.: Mississippi historical society. 278 p. chart. (Miss. hist. soc. pub., ed. by Dunbar Rowland. Centenary ser., v. III) [1961

An analytical survey of public administration, including general administration, public education, guaranteeing bank deposits, taxation, public health, and agricultural administration.

Public education—historical: p. 20-67.

New York (City) Common council. Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, 1784–1831. Pub. by the city of New York. N. Y. [M. B. Brown print. and bind. co.] 1917 [1918–1919] 19 v. facsims. [1962

A. Everett Peterson, editor. Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman of the Publication committee.

Consists of the publication of the 68 manuscript volumes of the Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, preserved in the office of the City clerk, numbered volumes 8 to 75, both inclusive. The minutes contained in v. 1 to 7, Oct. 17, 1675, to May 24, 1776, were published in 1905.

Flippin, Percy Scott. The royal government in Virginia, 1624–1775. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 393 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIV, no. 1; whole no. 194) [1963

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 731-732; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 691-692.

Condon, John T., *ed.* Washington's first constitution, 1878. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 57–68, 110–141. [1964

Negro suffrage and woman's rights in the convention of 1846. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 227–230. [1965

Regarding the consideration of these questions in the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

General.

Bastide, Charles. Comment les Américains s'enrichissent. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 170–245 p. plates. (Collection américaine. III) [1966

On cover: Collection América. At head of title: Collection américaine. III.

Bastide, Charles. Pourquoi l'Amérique s'enrichit. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 90–164 p. plates. (Collection América [II]) [1967

Fullerton, Hugh S. The crusade; the story of the uprising of the women of Hillsboro, Ohio, against the saloon [1873] which grew until it made America dry. EVERYBODY'S, XL (June) 60–63, 109–111. [1968

A study of the beginning of the temperance movement.

Viallate, Achille. Le facteur économique dans l'histoire des États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 33–51. [1969

Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

Bien, Morris. Le domain public des États-Unis. JOUR. ÉCON., 6e sér., LXIII (Aug.) 243–260. [1970

The history of our public land policy.

Bond, Beverly W., *jr*. The quit-rent system in the American colonies. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] 492 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VI) [1971

Analyzes the feudal restraints upon land which existed in the colonies, chiefly in the British colonies, and shows how they were eventually eliminated—and how this detail of the colonial land system was a contributary cause to the discontent that brought on the Revolution.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 802–804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 692–693.

Curran, William Reid. Indian corn; genesis of Reid's yellow dent. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 4 (Jan.) 576–585. [1972

Lloyd, W. A. The relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 441–449. [1973

McKitrick, Reuben. The public land system of Texas, 1823–1910. Madison, 1918. 172 p. map. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 905. Economics and political science series, v. IX, no. 1) [1974

Wilson, M. L. The evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. MISS VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 429–440. [1975

Commerce and Industry.

Abbot, Willis John. The story of our merchant marine; its period of glory, its prolonged decadence and its vigorous revival as the result of the world war. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiv, 373 p. illus., plates. [1976

Published in 1902 under title: American merchant ships and sailors.

Chandler, Charles Lyon. United States merchant ships in the Rio de la Plata (1801–1808), as shown by early newspapers. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 26–54. [1977

Conger, John L. South Carolina and the early tariffs. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 415–433. [1977a

Dozier, Howard Douglas. Trade and transportation along the south Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 231–245. [1978

Hendrick, Burton J. The age of big business; a chronicle of the captains of industry. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 196 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXIX) [1979

CONTENTS.—Industrial America at the end of the Civil war. The first great American trust. The epic of steel. The telephone: America's most poetical achievement. The development of public utilities. Making the world's agricultural machinery. The democratization of the automobile.

Higgins, Lucy Porter. When and where some of the first ships were built in New England. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 244–252. [1980

Historical account of shipbuilding in Massachusetts from the earliest days.

Hyde, Anne Bachman. Indigo culture in the South. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 328–330. [1981

An extinct industry; during the colonial period indigo was the second great staple of South Carolina.

Johnson, Ida Amanda. The Michigan fur trade. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. xii, 201 p. maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series. V [pt. 1]) [1982

Considered under three main headings, the French régime, 1634–1760, the British régime, 1760–1797, and the American régime, 1796–1840.

Michigan fur trade in Revolutionary times: p. 78–101. Trade during the War of 1812 and early operations of the American fur company: p. 117–126.

Paine, Ralph D. The old merchant marine; a chronicle of American ships and sailors. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 214 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXVI) [1983

CONTENTS.—Colonial adventurers in little ships. The privateers of '76. Out cutlases and board. The famous days of Salem port. Yankee vikings and new trade routes. "Free trade and sailors' rights." The brilliant era of 1812. The packet ships of the "roaring forties." The stately clipper and her glory. Bound coastwise.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 733–734.

Providence institution for savings. Ships and shipmasters of old Providence; a brief account of some of the famous merchants, sea captains and ships of the past, together with reminiscences of a few notable voyages made in Providence ships; printed for the Providence institution for savings. Providence, R. I. vi, [4], 51 p. illus., ports. [1984

Sears, Louis Martin. British industry and the American embargo. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXIV (Nov.) 88–113. [1985

Critical study of the embargo of 1807.

Way, Royal B. The United States factory system for trading with the Indians, 1796–1822. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 220–235. [1986

A sketch of the attempt of the federal government to win the loyalty of the Indians through direct trade relations.

White, John Barber. The Missouri merchant one hundred years ago. MO. HIST. REV., XIII (Jan.) 91–111. [1987

"Trade and commercialism were the chief factors in drawing the first settlers to Missouri."

Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

Albig, W. Espy. Early development of transportation on the Monongahela river. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 115–124. [1988

Barce, Elmore. The old Chicago trail, and the old Chicago road. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 1–14. [1989

Shows that the old Potawatomi trail from Kick-a-poo Falls, near the present site of Attica, to the old trading post of Chicago, and the road to Chicago which was established in 1829, were identical in route.

[Barton, Thomas] The beginnings of artificial roads in Pennsylvania, by Charles I. Landis. Lancaster, Pa. p. 99–108. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 6) [1990

Reprint, from the Pennsylvania gazette of February 20, 1772, of an article by Rev. Thomas Barton, signed "Clericus."

Boening, Rose M. History of irrigation in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 21–45. [1991

Deals with the state epoch of canal building.

Cont. from v. IX, 1918.

Boucher, John N. Early transportation; the turnpike road, the canal, and the early railroad. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 113–145. [1992

"The greater part of this narrative is from 'Old and new Westmoreland,' by John N. Boucher."

Bradlee, Francis B. C. Some account of steam navigation in New England. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.-Oct.) 1-32, 113-128, 177-208, 257-272. [1993

An account of the various steamboats that have been engaged in the coastwise traffic of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine.

Brown, Paul W. The collapse of the steamboat traffic upon the Mississippi: an inquiry into causes. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 422-428. [1994

Cotterill, Robert S. Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845-1850. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 396-414. [1995

Dozier, Howard Douglas. Trade and transportation along the south Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 231-245. [1996

Ellwanger, Ella Hutchinson. Famous steamboats on western and southern waters. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (May) 17-39. [1997

Evans, Allen. The Old Gulph road. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, 227-244. [1998

An account of this ancient highway in Pennsylvania, from the time when it was a pack trail following the line of an Indian path, until it formed the route of the first railway from the east to the west.

Fairweather, Hanford W. The Northern Pacific railroad and some of its history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 95-99. [1999

Fish, Carl Russell. The restoration of the southern railroads. Madison. [University of Wisconsin?] 28 p. (University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history, no. 2) [2000

Fisher, Charles E. The story of the Old Colony railroad. [Taunton, Mass.: C. A. Hack and son, inc., printers] 196 p. plates, facsims. [2001

Hunt, Rockwell D. Golden jubilee of the Pacific railroad. OVERLAND, 2d ser., LXXIII (May-June) 455-460, 521-526. [2002

Gives a picture of early day travel to California.

Ivey, Paul Wesley. The Pere Marquette railroad company; an historical study of the growth and development of one of Michigan's most important railway systems. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. p. [207]-461 p. map, tables, diagrs. (Michigan historical publications. University series. V [pt. 2]) [2003

Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Michigan, 1917.

Kendrick, John B. The Texas trail. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 41-49. [2004

The Texas trail was the highway over which a tide of cattle was moved from southwestern and western Texas to the northwestern states, beginning in the early '60's and continuing until about 1886.

Kerr, C. M. Highway progress in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 56-71. [2005-6

Lawton, Alexander R. An address by Alexander R. Lawton, delivered in the city hall, Savannah, Georgia, April 21, 1919. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (June) 45-60. [2007

"The 'Savannah,' the first transatlantic steamship; The 'John Randolph,' America's first iron vessel; Savannah's promotion of transportation."

Macfarlane, James. The Pennsylvania canals. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 38-51. [2008

Moody, John. The railroad builders; a chronicle of the welding of the states. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 257 p. plates, port., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXVIII) [2009

Perring, Thomas Carter. The New Albany-Salem railroad—incidents of road and men. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Dec.) 342-362. [2010

Railroad from New Albany, Indiana, to Salem, Indiana, opened to traffic in 1850.

Sabin, Edwin L. Building the Pacific railway; the construction-story of America's first iron thoroughfare between the Missouri river and California, from the inception of the great idea to the day, May 10, 1869, when the Union Pacific and the Central Pacific joined tracks at Promontory Point, Utah, to form the nation's transcontinental. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 317 p. plates, ports., map. [2011

Scott, Leslie M. History of the narrow gauge railroad in the Willamette valley. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (June) 141-158. [2012

Smith, Isabel L. The first steamship to cross the ocean. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (May) 290–298. [2013

The "Savannah," sailed from Savannah, Georgia, for Liverpool, England, on May 22, 1819.

Union Pacific railroad company. History of the Union Pacific railroad; issued by the Union Pacific railroad on the occasion of the celebration at Ogden, Utah, May 10th, 1919, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the driving of the golden spike. [N. Y.?] 42 p. [2014

Upham, George B. The Connecticut river a great highway. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 301–305. [2015

Upham, George B. Early navigation on the Connecticut. GRANITE MO., LI (Aug.) 362–368. [2016

Upham, George B. The Indian trail along the Connecticut river. GRANITE MO., LI (Oct.) 424–430. [2017

Wood, Frederic James. Historic turnpike roads and toll-gates. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Jan.–Apr., July–Aug.) 1–8, 97–104, 145–151, 205–219, 422–429, 475–483. [2018

Wood, Frederic James. The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia, and Maryland. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xvii, 461 p. illus., plates, maps, facsims., diagrs. [2019

Finance; Money.

Bradbeer, William West. North Carolina state currency. (From Confederate and southern state currency). N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 36–46. [2020

Gall, Henry Ross, and William George Jordan. One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Aetna insurance company, Hartford, Connecticut, 1819–1919. Hartford, Conn.: The Aetna insurance co. viii, 260 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2020a

Godfrey, Carlos Emmor. History of the Trenton saving fund society, 1844–1919. [Trenton?] Priv. print. 158 p. plates, ports. [2021

Godfrey, Carlos Emmor. The Mechanics bank, 1834–1919, Trenton in New Jersey; a history. [Trenton?] Priv. print. 164 p. plates, ports., plan, facsims. [2022

Hepburn, A. Barton. New York and the national banking system. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 38–42. [2023

Moody, John. The masters of capital; a chronicle of Wall street. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 234 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLI) [2024

CONTENTS.—The rise of the house of Morgan. Morgan and the railroads. The ironmasters. Standard oil and Wall street. The steel trust merger. Harriman and Hill. The apex of "high finance." The panic of 1907 and after. Wall-street and the world war.

Noel, F. Regis. A history of the bankruptcy law. Washington, D. C.: Charles H. Potter and co. 209 p. [2025

Bankruptcy legislation in the colonies and states prior to the constitutional convention: p. 33–66. The constitutional convention of 1787: p. 67–84. Includes also a review of federal legislation in regard to bankruptcy under the Constitution.

Rogers, Howard O. The lottery in American history. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 40–54. [2026

Savings bank of Newport, Newport, R. I. One hundred years of the Savings bank of Newport; glimpses at the past of an old town, together with brief accounts of some of the men who have filled a part in the bank's history and in the town affairs. [Boston] Printed for the Savings bank of Newport. 48 p. illus., ports. [2027

Society for savings in the city of Cleveland. Three score years and ten; the story of the rise of the Society for savings and its progress through seven eventful decades. Pub. in commemoration of the seventieth anniversary of the Society for savings in the city of Cleveland. [Cleveland: The Caxton co.] 45 p. illus., ports. [2028

Venn, Theodore Joseph. U. S. three dollar gold pieces, large United States cents, United States half cents, U. S. bronze two-cent pieces; a series of four monographs on obsolete United States coinage. Chicago, Ill.: R. Thomas. 72 p. [2029

Labor.

American federation of labor. American federation of labor; history, encyclopedia, reference book, prepared and pub. by authority of the 1916 and 1917 conventions. Washington, D. C. 515, v p. col. pl., facsims., diagrs. [2030

Foreword signed: William C. Roberts, compiler.

Brissenden, Paul Frederick. The I. W. W.; a study of American syndicalism. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 432 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIII; whole no. 193) [2031

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 324-325.

Orth, Samuel Peter. The armies of labor; a chronicle of the organized wage-earners. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 279 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XL) [2032

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

A brief sketch of the Public library of the city of Boston. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (July) 193-200. [2033

Landis, Charles I. "The Juliana library company in Lancaster." PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.-July) 24-52, 163-181, 228-250. [2034

Contains a copy of the charter of the company, dated Oct. 22, 1763, and of the catalogue issued in 1766.

Ohio state library centennial. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 96-114. [2035

The State library and its founder [Governor Thomas Worthington] address by Daniel J. Ryan: p. 98-107.

Potter, Alfred Claghorn. Burning of Harvard college library in 1764. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (July) 201-202. [2036

Extract from Alfred Claghorn Potter's The library of Harvard university, 3d edition, 1915.

Tyler, Lyon G. The Virginia state library. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 18-25. [2037

Barratt, Norris S., and Julius F. Sachse. Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907, as shown by the records of Lodge no. 2, F. and A. M., of Philadelphia, from the year A. L. 5757, A. D. 1757. v. III, covering period 1813-1855. Phila. 463 p. illus. [2038

v. I, 1908. v. II, 1909.
Two important features are the treatment of the anti-masonic movement, 1826-1840, and the masonic career of Stephen Girard.

Indiana historical society. Minutes of the society, 1886-1918. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. p. 461-581. (*Its* Publications, v. VI, no. 4) [2039

Noble, Lucy Seward. National society of the United States Daughters of 1812, state of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 361-366. [2040

Patterson, Burd S. The Historical society of Western Pennsylvania; its history, objects and achievements. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 1-4. [2041

Sachse, Julius F. The history of Masonic Knights Templar in Pennsylvania, 1797-1919. Phila. [The author] xvi, 220 p. illus. [2041a

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. The society's diploma of membership. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 95-99. [2042

Diploma of membership issued by the Massachusetts historical society in 1834.

Life and Manners.

Andrews, Charles M. Colonial folkways; a chronicle of American life in the reign of the Georges. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 255 p. plates, port. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. IX) [2043

Calhoun, Arthur Wallace. A social history of the American family from colonial times to the present. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co., 1917-19. 3 v. [2044

CONTENTS.—I. Colonial period. II. From independence through the Civil war. III. Since the Civil war.
v. III, rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 700-701.

Christian, Stella L., *ed.* The history of the Texas federation of women's clubs, ed. and comp. by Stella L. Christian (Mrs. Wm. Christian) pub. by the authority of the Texas federation of women's clubs. [Houston, Tex.: Dealy-Adey-Elgin co., printers] x, 398 p. ports. [2045

The early preparation of coffee. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 353–356. [2046

Notes regarding prices of coffee at different times, and remarks on early methods of preparing coffee.

Sweetzer, Kate Dickinson. The American girl: 1719–1919. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Sept.) 519–528. [2047

Philanthropy.

Steiner, Bernard Christian. An outline history of the Maryland state school for the deaf, with acts of the Baltimore City council in behalf of the deaf, previous to the founding of the institution. Based upon a history of the "Maryland school for the deaf and dumb," published in 1884, by Charles W. Ely . . . and revised to date by Ignatius Bjorlee. Frederick, Md.: Printed at the school. 31 p. plates. ports. [2048

Population and Race Elements.

Alexis, Joseph. Swedes in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 78–85. [2049

Blegen, Theodore C. The competition of the northwestern states for immigrants. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 3–29. [2050

Brawley, Benjamin. A short history of the American negro. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 280 p. [2051

Fürstenwärther, Moritz von. Auszug aus der Schrift: "Der Deutsche in Nord-Amerika" (1818). DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVII, 416–458. [2052

Report of his mission to America to investigate immigration conditions, particularly of immigration from Germany.

Hrbkova, Sarka B. Bohemians in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 140–158. [2053

Iglehart, John E. The coming of the English to Indiana in 1817 and their Hoosier neighbors. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (June) 89–178. [2054

Concerned with the settlement in Indiana of emigrants from England in 1817 and the following years.

Imes, William Lloyd. The legal status of free negroes and slaves in Tennessee. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 254–272. [2055

Johnson, Franklin. The development of state legislation concerning the free negro. N. Y. vi, 207 p. [2056

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.
Deals with the laws enacted by each of the states of the United States and by the federal government prior to 1917, which specifically relate to the negro in freedom.

Kohler, Max James. An important European mission to investigate American immigration conditions and John Quincy Adams' relation thereto (1817–1818). [Chicago: University of Chicago press] 27 p. [2057

Also published in Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter, XVII, 393–415.
The mission of Moritz von Fürstenwärther, under the patronage of the Baron von Gagern. Relates mostly to German immigration.

Malcom, M. Vartan. The Armenians in America. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xxvi, 142 p. illus., map. [2058

A sketch of the history, life and activities of the Armenians in the United States.

Morton, Richard Lee. The negro in Virginia politics, 1865–1902. [Charlottesville? Va.] 199 p. maps. [2059

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Virginia, 1918.
Published also as one of the Phelps Stokes papers of the University of Virginia.

Thompson, Joseph J. The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 223–238. [2060

Wesley, Charles H. Lincoln's plan for colonizing the emancipated negroes. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 7–21. [2061

Printing and Publishing.

Edgar, William C. An old timer and other journalistic memories. BELLMAN, XXVI (June 28) 712–719. [2062

Concerning early American weekly journals which have ceased publication, with particular reference to "The Illustrated news," a New York publication of the year 1853.

J. Weeden, printer. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 75–76. [2063

Note regarding the identity of the printer of a broadside issued at Newport, R. I., in 1780, a reproduction of which was printed in the Rhode Island historical society collections, for January 1919.

Kennedy, Fronde. Russell's magazine. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 125–144. [2064

A magazine published at Charleston, 1857–1860, and described as "another depository for Southern genius, and a new incentive, as we hope, for its active exercise."

Oldest daily newspaper in America; New York Globe celebrates its 125th anniversary. STATE SERVICE, III (Feb.) 30–32. [2065

Pruvost, René. La presse aux États-Unis: son organisation et son rôle dans la vie nationale. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 63–88. [2066

Sargent, George H. The centenary of the Andover press; the work of a pioneer printer whose imprints now rank among the rarities sought by book collectors [Ebenezer Chase] GRANITE MO., LI (July) 287–295. [2067

Stephens, Edwin William. The Missouri intelligencer and Boon's Lick advertiser; a brief history of the first American newspaper west of St. Louis. Columbia, Mo. 18 p. illus., plates. (The University of Missouri bulletin. v. XX, no. 9. Journalism series, no. 18) [2068

Also published in the Missouri historical review, XIII (July) 361–371.
Published in connection with the celebration, by the Missouri press association, of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the paper.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

General.

Bastide, Charles. La religion & les églises. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [3], 220–286 p. ports., plates. (Collection América [X]) [2069

Buckham, John Wright. Progressive religious thought in America; a survey of the enlarging Pilgrim faith. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 352 p. [2070

CONTENTS.—Introduction: Horace Bushnell and the liberators. Theodore T. Munger: the new theology defined and related. George A. Gordon: the new theology universalized. William J. Tucker: the new theology in action. Egbert C. Smyth and the Andover theology. Washington Gladden and the social theology. Newman Smyth and later representatives of theological progress. Conclusion: the future of theology in America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 556.

Duclos, *Père.* Histoire du protestantisme français au Canada et aux États-Unis. Paris: Fischbacher. 2 v. [2071

Edwards, Martha L. Religious forces in the United States, 1815–1830. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 434–449. [2072

Good, James I. The first Protestant confessions of faith in America. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.-June) 13–16, 49–56. [2073

The first one was composed, in 1557, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in the French colony sent out to Brazil under Admiral Villegagnon, in 1555.

Himes, George H. Beginnings of Christianity in Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (June) 159–172. [2074

Matthews, Albert. Early Sunday schools in Boston. Cambridge: J. Wilson and son, p. [259]–285. [2075

"Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XXI."

Reynier, Jean. La vie religieuse aux États-Unis, d'après les notes de voyage de Jean Reynier [1913] REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 103–123. [2076

Introductory note, by Henry Bargy.

Zollman, Carl. Religious liberty in the American law. MICH. LAW REV., XVII (Mar.-Apr.) 355–377, 456–478. [2077

Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist.

Burnett, James J. Sketches of Tennessee's pioneer Baptist preachers, being, incidentally, a history of Baptist beginnings in the several associations in the state; . . . First series (v. I) Nashville, Tenn.: Press of Marshall and Bruce co. 567 p. ports., plates. [2078

Lewis, Frank Grant. A sketch of the history of Baptist education in Pennsylvania. Chester, Pa.: J. Spencer, inc., for Crozer theological seminary. 42 p. [2079

Reprinted as a monograph, from the Bulletin of Crozer theological seminary for October, 1918.

Lewis, Frank Grant. Twentieth anniversary exercises of Emmanuel Baptist church, Chester, Pa., February 16 to 19, 1919, with a History of the church from its beginning as a mission. Chester, Pa.; Duncan-Thynge print. co., for Emmanuel Baptist church. 29 p. illus. [2079a

Catholic.

Barth, Silas. The Franciscans in southern Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 161–174. [2080

Bishops and priests, who at various epochs served in Maine, and are now dead. MAINE CATH. HIST. MAG., VIII, no. 1 (Oct.) 62–71. [2081

Chapman, Charles E. A great Franciscan in California: Fermín Francisco de Lasuén. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 131–155. [2082

Father Lasuén went to California in 1768 when the Franciscans took over the missions in succession to the Jesuits.

Destruction of the Charlestown convent; stories of the outrage from contemporaneous newspaper files. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 106–119. [2083

Burning of the Ursuline convent at Charlestown, Mass., on August 11, 1834, by an anti-Catholic mob.

Du Bourg, Louis William, *bishop.* Correspondence of Bishop du Bourg with Propaganda [1816, 1819] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.–July) 127–145, 184–196, 300–311. [2084

Relates to Catholic affairs in Louisiana.

Engelhardt, Zephyrin. Florida's first bishop; Rt. Rev. Juan Juárez, O. F. M. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 479–485. [2085

Presents evidence to show that the Franciscan missionary, Father Juan Juárez, actually received the nomination as bishop, in 1527, although he was never consecrated.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Beginnings of the Holy Family parish, Chicago, 1857–1871. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 436–458. [2086

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Bishop Bruté and the mission of Chicago. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 201–214. [2087

Simon William Gabriel Bruté de Remur, appointed bishop of the diocese of Vincennes, which comprised the states of Indiana and Illinois, in 1834.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. St. Regis seminary. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 452–478. [2088

St. Regis seminary at Florissant, near St. Louis, the first Catholic Indian school, 1823–1831.

Historical sketch of the first public mass in Boston. AM. CATH. HIST. REC., XXX (Dec.) 331–333. [2089

Reprinted from the Catholic herald, Nov. 14, 1833.

Holweck, F. G. The Arkansas mission under Rosati. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 243–267. [2090

Deals with the period 1831–1840.

The **House** of the Good Shepherd in St. Paul, a retrospect of fifty years. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 206–229. [2091

Hynes, Robert. The old church at Cahokia. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 459–463. [2092

Kenny, Laurence J. The first American nun in this country. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 495–499. [2093

Mary Turpin, of Kaskaskia, Ill., *in religion* Sister Martha, Ursuline nun.

Letters selected from the Cathedral archives, Philadelphia [1843–1849] AM. CATH. HIST. REC., XXX (Dec.) 339–357. [2094

Lydon, P. J. Notes on the history of the diocese of Duluth. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 238–288. [2095

Maine Catholic historical magazine. v. VIII, no. 1, October 1919. Portland, Me.: Maine Catholic historical society. 71 p. [2096

A collection of documents and other material relating to the history of the church in Maine.

Meehan, Thomas F. Catholic literary New York, 1800–1840. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 399–414. [2097

Pauwelyn, Cyril. The beginnings and growth of the Catholic church in the state of Montana. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 230–237. [2098

Peck, Fanny Morton. A Roman consul of the nineteenth century. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 61–83. [2099

Giovanni Battista Sartori, the first Papal consul in America.

Purcell, J. B. Bishop Purcell's journal, 1833–1836. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 239–256. [2100

Account of his administration of the diocese of Ohio.

Quarter, William. History in the Annals of the Leopoldine association; state of church in the diocese of Chicago—Quincy, an example of the growth of the church. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 372–379. [2101

Letter of Bishop William Quarter, D.D., to the Leopoldine association in Vienna, Chicago, Nov. 27, 1846

Rothensteiner, John. Archbishop Eccleston of Baltimore and the Visitandines' foundation at Kaskaskia. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 500–509. [2102

The first western convent and academy of the Visitation was founded at Kaskaskia, in 1833.

Rothensteiner, John. Father Charles Nerinckx [1761–1824] and his relations to the diocese of St. Louis. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 157–175. [2103

Rothensteiner, John. The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 175–195. [2104

Rothensteiner, John. Paul de Saint Pierre, the first German-American priest of the West. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 195–222. [2105

Father Paul de Saint Pierre (or Heiligenstein?) who was successively pastor of Cahokia, 1785–1789, St. Genevieve, 1789–1797, and of St. Gabriel's at Iberville, 1804–1826.

Ryan, Edwin A. Ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the Spanish colonies. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 3–18. [2106

A study of the diocesan government of those states in the southwest which at one time formed a part of the Spanish dominions, namely: Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and California.

Saint Joseph's cathedral, Manchester, N. H. St. Joseph's cathedral celebration of fiftieth anniversary of dedication, 1869–1919. Manchester, N. H. 42 p. [2107

Souvay, Charles L. Episcopal visitation of the diocese of New Orleans, 1827–1828. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 215–230. [2108

Souvay, Charles L. The Lazarists in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 303–319. [2109

Souvay, Charles L. Questions anent Mother Seton's conversion. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 223–238. [2110

Thompson, Joseph J. The church in Illinois in the transition period; the change from French to English and from English to American jurisdiction. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 320–338. [2111

Thompson, Joseph J. The development of the church (1844 to 1919). ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 424–435. [2112

The fourth and last of a series of articles on the history of the Catholic church in Illinois.

Troesch, Helen. The first convent in Illinois; reminiscences of Sister Mary Josephine Barber. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 352–371. [2113

Vallette, Marc F. The vicariate apostolic of Arizona forty years ago. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (Oct.) 616–633. [2114

Zurbonsen, A. A bit of history of the Franciscans in Illinois; why they emigrated from Germany. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 46–49. [2115

Church of the New Jerusalem.

Hay, H. Clinton. The centennial of the church in Boston. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXVI (Jan.) 75–98. [2116

Congregational.

Henniker, N. H. Congregational church. 1769–1919. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational church, Henniker, N. H., June 7th and 8th, 1919. Manchester, N. H.: Williams print. co. 88 p. [2116a

Simonds, J. Rupert. A history of the First church and society of Branford, Connecticut, 1644–1919. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 191 p. plates, ports. [2117

Disciples of Christ.

Jennings, Walter Wilson. Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati: The Standard pub. co. 344 p. [2118

Also published as the writer's thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois.
Refers especially to the period between 1809 and 1835.

Dutch Reformed.

Brückbauer, Frederick. The kirk on Rutgers farm. N. Y.: Fleming H. Revell co. 133 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2119

Dutch Reformed church, founded in 1817, originally known as the Market Street church.

Friends.

Dewees, Watson W. Early history of Ohio yearly meeting. [Phila.: Friends' book store] 51 p. [2120

Contains also an account of the old Mount Pleasant school, from its beginning in 1837 to its close in 1875.

Penney, Norman. Life and letters of Jean de Marsillac. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, no. 3, 81–90. [2121

Cont. from page 22.

This installment deals with the period of his life (1795–1798) spent among Friends in and near Philadelphia.

Thomas, Allen C. A history of the Friends in America, by Allen C. Thomas, assisted by Richard Henry Thomas. 5th ed., rev. and enl. by Allen C. Thomas. Phila.: John C. Winston co. 285 p. (Pennsbury series of modern Quaker books) [2122

Lutheran.

Alleman, H. C. A hundred years of the General synod. LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Jan.) 27–36. [2123

An address delivered on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the General synod, in New York, Nov. 12, 1918.

Clutz, J. A. The United Lutheran church in America. LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Jan.) 1–22. [2124

Traces the steps in the movement, during the last fifty years, which led to the organization in New York city, Nov. 14–18, 1918, of the United Lutheran church in America, formed from the union of three general bodies of the church.

Dapp, Charles Frederick. History of Zion's or Old Organ church, with a record of baptisms and biographical sketches of former pastors, founded by Muhlenberg in 1743. With introduction by the Rev. T. E. Schmauk. Spring City, Pa.: The Inter-borough press. xvi, 253 p. plates, port., facsims. [2125

Zion's evangelical Lutheran church, East Pikeland, Chester co., Pa.

Heathcote, Charles William. The Lutheran church and the Civil war. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 160 p. [2126

Hildebrand, Jesse Richardson, *comp.* Church of the Reformation: a brief history of the congregation in connection with the fiftieth anniversary. 1869–1919. [Washington, D. C.] 31 p. plates, ports. [2127

Church of the Reformation, Lutheran, Washington, D. C.

Hiller, A. History of the first ten years of the synod of New York [1908–1918] LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Apr.) 247–268. [2128

Keidel, George Charles. The Catonsville Lutheran church: a sketch of its origin. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. ii, 12 p. [2129

Kline, Marion J. The genesis of the General synod. LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Jan.) 44–60. [2130

Martzolff, Clement L. Lutheranism in Perry county, Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 375–395. [2131

Richards, J. W. A history of St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran church and school. Phila.: Pub. by the Congregation. 100 p. illus. [2131a

Mennonite.

Vogt, Berard. A pioneer Mennonite settlement in northern New York. ECCLES. REV., LX (Feb.) 166–176. [2132

A settlement of Amish Mennonites from Alsace-Lorraine in what is now the township of Croghan, New York.

Methodist.

Ransom, John J. Wanderings of the proviso. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Apr.) 272–280. [2133

Traces the history of the "proviso" as adopted by the General conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, in 1808 and in 1838. An historical study in church legislation.

Mormon.

Campbell, Duncan. Decatur district. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.–July) 41–64, 232–248, 356–371. [2134

Report of the local historian, 1899–1900.

Jensen, J. Charles. Pottawattamie district. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.) 18–41, 213–232. [2135

Report of the local historian, 1870–1876.

La Rue, William Earl. The foundations of Mormonism; a study of the fundamental facts in the history and doctrines of the Mormons from original sources. With introduction by Alfred Williams Anthony. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 243 p. port. [2136

"The author honestly believes that Mormonism is false in its fundamental claims and deceptive in its character." cf. Preface.

Smith, Heman C. Distinguished women. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan., July) 93–110, 282–294. [2137

Sketches of distinguished women of the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints. CONTENTS.—Lucy Mack Smith [1776–1855]. Emma Hale Smith [1804–1879].

Smith, Heman C. Official statements of President Joseph Smith [1861–1890] JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 2–17, 130–155, 296–338, 400–447. [2138

Cont. from v. XI, 1918.

Presbyterian.

Ford, H. P., *contrib.* Old deed of the Lewes Presbyterian church. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 42–43. [2139

Deed of the Presbyterian church at Lewes, Delaware, May 13, 1707.

Fox, Dixon Ryan, *ed.* Minutes of the Presbytery of New York, 1775–1776. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 22–43. [2140

The Presbyterian clergy were leaders in the separatist party at the time of the Revolution. The minutes are of value in the study of church or local history.

French Creek, W. Va. Memorial of the centenary celebration of the French Creek Presbyterian church, August twenty-third and twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen. Comp. and ed. by Harry W. Vance. 58 p. [2140a

French Creek, Upshur County, W. Va.

History of the Presbyterian church, Buffalo Cross Roads, Union county, Pa. Historical address delivered by Rev. F. B. Everitt at the Historical pilgrimage to Old Buffalo, September 4, 1919. Lewisburg: The Schuyler print. co. 20 p. [2140b

Ingham, George H. History of the Presbytery of New Brunswick. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Sept.) 113–125. [2141

CONTENTS.—pt. VIII. The period from the exclusion of the presbytery from the synod of Philadelphia, in 1741, to the union of the synods of New York and Philadelphia, in 1758.

Kemper, Charles E. The early history of the Peaked Mountain Presbyterian church, Rockingham county, Virginia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 17–23. [2142

McKinney, William Wilson. Eighteenth century Presbyterianism in western Pennsylvania. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June–Sept.) 57–83, 97–112. [2143

Middletown, Ohio. First Presbyterian church. A history of the life and work of the first Presbyterian church of Middletown, Ohio (Dayton Presbytery), from its foundation in 1819 to 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Boards of the church in connection with the centennial celebration held in the church, October 19th to 26th, 1919. Middletown, Ohio: The Naegele-Auer print. co. 127 p. [2143a

Negley, Georgina G., *comp.* East Liberty Presbyterian church; with historical setting and a narrative of the centennial celebration, April 12–20, 1919. Pittsburg: Murdoch, Kerr and co. press. 257 p. [2144

Savannah, Ga. Independent Presbyterian church. Centennial of the Independent Presbyterian church, Savannah, Georgia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Sept.) 126–129. [2145

White, W. P. The evolution of a Presbyterian religious journal. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 36–41. [2146

Refers to "The Continent," which is the outgrowth of three previous journalistic efforts, "The Interior," "The Presbyterian journal," and "The Westminster."

Williston, Seth. Diary of the Rev. Seth Williston [Dec. 22, 1798–July 2, 1799] Ed. by the Rev. John Quincy Adams, D. D. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar., Sept.) 24–35, 130–141. [2147

Written during the period of his evangelical work in the "Chenango country," New York state. Cont. from v. IX, March 1917.

Protestant Episcopal.

Dahlinger, Charles W. St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington county; the first church in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 69–71. [2148

Hanson, Willis Tracy, *jr.* A history of St. George's church in the city of Schenectady. Schenectady: Priv. print. 2 v. plates, ports. [2149

Lau, Robert F. An American prayer book of 1793. ANGLICAN THEOL. REV., II (Dec.) 222–224. [2150

Shakers.

Waterman, Charles E. Shaker communities of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 139–146. [2151

Biography.

ALLEMAN. **Culemans, J. B.** A great Illinois pioneer—the Rev. John George Alleman, O. P. [1806–1865] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 208–222. [2152

BALCH. **Balch, G. W.** Some account of Reverend Benjamin Balch [1743–1815] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 86–93. [2153

A resident of Danvers during the Revolutionary period.

BALLOU. **Sawyer, Roland D.** Hosea Ballou, apostle of the larger hope [1771–1852] GRANITE MO., LI (Feb.) 62–64. (New Hampshire pioneers of religious liberty, no. 3) [2154

Brand, William Francis. William Francis Brand (An autobiographical sketch). MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (June) 120–126. [2155

"Early in the forties he moved to Maryland and engaged in the ministerial work in which his whole life was subsequently passed."

BROOKS. **Parks, Leighton.** Phillips Brooks. INTER-AMERICA, II (Jan.) 314–320. [2156

Translation of an address delivered at Trinity church, Boston, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of Phillips Brooks.

CRETIN. **Ireland, John.** Life of the Rt. Rev. Joseph Cretin, first bishop of the diocese of St. Paul. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 170–205. [2157

Cont. from v. V, no. 1, July 1917.

CROQUET. Cardinal Mercier's uncle—Mgr. Adrian J. Croquet. AM. CATH. HIST. REC., XXX (Dec.) 293–302. [2158

Missionary among the Indians in the Northwest, from 1859 to 1889.

FARLEY. **Lavelle, M. J.** John Cardinal Farley, archbishop of New York. ECCLES. REV., LX (Feb.) 113–125. [2159

——— **Reville, John C.** John Cardinal Farley [1842–1918] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 140–151. [2160

IVEY. **Plyler, M. T.** Sir Galahad of the saddlebags. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Jan.) 112–129. [2161

A sketch of George Washington Ivey, itinerant Methodist preacher in North Carolina, who died in 1902.

LA VALINIÈRE. **Culemans, J. B.** Father de la Valinière, "rebel" and Illinois missionary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 339–351. [2162

"An outstandmg figure in early Illinois history," 1786–1789.

McQUAID. **Zwierlein, Frederick J.** Bishop McQuaid of Rochester, his pastoral work in New Jersey (1848–1868). CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 42–54. [2163

The Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid.

McVICKAR. **Rt. Rev.** William Neilson McVickar, D. D., bishop of Rhode Island [1843–1910] AMERICANA, XIII (July) 306–310. [2164

MOREHOUSE. **Crandall, Lathan Augustus.** Henry Lyman Morehouse [1834–1917]; a biography. Phila. and Boston [etc.] American Baptist publication society. [12], 240 p. plates, ports. [2165

SMITH. **Salyards, Anna, and Callie B. Stebbins.** The biography of John Smith, first president of Lamoni stake. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.–Apr.) 65–92, 156–185. [2166

Cont. from v. XI, 1918.

WILLIAMSON. **Barton, Winifred Williamson.** John P. Williamson; a brother to the Sioux. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 269 p. illus., plates, ports. [2167

Missionary to the Sioux Indians in Minnesota, 1860–1917.

WOODWARD. **Hulbert, Henry Woodward.** Princeton seminary's first foreign missionary—Henry Woodward [1797–1833] PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XVII (Jan.) 98–117. [2168

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

General.

Bastide, Charles. Les écoles et les universités. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 294–355 p. plates. (Collection América [XI]) [2169

Burnet, E. Les universités et la vie scientifique aux États-Unis, à propos du livre de M. M. Caullery. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 151–160. [2170

The book referred to is "Les universités et la vie scientifique aux États-Unis," pub. at Paris: Armand Colin, 1917.

Conference on the organization of a university center for higher studies in Washington. Report of a conference on the organization of a university center for higher studies in Washington [held at] Cincinnati, December 27, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 269–277. [2171

Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson. Public education in the United States, a study and interpretation of American educational history; an introductory textbook dealing with the larger problems of present-day education in the light of their historical development. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxv, 517 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., diagrs. (Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley) [2172

Cunliffe, John W. American universities : their beginnings and development. *In* The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Cambridge: The University press. p. 157–175. [2173

FitzHugh, Thomas, *ed.* Letters of Thomas Jefferson concerning philology and the classics. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Jan.–Apr.) 66–78, 155–177. [2174

Kimmel, Herbert. The status of mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period. SCHOOL AND SOC., IX (Feb. 15) 195–202. [2175

Marvin, Walter T. The shifting of intelligence during the past one hundred years. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 1–18. [2176

Salmon, David. The Lancasterian system in the United States. EDUC. REC., XIX (Nov.) 562–574. [2177

Historical and critical study.

Regional.

Belting, Paul Everett. The development of the free public high school in Illinois to 1860. Springfield: Illinois state historical society journal. 206 p. [2178

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1919.
Reprinted from the Illinois state historical society journal, v. XI, no. 3, Oct. 1918, and no. 4, Jan. 1919.

Galbraith, J. H. Ohio teachers in the Civil war. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Jan.) 18–19. [2179

Garber, John P. The centennial anniversary of the public schools of Philadelphia [1818–1918] A recapitulation. [Phila.] Printed by pupils at the Philadelphia trades school, 1918. 18 p. plates. [2179a

Jernegan, Marcus W. Compulsory education in the American colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (Jan.) 24–43. [2180

CONTENTS.—New England (continued).

Jernegan, Marcus W. The educational development of the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (May–June) 360–376, 405–425. [2181

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Virginia.

Judd, Charles H. German influences in the schools of Ohio. EDUC. REV., LVII (Mar.) 205–219. [2182

Knight, Edgar W. Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. So. Atlan. quar., XVIII (Oct.) 350–364. [2183

Lewis, Frank Grant. A sketch of the history of Baptist education in Pennsylvania. Chester, Pa.: J. Spencer, inc., for Crozer theological seminary. 42 p. [2184

Reprinted as a monograph, from the Bulletin of Crozer theological seminary for October, 1918.

Morrison, A. J. First meeting of the Educational association of Virginia. Va. jour. educ., XII (Jan.) 177–178. [2185

Held at Petersburg, December 29, 1863.

Morrison, A. J. Four revolutions and Virginia education. Texas rev., IV (Jan.) 120–140. [2186

Musselman, H. T. The story of a great public school system. Texas school jour., XXXVII (Nov.) 11–16. [2187

The history and growth of the Houston (Texas) public school system.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The act of 1795 for the encouragement of schools and the practice in Westchester county. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 32 p. tables. ([New York (State) State historian] New York state local history source leaflets, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [2188

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The teaching of French in colonial New York city. Romanic rev., X (Oct.) 364–376. [2189

Particular Institutions.

Batchelor, George. More reminiscences of '66. Harv. grad. mag., XXVII (June) 529–533. [2190

Reminiscences of Harvard college by a member of the class of 1866.

Biddle, Edward. Girard college. Phila. numismat. and antiq. soc. proc., XXVIII, 199–214. [2191

Includes a copy of a paper written by Nicholas Biddle, apparently in 1843, giving a record of the rise and progress of Girard college.

Blake, Henry N. Harvard in the War of 1812. Harv. grad. mag., XXVII (June) 525–528. [2192

List of the Harvard men who served in the War of 1812.

Brown, Percy W. The sojourn of Harvard college in Concord. Harv. grad. mag., XXVII (June) 497–509. [2193

Owing to the presence of the Continental troops in Cambridge, the classes of Harvard college were held in Concord during 1775–1776.

California. University. The semicentenary celebration of the founding of the University of California, with an account of the Conference on international relations. 1868–1918. Berkeley [University of California press] xx, 563 p. plates. (Semicentennial publications of the University of California, 1868–1918) [2194

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The beginnings of St. Louis university. St. Louis Cath. hist. rev., I (Jan.) 85–102. [2195

Harvard college. Class of 1869. Eleventh report of Class of 1869 of Harvard college, June 1919, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge: Riverside press. 316 p. plate, port., facsim. [2196

Harvard college. Class of 1894. Harvard college, Class of 1894, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1894–1919. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. for the class by the Plimpton press. 24, 647 p. [2197

Iowa Wesleyan college. Historical sketch and alumni record of Iowa Wesleyan college. Mount Pleasant, Ia.: Alumnal association of Iowa Wesleyan college. 444 p. ports. [2198

Jones, Plummer F. Two historic colleges. Rev. of rev., LX (Sept.) 295–301. [2199

William and Mary college and Hampden-Sidney college.

Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham. Centennial history of Moses Brown school, 1819–1919. With an introduction by Rufus Matthew Jones. Providence, R. I.: Moses Brown school. xviii, 178 p. plates, ports. [2200

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 143.

Larzelere, Claude S. The Central Michigan normal school at Mt. Pleasant. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 235–246. [2201

Lippincott, Horace Mather. The University of Pennsylvania, Franklin's college; being some account of its beginnings and development, its customs and traditions and its gifts to the nation. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 248 p. plates., facsims. [2202

Morrison, Robert J. Memoranda relating to the college. WM. AND MARY QUAR. XXVII (Apr.) 230–243. [2203

Professor Robert J. Morrison edited the second edition of the Historical catalogue of the college in 1859, and these memoranda are taken from his notes attached to a copy of the catalogue to be found in the State library.

Morse, Charles R. History of the University and literary societies to 1836. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec.) 107–115. [2204

Nebraska. University. Semi-centennial anniversary book. The University of Nebraska, 1869–1919. Lincoln: The University. 144 p. ports. [2205

Pearson, Harlan C. Two Dartmouth letters. GRANITE MO., LI (Oct.) 420–422. [2206

Includes a letter of Judge John Harris, July 31, 1820, and one of Moody Currier, Nov. 2, 1832, of interest in connection with the coming 150th anniversary of the founding of Dartmouth college.

Read, Charles F. The Brimmer school, 1844–1911, comprising in part a history of the school written by Charles J. Prescott in 1888. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 21, 1919, 31–46. [2207

The Brimmer school, Boston, Mass.

Riordan, D. J. University of St. Mary of the Lake. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 135–160. [2208

Yale college. Class of 1873. Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale class of 1873 (Academic) August 1, 1919. By Frederick J. Shepard, class secretary. p. 633–759. plate, ports. [2209

Biography.

Henderson, Archibald, and **T. S. Duncan.** Two notable educators. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Jan.) 101–108. [2210

CONTENTS.—Edward Kidder Graham [1876–1918] by Archibald Henderson. Kirby Flower Smith, by T. S. Duncan.

ARMSTRONG. **Lane, Franklin K.** Armstrong's contribution to education. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (Mar.) 106–112. [2211

BARNARD. **Steiner, Bernard Christian.** Life of Henry Barnard, the first United States commissioner of education, 1867–1870. Washington: Gov. print. off. 131 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1919, no. 8) [2212

At head of title: Department of the interior . . .
Reminiscences of Henry Barnard, by David N. Camp: p. 129–131.

GRAHAM. **North Carolina. University.** Edward Kidder Graham, 1876–1918. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 38 p. (Univ. of N. C. rec., no. 162) [2213

Contains addresses by H. H. Williams, R. D. W. Connor, C. A. Smith, and N. W. Walker.

HECK. **Lewis, Ivey F.** William Harry Heck, 1879–1919, professor of education in the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 357–379. [2214

KENT. Charles William Kent [1860–1917] professor of English literature, University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Jan.) 3–45. [2215

MANSFIELD. **Livermore, W. R.** Jared Mansfield [1759–1830] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, Jan. 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 123–127. [2216

MAXCY. **Hungerpiller, J. G.** A sketch of the life and character of Jonathan Maxcy, D. D. [1768–1820] Columbia, S. C. [University of South Carolina] 56 p. (Bulletin of the University of South Carolina, no. 58, July 1917) [2217

Second president of Brown university, and first president of the University of South Carolina.

Northrop, Cyrus. "Reminiscences." MINN. ALUMNI WKLY., XIX (Oct. 27) 13–27, (Nov. 24) 13–32. [2218

Reminiscences of President Northrop of the University of Minnesota.

OGDEN. **Fisher, Isaac.** Ogden: the negro's friend. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (June) 279–283. [2219

Robert Curtis Ogden, 1836-1913.

——— **Kirkland, James Hampton.** Ogden: the statesman-educator. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (June) 284–288. [2220

——— **Smith, Wilton Merle-.** Ogden: the man. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (June) 274–278. [2221

PEYTON. **Chamberlain, Bernard P.** Major Moses Green Peyton, proctor of the University of Virginia, 1867–1897. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 397–400. [2222

PICKERING. **Metcalf, Joel H.** Edward Charles Pickering. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVII (June) 516–520. [2223

Professor of astronomy at Harvard.

ROYCE. **Liges, Georges.** Le professeur Royce. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (May) 216–217. [2224

——— **Slattery, Charles Lewis.** Josiah Royce. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 15) 114–115. [2225

TAYLOR. **Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton.** The life and letters of James Monroe Taylor; the biography of an educator [1848–1916] N. Y.: Dutton. xi, 391 p. plates, ports. [2226

Dr. Taylor was president of Vassar college from 1886 to 1914.

Tucker, William Jewett. My generation; an autobiographical interpretation, by William Jewett Tucker, president emeritus of Dartmouth college. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 464 p. ports., plates, map. [2227

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 557–558.

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

Fine Arts: General.

Biddle, Edward. Early American portrait painters, including local annals connected with a number of them. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII 69–87. [2228

Carroll, Dana H. American portraiture. SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Oct.) 511–514. [2229

Concerned with the development of early American portraiture.

Caye, Roger. Decorative wood-carving in colonial and post-colonial America. ARTS AND DECORATION, XI (Aug.) 178–179. [2230

Coburn, Frederick W. Art and literature in Lowell [Mass.] AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 336–366. [2231

"From advance sheets of a history of that city by Mr. Frederick W. Coburn (Lewis hist. pub. co., N. Y.)."

Coffin, Lewis A., *jr.*, and **Arthur C. Holden.** Brick architecture of the colonial period in Maryland & Virginia. N. Y.: Architectural book pub. co. 29 p. illus., 118 plates. [2232

Cottman, George S. Forerunners of Indiana art. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 15–19. [2233

Cousins, Frank, and **Phil M. Riley.** The colonial architecture of Salem. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xxiii, 282 p. CXXVII plates. [2234

Covell, Alwyn T. An architectural monograph on Old Chatham & neighbouring dwellings south of the Berkshires, with text by Alwyn T. Covell; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 13, [3] p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 5) [2235

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. An architectural monograph on the seventeenth century Connecticut house, with text by Harold Donaldson Eberlein; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 13, [3] p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 1) [2236

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Early colonial types and their lessons to present-day house-builders. ARTS AND DECORATION, XI (Sept.) 224–225. [2237

Fiske, Kimball. The beginnings of sculpture in colonial America. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (May) 185–189. [2238

Gréber, Jacques. L'architecture aux États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 189–204. [2239

Halsey, R. T. H. William Savery, the colonial cabinet-maker and his furniture. ARTS AND DECORATION, X (Feb.) 201–203, 237–238. [2240

Hunter, H. Chadwick. The American Indian in painting. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (Mar.) 81–96. [2241

Kelby, William. Notes on American artists. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 138–143; III (Apr.–Oct.) 24–31, 63–67, 97–102. [2242

Extracts from New York newspapers of the period from 1755 to 1785.

Kimball, Fiske, and **Wells Bennett.** The competitions for the federal buildings, 1792–1793. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR., VII (Jan., Mar., May, Aug., Dec.) 8–12, 98–102, 202–211, 355–361, 521–527. [2243

"The first important architectural competition in the United States."
CONTENTS.—III-IV. Competitors and their designs: The Maryland builders—Jacob Small, Abram Faw, Leonard Harbaugh, Philip Hart, Charles Wintersmith, James Diamond. V. The Virginia builders—Samuel Dobie, John Collins, Robert G. Lamphier.

Moran, William Edgar. An architectural monograph on the settlements on the eastern end of Long Island, with text by Wm. Edgar Moran, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 2) [2244

Price, Charles Matlack. An architectural monograph on historic houses of Litchfield, with text by C. Matlack Price, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 3) [2245

Robinson, Albert Gardner. Old New England doorways. N. Y.: Scribner. 21 p. plates. [2246

Some early American samplers. ART IN AMERICA, VII (Oct.) 248–250. [2247

Van Dyke, John Charles. American painting and its tradition, as represented by Inness, Wyant, Martin, Homer, La Farge, Whistler, Chase, Alexander, Sargent. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 270 p. plates, ports. [2248

Wadsworth atheneum and Morgan memorial. The early plate in Connecticut churches prior to 1850, collected by the Connecticut society of the colonial dames of America, catalogued by Florence Paull Berger; exhibited in the Morgan memorial, Hartford, Connecticut, May 1919. [Hartford?] [12] p. [2249

Fine Arts: Biography.

ANDERSON. **Keller, George.** A plea for the recognition of Charles Frederick Anderson as the designer of the wings of the national capitol. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR. VII (July) 329–330. [2250

BORGLUM. **Ende, Amelia von.** Gutzon Borglum. AM.-SCANDINAVIAN REV., VII (Sept.) 353–359. [2251

FEKE. **Park, Lawrence.** Feke's portrait of Brigadier-General Samuel Waldo. ART IN AMERICA, VII (Aug.) 216–222. [2252

Robert Feke, early Newport portrait painter, whose portrait of Gen. Samuel Waldo (1695–1759) is in the Walker art gallery at Bowdoin college.

RUSSELL. **Bennett, Estelline.** Russell the western painter. BELLMAN, XXVI (May 10) 514–518. [2253

Charles M. Russell, painter of the old West.

STORY. **Brathwaite, William Stanley.** William Wetmore Story: sculptor-poet [1819–1895] BELLMAN, XXVI (Feb. 15) 182–184. [2254

Literature: General.

American literature from Thoreau to O. Henry. SPECTATOR, CXXII (Apr. 26) 529–530. [2255

A review of "The Cambridge history of American literature, ed. by William Peterfield Trent [and others] v. II. N. Y.: Putnam; Cambridge, Eng.: University press, 1918."

Bastide, Charles. La littérature & les arts. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 150–215 p. ports. (Collection América [IX]) [2256

A history of literature and art in America.

Batault, Georges. Tocqueville et la littérature américaine; notes et documents pour la philosophie de l'histoire. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXXV (Sept. 15) 248–261. [2257

Bosc, R. Mark Twain et l'humour américain. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 181–187. [2258

Boynton, Percy H. A history of American literature. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 513 p. [2259

Intended for a text-book.

Bradsher, Earl L. The money returns of American authorship. BOOKMAN, XLIX (June) 429–433. [2260

Begins with the early years of the 19th century.

Bronson, Walter Cochrane. A short history of American literature. Rev. and enl. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. ix, 490 p. [2261

Partial bibliography of colonial and revolutionary literature: p. 432–444.

Chinard, Gilbert. L'esprit national dans la poésie américaine. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 161–179. [2262

Colby, Elbridge. Early American comedy. [N. Y.] The New York public library. 11 p. [2263

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library of July 1919.

Ellsworth, William Webster. Some literary reminiscences. BOOKMAN, XLIX (June, Aug.) 409–418, 669–671. [2264

Reminiscences of American literary history from about 1870 to the present day.

García Cisneros, Francisco. Movimiento artístico en los Estados Unidos. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVIII (Jan.) 33–41. [2265

CONTENTS.—III. La poesía.

Goggio, Emilio. The dawn of Italian culture in America. ROMANIC REV., X (July) 250–262. [2266

"In spite of this utter lack of Italian conquest, colonization and emigration, Italian culture began to penetrate into this country at an early date and exercised a marked influence upon the leading American writers."

Hornblow, Arthur. A history of the theatre in America from its beginnings to the present time. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [2267

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 554–555.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. The Atlantic monthly and its makers. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. 106 p. illus., ports. [2268

Leroux, Emmanuel. Le développement de la pensée philosophique aux États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 125–149. [2269

CONTENTS.—Le puritanisme originel—Jonathan Edwards. Changement dans les conditions et dans les esprits; Le déisme; L'unitarisme. Le mouvement transcendentaliste—Ralph Waldo Emerson. L'influence allemande; Josiah Royce. William James, psychologue et métaphysicien. Caractéristiques de la philosophie américaine.

Matthews, Brander. American magazines. BOOKMAN, XLIX (July) 533–541. [2270

A brief historical review of the development of the more important of our magazines.

O'Sullivan, Vincent. En marge de la littérature américaine. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXIV (July 1) 5–21. [2271

O'Sullivan, Vincent. La littérature américaine. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXXI (Jan. 16) 246–257. [2272

Pattee, Fred Lewis. Americanism thru American literature. EDUC. REV., LVII (Apr.) 271–276. [2273

Declares that American literature should henceforth be taught as an interpretation of American life, not merely as a graceful accomplishment.

Payne, Leonidas Warren, *jr*. History of American literature. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. viii, 416 p. illus., ports. [2274

Intended for the use of high school students. The plan has been to treat briefly the colonial and revolutionary periods, and to treat in more detail the important literary movements and figures of the nineteenth century.

Issued in 2 editions—one containing x, 376 p.; the other containing viii, 416 p.; the additional material being a Chronological chart of chief 19th century American literature writers, Suggestions for outside reading and special study courses in American literature, and Suggested subjects for essays.

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson. Dining with Dickens at Delmonico's; an illustrious friendly relations assembly as revealed in the contents of an old trunk. BOOKMAN, XLIX (Mar.) 20–28. [2275

Describes a farewell dinner to Dickens given by the New York press on April 18, 1868.

Literature: Regional.

Meehan, Thomas F. Catholic literary New York, 1800–1840. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 399–414. [2276

Page, Rosewell. Virginia authors. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XII (Jan., Mar., June) 184–187, 260–264, 395–399. [2277

Randall, Emilius O. High lights in Ohio literature. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 255–279. [2278

Tilton, Asa Currier. Literary and debating societies in New Hampshire towns and academies. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 306–318. [2279

Literature: Biographical and Critical.

Beers, Henry Augustin. Four Americans: Roosevelt, Hawthorne, Emerson, Whitman. New Haven, Conn.: Pub. for the Yale review by the Yale university press. 90 p. [2280

Reprinted from the Yale review.

CONTENTS.—Roosevelt as a man of letters. Fifty years of Hawthorne. A pilgrim in Concord. A wordlet about Whitman.

Santayana, George. Two American philosophers, William James and Josiah Royce. *In* The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Ed. by Gaillard Lapsley. Cambridge: The University press. p. 213–226. [2281

ALCOTT. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portrait of Louisa May Alcott. No. AM. REV., CCIX (Mar.) 391–403. [2282

ALDEN. **Allen, James Lane.** Henry Mills Alden [1836–1919] BOOKMAN, L (Nov.) 330–336. [2283

BROWNE. **Belknap, P. H.** Our unique humorist—Artemus Ward. DIAL, LXVII (Nov. 15) 433–434. [2284

A review of the book entitled "Artemus Ward (Charles Farrar Browne) a biography and bibliography, by Don C. Seitz." *See* no. 2284a.

——— **Seitz, Don C.** Artemas Ward (Charles Farrar Browne) a biography and bibliography. N. Y. and London: Harper. [16], 338 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2284a

——— **Waterman, Charles E.** Something about Artemus Ward. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May) 40–41. [2285

BURROUGHS. **West, Henry Litchfield.** John Burroughs. BOOKMAN, XLIX (June) 389–398. [2286

CABLE. **Bowen, Edwin W.** George Washington Cable: an appreciation. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 145–155. [2287

DRAKE. **Bronx society of arts and sciences.** Joseph Rodman Drake memorial celebration, May 29, 1915, and a bibliography of Drake. N. Y.: Pub. for the Society. 117 p. plates, ports., facsim. (Transactions of the Bronx society of arts and sciences. v. I, pt. IV) [2288

A tribute to the memory of Dr. Joseph Rodman Drake, the Bronx poet, on the ninety-sixth anniversary of the first publication of his characteristically American poem "The American flag".

The Bronx of today and the land it was a hundred years ago, by Douglas Mathewson: p. 59–63. Drake as a poet, by John Erskine: p. 63–71. Joseph Rodman Drake, his ancestry, by Charles de Kay: p. 84–88. Bibliography of the writings of Dr. Joseph Rodman Drake and some references to works relating to him, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 93–117.

EMERSON. **Bompard, Jacques.** Emerson. LAROUSSE MENSUEL, IV (Aug.) 858–859. [2289

——— **Garnier, Charles-Marie.** Emerson, annonciateur. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 89–101. [2290

——— **Roure, Lucien.** Un idéaliste américain, Ralph Waldo Emerson. ÉTUDES, CLVIII (Mar. 20) 718–733. [2291

FIELD. **Parsons, Eugene.** Eugene Field in Denver. BELLMAN, XXVI (Feb. 1) 123–125. [2292

FOX. **Page, Thomas Nelson.** John Fox [1862–1919] SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Dec.) 674–683. [2293

FULLER. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portrait of Margaret Fuller. No. AM. REV., CCX (July) 109–121. [2294

GARLAND. **Bowen, Edwin W.** Hamlin Garland, the middle West short-story writer. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Oct.) 411–422. [2295

GRAHAM. **Boyd, William K.** The thought of Edward Kidder Graham. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 259–263. [2296

GREEN. **Faxon, F. W.** Samuel Swett Green, 1837–1918. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., X (Apr.) 102–103. (Biographical sketches of librarians and bibliographers, XXII) [2297

HARRIS. **Bowen, Edwin W.** Joel Chandler Harris, a faithful interpreter of the negro. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIII (July) 357–369. [2298

——— **Parsons, Elsie Clews.** Joel Chandler Harris and negro folklore. DIAL, LXVI (May 17) 491–493. [2299

HARTE. **Bradsher, Earl L.** The place of Bret Harte in English prose. TEXAS REV., IV (July) 339–349. [2300

HOWELLS. **Alden, Henry Mills.** William Dean Howells. BOOKMAN, XLIX (July) 549–554. [2301

——— **Howells, W. D.** Eighty years and after. HARPER'S, CXL (Dec.) 21–28. [2302

Irving, Washington. The journals of Washington Irving (hitherto unpublished) ed. by William P. Trent and George S. Hellman. Boston: The Bibliophile society. 3 v. ports., illus., plates. [2303

This edition is limited to 430 copies printed for members only.

LANIER. **Shepherd, Henry E.** Southern poets—Sidney Lanier. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Dec.) 450–451. [2304

LONGFELLOW. **Smeaton, Oliphant.** Longfellow & his poetry. London: Harrap. 143 p. port. (Poetry & life series; general editor: W. H. Hudson. [no.] 16) [2305

With selections from the poems.

LOWELL. **American academy of arts and letters.** Commemoration of the centenary of the birth of James Russell Lowell, poet, scholar, diplomat, born in Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1819, died in Cambridge, August 12, 1891; held under the auspices of the American academy of arts and letters in New York, February 19–22, 1919. N. Y.: Pub. for the Academy, C. Scribner's sons. vi, 88 p. port. [2306

——— **Cairns, William B.** James Russell Lowell: centenary view. NATION, CVIII (Feb. 22) 274–277. [2307

——— **Chrisman, Lewis H.** James Russell Lowell as a teacher. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Feb.) 52–53. [2308

——— **Eliot, Charles W.** James Russell Lowell as a professor. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVII (June) 492–497. [2309

——— James Russell Lowell. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Feb. 21) 296. [2310

——— James Russell Lowell. SPECTATOR, CXXII (Feb. 22) 224–225. [2311

——— **Perry, Bliss.** James Russell Lowell. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVII (June) 482–491. [2311a

——— **Robertson, John M.** Lowell as critic. NO. AM. REV., CCIX (Feb.) 246–262. [2312

——— **Ruud, Martin B.** James Russell Lowell: an American university man. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (July) 351–358. [2313

——— **Watson, Blanche.** Lowell as a popular poet. NATION, CVIII (Mar. 15) 401. [2314

MELVILLE. **Weaver, Raymond M.** The centennial of Herman Melville. NATION, CIX (Aug. 2) 145–146. [2315

MINDING. **Zimmermann, Robert Paul.** Julius Minding, a forgotten German-American dramatist. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVII, 459–501. [2316

MITCHELL. **Masson, Thomas L.** The man who made "Life;" a reminiscent story of John Ames Mitchell. BOOKMAN, XLVIII (Feb.) 694–698. [2317

MOONEY. **Herbermann, E. P.** John A. Mooney [1839–1903] and his literary work. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 120–128. [2318

MUIR. **Jeffers, LeRoy.** John Muir: an appreciation. APPALACHIA, XIV (June) 390–393. [2319

POE. **Gosse, Edmund.** The centenary of Edgar Allan Poe. *In his* Some diversions of a man of letters. London: Heinemann. p. 101–112. [2320

PORTER. **Firkins, O. W.** O. Henry. REVIEW, I (Sept. 13) 384–386. [2321

"O. Henry," pseudonym, for William Sydney Porter.

——— **Rollins, Hyder E.** O. Henry's Texas. TEXAS REV., IV (July) 295–307. [2322

RILEY. **Dickey, Marcus.** The youth of James Whitcomb Riley; fortune's way with the poet from infancy to manhood. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 425 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2323

——— **Eitel, Edmund H.**, *ed.* Letters of Riley and Bill Nye. HARPER'S, CXXXVIII (Mar.) 473–484. [2324

RYAN. **White, Kate.** Father Ryan—the poet-priest of the South [1836–1886] SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 69–74. [2325

SHANNON. **Dunlap, Boutwell.** "Eulalie," California's first woman poet. OVERLAND, 2d ser., LXXIV (Dec.) 468–470. [2326
Mary Eulalie (Fee) Shannon, 1824–1854.

THOMPSON. **Patton, John S.** John R. Thompson [1823–1873] a Virginia poet with a brilliant record of unrecognized services. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Apr.–July) 119–148, 274–315. [2327

THOREAU. **Benedetti, Anna.** E. D. Thoreau, il solitario di Walden. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, anno LIV (Mar. 16) 171–181. [2328
Enrico Davide Thoreau (Henry David Thoreau).

——— **Kilbourne, Frederick W.** Thoreau and the White Mountains. APPALACHIA, XIV (June) 356–367. [2329

——— **Lafontaine, A.** Henri Thoreau, un exemple de la culture franco-américaine. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (Mar. 1) 85–99. [2330

TIMROD. **Shepherd, Henry E.** Henry Timrod—a critical study. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Jan., June–July) 24, 212–216, 259–263. [2331
A southern poet, 1829–1867.

Watterson, Henry. "Marse Henry"; an autobiography. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 2 v. plates, ports. [2332
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov. 1920) 716–717.

WHITMAN. **Baldensperger, Fernand.** Walt Whitman and France. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 298–309. [2333

——— **Banham, Arthur.** Walt Whitman. HOLBORN REV., n. s. X (Oct.) 433–443. [2334

——— **Bowen, Edwin Winfield.** The poet of democracy [Walt Whitman] METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Apr.) 246–260. [2335

——— **Boynton, Percy H.** Walt Whitman—a centenary view. NATION, CVIII (May 31) 866–867. [2336

——— **Cairns, William B.** Walt Whitman. YALE REV., VIII (July) 737–754. [2337

——— **De Tocqueville** and Whitman. NATION, CIX (Nov. 22) 655. [2338

——— **Erskine, John.** Walt Whitman. Conférence donnée le 10 juin 1919 à Dijon (France). Dijon: impr. Darantière. 16 p. (Revue de Bourgogne) [2339

——— **Firkins, O. W.** Walt Whitman. REVIEW, I (May 31) 56–58. [2340

——— **Guehenno, Jean.** Whitman, Wilson et l'esprit moderne. REV. PARIS, XXVI (Jan. 1) 109–130. [2341

——— **Hult, Gottfried Emanuel.** Whitman once more. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (July) 309–330. [2342

——— **Kirkland, Winifred.** Americanization and Walt Whitman. DIAL, LXVI (May 31) 537–539. [2343

——— **Martínez Plée, Manuel.** El Whitmanismo en Puerto Rico. PUERTO RICO, REVISTA MENSUAL (San Juan) I (May) 43–50. [2344

——— **Montoliu, C.** John Ruskin y Walt Whitman; dos centenarios. ESTUDIO, año VII, t. XXVIII (Oct.) 20–37. [2345

——— **Noguchi, Yone.** Whitmanism and its failure. BOOKMAN, XLIX (Mar.) 95–97. [2346

——— The prose writings of Walt Whitman. SPECTATOR, CXXII (June 7) 724–726. [2347

——— **Romig, Edna Davis.** Walt Whitman, 1819–1919. OUTLOOK, CXXII (May 7) 34–37. [2348

WHITMAN. **Thayer, William Roscoe.** Personal recollections of Walt Whitman. SCRIBNER'S, LXV (June) 674–687. [2349

——— **Thayer, William Roscoe.** Reminiscencias personales acerca de Walt Whitman. INTER-AMÉRICA, III (Sept.) 175–188. [2350

Translation of an article in Scribner's, June 1919. *See* no. 2349, above.

——— **Wyatt, Edith Franklin.** The answerer: Walt Whitman. No. AM. REV., CCIX (May) 672–682. [2350a

——— **Wyatt, Edith Franklin.** Whitman and Anne Gilchrist. No. AM. REV., CCX (Sept.) 388–400. [2351

WHITTIER. **Child, Lydia Maria.** Account of a visit to John G. Whittier, 1860. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 2 (Nov.) 76–77. [2352

——— **Hudson, William Henry.** Whittier & his poetry. London: Harrap, 1917. 142 p. port. (Poetry & life series; general editor: W. H. Hudson. [no.] 29) [2353

With selections from the poems.

Music.

Cox, John Harrington. "John Hardy." JOUR. AM. FOLK-LORE, XXXII (Oct.) 505–520. [2353a

Regarding the origin of the song "John Hardy."

Holliday, Carl. American folk-songs. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Apr.) 139–150. [2354

Leinheuser, Lawrence. America's pioneer war songs. CATH. EDUC. REV., XVII (Feb.–Mar.) 65–75, 157–167. [2355

Begins with the songs of the colonial period.

Putnam, Natalie Alden. Edward MacDowell, reminiscenes and romance. [Los Angeles: United print. co.] 69 p. port. [2356

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore. Francis Hopkinson, the first American poet-composer, and our musical life in colonial times. Address . . . The Historical society of Pennsylvania . . . Pennsylvania society of the colonial dames of America, Committee on historical research. Wednesday evening, November 12th, 1919. [Phila.?] 8 p. [2357

Science.

Lane, John E. Daniel Turner and the first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the English colonies of North America by Yale college in 1723. ANN. MED. HIST., II (Dec.) 367–380. [2358

Miller, William Snow. Horace Green and his probang. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXX (Aug.) 246–252. [2359

One of the interesting episodes connected with the history of American medicine is associated with the name of Horace Green who, in 1840, announced a new treatment for diseases of the larynx.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo, *ed.* Letters of American physicians and surgeons. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIII (Sept.) 547–554. [2360

A selection from a collection of autograph letters covering the period 1756–1880, contained in the New York public library. They have value for the history of American medical and surgical practice and for the history of the sciences of chemistry, botany, mineralogy, astronomy, etc.

Pleadwell, F. L. William Paul Crillon Barton, surgeon, U. S. Navy, a pioneer in American naval medicine (1786–1856). ANN. MED. HIST., II, 267–301. [2361

Russell, Henry Norris. Edward Charles Pickering [1846–1919] SCIENCE, n. s. XLIX (Feb. 14) 151–155. [2362

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Chemistry in old Philadelphia. [Phila.] Printed by the J. B. Lippincott co. 106 p. illus. [2363

Stevens, Neil E. Two southern botanists and the Civil war. SCI. MO., IX (Aug.) 157–166. [2364

Notes regarding two southern botanists, the Rev. M. A. Curtis and H. W. Ravenel, which are of interest as showing something of the effect of the Civil war and reconstruction period on the science and scientists of the South.

Walsh, James Joseph. History of medicine in New York, three centuries of medical progress. N. Y.: National Americana society. 5 v. plates, ports., facsims. [2356

"Volumes IV–V: Biographical."

BRITISH AMERICA.

General.

Auclair, Élie J. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIII (Mar.) 161–175. [2366

Audet, Francis-J. Nos archives nationales [Ottawa] REV. NATIONALE, I (Jan.) 27–32. [2367

Buller, A. H. Reginald. Essays on wheat. Toronto: Macmillan co. xv, 339 p. [2368

"Deals more fully than any of its predecessors with the economic organization of the grain trade in Canada. It should take its place beside the studies of the great industries of North America, which are now at last becoming plentiful." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 220–222.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Historical activities in Canada, 1918–1919. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 236–259. [2369

Burpee, Lawrence J. A successful experiment in international relations. Ottawa: The King's printer. 13 p. [2370

An address delivered before the Victorian club of Boston on February 17th, 1919.
Account of the history of the International joint commission between Canada and the United States.

Burwash, Armon. Concerning some Indian place-names in Canada. OTTAWA NATURALIST, XXXII (Feb.) 153–155. [2371

The Canadian annual review of public affairs. By J. Castell Hopkins. 1918. Eighteenth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian annual review, limited. 879 p. illus., ports. [2372

Canadian nationality. SATURDAY REV., CXXVII (Mar. 15) 245–246. [2373

Chapais, Thomas. Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. I. 1760–1791. Quebec: Garneau. vii, 328 p. [2374

1st of a series of 4 volumes. Comprises the history of the first 30 years of the British régime, 1760–1791.

A cyclopedia of Canadian biography; brief biographies of persons distinguished in the professional, military, and political life, and the commerce and industry of Canada, in the twentieth century. Ed. by Hector Charlesworth. Toronto: The Hunter-Rose co. xii, 302 p. (National biographical series, III) [2375

Desrosiers, Adélard, and Camille Bertrand. Histoire du Canada. Montréal: Beauchemin. 567 p. illus., maps. [2376

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 304–306.

Duclos, *Père.* Histoire du protestantisme français au Canada et aux États-Unis. Paris: Fischbacher. 2 v. [2377

Dupré, François J., and H. de Noville. Le Canada illustré. Première partie: Histoire, géographie, richesses naturelles. Deuxième partie: Richesses industrielles. Troisième partie: Le Canada littéraire et artistique. Sports. Paris: Société anonyme de l'impr. Kugelmann. 343 p. [2378

Fite, Emerson D. Keeping peace with Canada. CENTURY, XCVIII (Sept.) 701–706. [2379

A review of the relations between Canada and the United States since the disarmament agreement of 1817.

Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Histoire du Canada (cours supérieur). Deuxième édition, revue et corrigée. Montréal: Frères des écoles chrétiennes. lii, 718 p. plates, maps, tables. [2380

Gildas, N. Acadiana; Monseigneur M.-F. Richard. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 118–131. [2381

Gilkison, Augusta A. I. The Six Nations Indians. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 30–32. [2382

Godfrey, Ernest H. Chronological history of Canada, 1497 to 1918. *In* The Canada year book, 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. printer to the King. p. 14–23. [2383

At head of title: Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics.

Gorman, Henry. The 100th Prince of Wales royal Canadian regiment. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., X, 5–15. [2383a

Read before the Society, May 20, 1902.

Hallam, Mrs. W. T. Slave days in Canada. Toronto. 15 p. [2384

Reprinted from the Canadian Churchman.
History of negro slavery in Canada.

Hassard, A. R. Great Canadian orators. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Aug.-Oct.) 263–269, 423–430, 455–463; LIV (Nov.-Dec.) 75–82, 180–184. [2385

I. D'Arcy McGee. II. Joseph Howe. III. Nicholas Flood Davin. IV. Louis Joseph Papineau. V. Rev. Dr. George Douglas.

Hughes, Edward A. Britain and Greater Britain in the 19th century. Cambridge: At the University press. [6], 295 p. [2386

Canada: p. 180–202.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 133.

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Le Canada, la guerre, et demain. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIII, appendix A, xxxix-li. [2387

McLennan, J. S. Canada's administrative system. CONST. REV., III (Oct.) 211–216. [2388

MacPhail, Andrew. Article nineteen. UNIV. MAG., XVIII (Oct.) 311–326. [2388a

Offers a proposal that Canada should take advantage of article nineteen of the League of nations covenant to have the boundary line between Canada and the United States resettled—by the return to Canada of a certain area in northern Maine which fell to the United States by the treaty of Paris, 1783.

Merrill, Anne. Captain Vancouver's grave. UNIT. EMP., n. s. X (Nov.) 504–506. [2389

Note describing the burial place of Capt. George Vancouver.

O'Hagan, Thomas. French-Canadian poets and poetry. CATH. WORLD, CX (Dec.) 373–381. [2390

Riddell, William Renwick. Constitutional amendments in Canada. YALE LAW JOUR., XXVIII (Feb.) 314–323. [2391

Concerned with the British North America act and the Provincial constitutions.

Riddell, William Renwick. Gentlemen of the long robe. MACLEAN'S MAG., XXXIII, no. VI, 20, 61–63; no. VII, 25, 67–70. [2392

First two of a series of articles describing the development of the legal profession in Canada.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Les petites choses de notre histoire. Lévis, Que. [The author] 2 v. [2393

Extracts from the historical literature relating to French Canada, the first volume containing fifty, the second, seventy-seven sketches.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 205–206.

Scholefield, Guy H. The Pacific, its past and future; and The policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. London: John Murray. xii, 346 p. maps. [2394

A brief history of the policy of the great powers in the Pacific.
The Canadian outlook: p. 187–196.

Scott, Arthur P. British colonial policy. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 14–17. [2395

Sketches, briefly, the development of the political organization and policy of the British empire.

Skelton, Oscar Douglas. The Canadian Dominion; a chronicle of our northern neighbor. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 296 p. ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, ed. . . . v. XLIX) [2396

The history of Canada since the close of the French régime.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 350–351; Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 312–314.

Spencer, P. L. The Canadian flag; its making and its meaning. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 9–19. [2397

Thompson, Bram. The constitution of Canada; Canada's suzerainty over the West. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XXXIX (Aug.) 417–437. [2398

Historical facts: p. 417–437.

Toronto. Ontario provincial museum. Thirty-first annual archaeological report, 1919. By R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto: A. T. Wilgress. 120 p. illus., plates. [2399

CONTENTS.—Presentation. The Iroquois in Canada. Mortuary customs of our Indian tribes. Indian pottery of our native races. The men who broke the trail to Hudson Bay, by Dean Harris. Algonquin pottery, by George E. Laidlaw. New accessions to Museum.

Van Every, J. F. The war and the teaching of history. *In* Ontario educational association. Proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual convention . . . held in Toronto, April 21–24, 1919. Toronto: The Ryerson press. p. 436–443. [2400

Also published in The School (Toronto) VIII (Oct.) 103–106.

Wade, F. C. High commissioners and agents-general. EMP. REV., XXXIII (Oct.–Nov.) 324–328, 359–367. [2401

A sketch of the history of the official agencies of the Dominion of Canada and the Canadian provinces in London. The office of agent dates from the early colonial period. The first high commissioner was appointed in 1879.

Wallace, W. S. The text-book poison in Canadian-American friendship. BOOKMAN, XLVIII (Feb.) 680–684. [2402

Waugh, F. W. Canadian aboriginal canoes. CANAD. FIELD-NATURALIST, (May) 23–33. [2403

Wittke, Carl. Canada—our neglected neighbor. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 485–488. [2404

"It is the purpose of this paper to call attention to just a few of the interesting chapters in Canadian history, with the hope that it may stimulate some to a serious study of our hitherto neglected neighbor to the north."

The writer believes this to be the psychological moment to launch in our colleges new courses on the history of Canada.

Wrong, George M. Relations during the last hundred years between the United States and Canada. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 5–8. [2405

Discovery to 1763.

Bourlamaque, François Charles, *chevalier* de. Un mémoire de M. de Bourlamaque sur le Canada [1762] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Sept.–Oct.) 207–276, 289–305. [2406

A report on Canada, hitherto unpublished.

Buffington, A. H. British and French imperialism in North America. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 489–496. [2407

A study of the two chief types of modern imperialism as exhibited in the colonial policy of France and England in North America in the 17th and 18th centuries. The colonial policy of France in America was definite and continuous, its principal feature being the occupation of the interior; that of England was haphazard and opportunist, her colonial expansion being the natural result of her commercial expansion.

Canada. General staff. Historical section. A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada, from the peace of Paris in 1763, to the present. v. I. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] 148 p. [2408

CONTENTS.—The local forces of New France. The militia of the Province of Quebec, 1763–1775.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Pierre Gauthier de Varennes de la Vérendrye et ses fils. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Apr.) 170–182. [2409

Le combat de l'Atalante à la Pointe-aux-Trembles. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Feb.) 58–61. [2410

A naval engagement off Pointe-aux-Trembles, May 16, 1760.

Couillard-Després, A. Observations sur l'histoire de l'Acadie françoise (de M. Moreau—1873). Montreal [Priv. print.] 150 p. [2411

Address the author, M. l'abbé Couillard-Després, curé at Frelishburg, Missisquoi county, Province of Quebec.

Published serially in the Revue canadienne, n. s., t. XXII–XXIV, 1918–1919.

A critical review and refutation of the viewpoint presented in the "Histoire de l'Acadie françoise de 1598 à 1775, par M. Moreau," pub. at Paris in 1873. The work of M. Moreau is concerned mainly with the conflict between the rival Acadians, d'Aulnay and La Tour, and pleads the cause of d'Aulnay, whose memory he seeks to avenge.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 208–209.

Dumas, *sieur* de. Mémoire sur les limites du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Feb.) 50–57. [2412

Dated Paris, le 5 avril 1761.
The writer was a French officer who served under Montcalm at Quebec.

Ferron, Thérèse. Essai sur un vieil historien de la Nouvelle France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., (Dec.) 418–437. [2413

A sketch of the historian Charlevoix.

Girault, Arthur. The colonial tariff policy of France. Ed. by Charles Gide. Oxford: Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, [2], 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2414

Chap. I (p. 11–41) "The ancient régime: exclusion" deals with the commerce of the Antilles and New France, and the East Indian trade.

Le gouvernement français et le Canada en 1760. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 2e trimestre, 332–334. [2415

Groulx, Lionel Adolphe. La naissance d'une race. Conférences prononcées à l'Université Laval (Montréal, 1918–1919). [Montréal] Bibliothèque de L'Action française. 294 p. [2416

CONTENTS.—Le colon venu de France. Le milieu. L'établissement de la colonie (1.–2. partie). La race nouvelle. App.: Tableau de l'abbé Lortie.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 307–308.

Groulx, Lionel Adolphe. Le peuplement de la Nouvelle-France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., (Aug.) 145–149. [2417

A study of French immigration into New France.

Hallam, Mrs. W. T. The first Protestant missionary in Canada. [Toronto] 14 p. [2418

Reprinted from the Canadian churchman.
Sketch of the life of the Rev. Thomas Wood, a Church of England missionary sent by the Society for the propagation of the Gospel to Nova Scotia, in 1752.

Hayne, Margaret P. Acadia (Reconstruction of a lost chapter of American history). CATH. WORLD, CVIII (Mar.) 795–808. [2419

A review of "Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amerique, par Henri d'Arles [*pseud.*] [Edouard Richard]" Boston, 1916–1918.

L'histoire des colonies françaises d'Amérique dans la bibliothèque de Sir Thomas Phillipps. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 4e trimestre, 310–318. [2420

Brief notice of those manuscripts of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps on sale at auction in June 1919 which relate to the French Antilles, New France, Acadia, and Newfoundland, drawn from a catalogue of the library published at London, by Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge.

Kleefisch, J. Untersuchungen zur französischen Kolonialgeschichte in Nordamerika. Diss Munster, 1917. 89 p. [2420a

Diss. Universität Münster, Westphalia, Germany.

Locke, George H. When Canada was New France. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. 154 p. plates. [2421

Written for young people.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 308–309.

Marault, Olivier. Dollier de Casson. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE (Feb.) 361–370. [2422

A Sulpician priest who was the first civil engineer and the first architect in Montreal.

Massicotte, E. Z. Comptes de chirurgiens montréalais au 18ème siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Oct.) 316–320. [2423

Massicotte, E. Z. Les incendies à Montréal sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 215–218. [2424

Massicotte, E. Z. L'inventaire des biens de Lambert Closse [1662] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Jan.) 16–31. [2425

Lambert Closse was one of the early colonists of Montreal, and the inventory of his goods throws light on the life and customs of the day.

Massicotte, E. Z. Louis Tantouin ou Pitatouin de la "Touche." BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Apr.) 127–128. [2426

Louis Tantouin, sieur de La Touche.

Massicotte, E. Z. Montréal sous le régime français; répertoire des arrêts, édits, mandements, ordonnances et réglements, conservés dans les archives du Palais de justice de Montréal, 1640–1760. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 140 p. [2427

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 206–208.
"A most useful addition to our series of calendars of documents bearing on the French régime."

Massicotte, E. Z. Nicolas de Mouchy; notaire royal à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Mar.) 83–89. [2428

Massicotte, E. Z. Une ordonnance inédite sur Montréal [27ème septembre 1678] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Feb.) 63–64. [2429

Massicotte, E. Z. Le sieur de Bourchemin, ses noms, son age, sa noblesse. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 210–214. [2430

François de Mulièze, sieur de Bourchemin.

La mission du P. Ménard chez les Hurons (1660–1661). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 3e trimestre, 161–164. [2431–2

Jesuit missionary to the Hurons.

O'Riordan, P. Father Isaac Jogues, S. J. MONTH, CXXXIV (Sept.) 224–234. [2433

Le **P. Le Jeune**, S. J., au portage du Témiscouata (1633–1634). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 1er trimestre, 158–162. [2434

Prud'homme, L. A., and others. Le chevalier de la Vérendrye. CANADA FRANÇ., III (Dec.) 276–295. [2435

CONTENTS.—Autour du fort St-Charles, by L. A. Prud'homme. Le chevalier de la Vérendrye, by A. H. de Trémaudan. Communication, by Pierre Georges Roy.

Memoranda regarding two debatable points concerning the chevalier de la Vérendrye—first, as to which of the four sons of Pierre Gauthier de Varennes was "le chevalier de la Vérendrye"; and second, by whom were the remains of Jean-Baptiste de Varennes and le Père Aulneau recovered.

Quebec (Province) Provincial archives. Inventaire des ordonnances des intendants de la Nouvelle-France, conservées aux Archives provinciales de Québec. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Beauceville: "L'Eclaireur," éditeur. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec [I–II]) [2436

Un **Récollet** de la Baumette, missionaire au Canada. L'ANJOU HIST., XXe ann. (Sept.) 103–108. [2436a

Le père Jean Dolfean, a Récollet missionary from La Baumette-les-Angers, in Canada from 1615 to 1621.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Charles-Joseph Amyot Vincelotte [1665–1735] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Oct.) 306–315. [2437

Roy, Pierre Georges. Mathieu Amyot Villeneuve. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Nov.) 321–331. [2438

Came to New France in 1635.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Les officiers d'état-major des gouvernements de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières sous le régime français; notes biographiques. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIII (Jan.–June) 51–55, 130–141, 218–224, 299–301, 360–375, 439–456; XXIV (July–Dec.) 53–61, 131–138, 210–220, 286–302, 366–378, 442–458. [2439

Cont. from v. XXII, 1918.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les ordonnances des six premiers intendants de la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (June–July) 161–174, 193–205. [2440

A calendar of all the known ordinances of the intendants Jean Talon, Claude de Bouteroue, Jacques Duchesneau, Jacques de Meulles, Jean Bochart Champigny, and François de Beauharnois, 1655–1705.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le projet de conquête de la Nouvelle-York de M. de Callières en 1689. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Jan.–Feb.) 3–15, 33–50. [2441

Gives the texts of original documents containing the recommendations of M. de Callières, governor of Montreal, for the project.

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1918.

Roy, Pierre Georges. La seigneurie du Cap Saint-Claude ou Vincennes. Lévis. 46 p. [2442

Reprinted from the Bulletin des recherches historiques, XXV (Mar.–Apr.) 65–82, 97–104.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le sieur Canon ou Kanon. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 206–209. [2443

Regarding the Sieur Canon or Kanon who played an important rôle during the siege of Quebec in 1759.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le sieur de Vincennes, fondateur de l'Indiana, et sa famille. Québec: Charrier et Dugal. xv, 365 p. [2444

Regarding the identity of the military officer who was the first commandant at "The Fort," or Vincennes.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 63–64.

Roy, Régis. Les associés anoblis de la Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 219–220. [2445

Roy, Régis. Les compagnons de Cartier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (May) 155–157. [2446

The companions of Cartier on his second voyage.

Roy, Régis. Denonville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 239–242. [2447

Jacques-René de Brisay, marquis de Denonville, governor of Canada from 1685 to 1689.

Silvy, *Père.* Le vieux Québec en 1709. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (July) 232–235. [2448

Sulte, Benjamin. Au Nipigon, 1727. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (May) 133–138. [2449

A study of the explorations, and of the fur trade with the Indians, in the Lake Superior region.

Sulte, Benjamin. Les Bouguignons en Canada. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIV (Dec.) 438–441. [2450

Notes regarding the number of colonists from Burgundy that came to New France from 1653 to 1770.

Sulte, Benjamin. Le pays des fourrures. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Jan.) 23–30. [2451

A study of French exploration and fur trade in the Northwest.

Trémaudan, A. H. de. A propos des frères La Vérendrye. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 109–117. [2452

Corrects some errors commonly made in regard to the discoveries of La Vérendrye and his sons.

Vallette, Marc F. Jacques Cartier. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (Jan.) 40–51. [2453

1763–1867.

Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville. Le duc de Kent; à quelle date faut-il assigner son départ définitif du Canada? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Dec.) 367–376. [2454

Establishes the exact date of the duke's departure from Halifax in 1798.

Boyd, John. Sir Georges-Étienne Cartier. Traduction par Sylva Clapin. Montréal: Beauchemin. 485 p. [2455

English edition—Toronto: Macmillan, 1914.

Canada. General staff. Historical section. A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada, from the peace of Paris in 1763, to the present. v. I. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] 148 p. [2456

CONTENTS.—The local forces of New France. The militia of the Province of Quebec, 1763–1775.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 210–212.

Carleton, Guy. Lettre du gouverneur Carleton au ministre Hillsborough. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Apr.) 123–126. [2457

Written from Quebec, March 15, 1769, describing conditions in the province.

Chapais, Thomas. Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. I. 1760–1791. Québec: Garneau. vii, 328 p. [2458

Vol. I of a series of four volumes covering the history of Canada under British rule.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 314–316.

Coventry, George. A contemporary account of the rebellion in Upper Canada, 1837 by the late George Coventry, esq., with notes by William Renwick Riddell. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 113–174. [2459

Elliott, T. C. The northern boundary of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.) 25–34. [2460

Consists mainly of a copy of a letter from the governor of the Hudson's Bay company to Lord Canning, secretary of the foreign office, Dec. 9, 1825, in regard to the settlement of the boundaries of the United States and British America.

Gosselin, Auguste. La constitution de 1791 et le clergé canadien. CANADA FRANÇ., II (May) 286–293. [2461

Les idées de Vergennes sur le Canada. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 1er trimestre, 135–137. [2462

Regarding his attitude toward an attempt to reconquer Canada at the time of the American revolution.

Landon, Fred. The Anti-slavery society of Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 33–40. [2463

The Anti-slavery society of Canada was one of the forms in which the abolition sentiment of the province of Upper Canada made its contribution to the final settlement of the great issue in the neighboring country.

Landon, Fred. Canada's part in freeing the slave. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 74–84. [2464

Mainly a study of the underground railroad and of fugitive slaves in Canada.

Landon, Fred. The fugitive slave in Canada. UNIV. MAG., XVIII (Apr.) 270–279. [2464a

Account of the part played by Canada in aiding the fugitive slaves from the United States.

Lovekin, L. A. M. The Cartier memorial. CANAD. MAG., LIV (Nov.) 13–22. [2465

Monument in honor of the memory of Sir George Étienne Cartier.

Maseres, Francis. The Maseres letters, 1766–1768. Ed. with an introduction, notes, and appendices by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: University of Toronto library, Oxford university press, Canadian branch. 135 p. (Univ. of Toronto studies. History and economics [v. III, no. 2]) [2466

Letters of Francis Maseres, attorney-general of the province of Quebec from 1766 to 1769, who "played no small part in the events and deliberations which culminated in the Quebec act". Most of the letters are addressed to Fowler Walker, the London agent of the British merchants in Quebec, and throw light on British administration in Canada.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 559; Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 69–71.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les Chasseurs; société politique secrète de 1837–38. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Sept.) 282–283. [2467

Mézy, *sieur* de. Lettre de Monsieur de Mézy à Monsieur de Tracy. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 237–238. [2468

Written from Quebec, April 26, 1765.

Morison, John Lyle. British supremacy & Canadian self-government, 1839–1854. Glasgow: J. MacLehose and sons. xi, 369 p. port. [2469

Also pub. at London: MacLehose. 380 p.

"By far the most important contribution of the volume is the series of vitally human studies of the four Canadian governors-general from 1839 to 1854—Sydenham, Bagot, Metcalfe, and Elgin—in their different contributions to the development of responsible government in practice." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 77–80.

Notes on slavery in Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Oct.) 396–411. [2470

"For these documents Mr. Justice Riddell is indebted to Mr. William Smith of the Department of archives, Ottawa, Canada."

Pope, *Sir* Joseph. The story of confederation. *In* The Canada year book, 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché, printer to the King. p. 1–13. [2471

At head of title: Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics.

Riddell, William Renwick. The slave in Upper Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Oct.) 372–395. [2472

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, May 1919.

Staton, Frances M. Some unusual sources of information in the Toronto reference library on the Canadian rebellions of 1837–8. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 58–73. [2473

Sulte, Benjamin. Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte; comp., annotées et pub. par Gérard Malchelosse. t. II–IV. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 3 v. port. [2474

t. I, 1918.

CONTENTS.—t. II. La formation des grands lacs. Les Rochelais et le Canada. Jean Verrazano. Le siège du Long-Saut. Premières connaissances du Mississippi. La famille de Billy. Pompe à feu aux Trois-Rivières. Un intendant de la Nouvelle-France (Champigny). Les Canadiens aux Illinois au XVIIIe siècle. First parliament of Upper Canada. t. III. Histoire de la pomme de terre. Versailles. Les arpents de neige. Le Forillon. Charles Thomas. Bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest. Voyageurs et hommes de cages. Marchés des Trois-Rivières. Essai de commerce avec les Antilles (1866). Cap Rouge. t. IV. Sir Georges-Étienne Cartier.

Sulte, Benjamin. Sir Georges-Étienne Cartier. Par Benjamin Sulte. Augmenté et publié par Gérard Malchelosse. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 103 p. (Mélanges historiques . . . de Benjamin Sulte. v. IV) [2475

"Cartier's chief monument remains, however, the part he played in creating the Canadian federation." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 83–85.

Sulte, Benjamin. Washington et le Canada. PAYS LAURENTIEN, III, 1918, 62–63. [2476

Wallace, W. S. The first Canadian agent in London. CANAD. MAG., LII (Apr.) 1037–1040. [2477

An English barrister named Fowler Walker, who was appointed by a number of merchants of Quebec and Montreal to be their agent in London, in April 1765.

War of 1812.

Ermatinger, C. O. The retreat of Proctor and Tecumseh. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 11–21. [2478

The retreat of Maj.-Gen. Proctor, commanding the British forces, from Amherstburg, in 1813.

Lundy's Lane historical society. The centenary celebration of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. Niagara Falls, Can.: Lundy's Lane historical society. 150 p. plates. [2479

Includes a short account of the battle by R. W. Geary, president of the Society.

1867-1919.

Auclair, Élie J. Sir Wilfred Laurier. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIII (Mar.) 161–175. [2479a

Boyd, John. John Reade [1837–1919] an appreciation of the "dean of Canadian letters". CANAD. MAG., LIII (May) 74–77. [2480

Cameron, A. Kirk. Sir Wilfred Laurier. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 420–431. [2481

David, L. O. Laurier; sa vie, ses œuvres. Beauceville: L'Eclaireur limitée. 268 p. [2482

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 85–86.

Hassard, Albert R. Rev. Dr. George Douglas [1825–1894] CANAD. MAG., LIV (Dec.) 180–184. (Great Canadian orators, V) [2483

McArthur, Peter. Sir Wilfred Laurier. London, Toronto [etc.] J. M. Dent and sons. [4], 183 p. port. [2484

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 86–87.

Skelton, Oscar Douglas. Life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. CENTURY, XCVIII (Oct.) 721–736; XCIX (Nov.–Dec.) 35–46, 264–279. [2485

Willison, *Sir* John. Reminiscences, political and personal. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 351 p. ports. [2486

Includes chapters on "Race and religion in Canada" and "Laurier and the empire."
Also pub. in the Canadian magazine, v. LI–LIII, 1918–1919.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 87–88.

Regional History.

New Brunswick.

McKeown, H. A. Address of Chief Justice H. A. McKeown at the unveiling of the Hardy tablet. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 136–142. [2487

A tablet in memory of Elias Hardy, an early loyalist citizen of St. John.

Millidge, J. W. Reminiscences of St. John from 1849 to 1860. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 126–135. [2488

Murdoch, William. The Saint John suspension bridge. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 104–125. [2489

Raymond, W. O. Elias Hardy, councillor-at-law. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 57–66. [2490

An abridgement of the article by the same writer entitled "A radical and a loyalist" printed in the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, 3d ser., v. XIII. *See* no. 2492.

Raymond, W. O. Peter Fisher [b. 1782] the first historian of New Brunswick. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 5–56. [2491

Raymond, W. O. A radical and a loyalist; a biographical sketch of Elias Hardy, barrister-at-law at Saint John, N. B., 1784–1799. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 91–101. [2492

Raymond, W. O. Robert Cooney [d. 1870] first historian of northern and eastern New Brunswick. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 67–85. [2493

Waterbury, D. H. Retrospective ramble over historic St. John. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 86–103. [2494

Nova Scotia.

Dalhousie college. Centenary committee. One hundred years of Dalhousie college, 1818–1918. Halifax: The Centenary committee. 61 p. illus. [2495

aton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan., July) 21–39, 253–274. [2496

CONTENTS.—XIII. Halifax defences. XIV. Halifax harbour and its famous traditions. Cont. from v. XII, 1918.

Gildas, N. Acadiana; Monseigneur M.-F. Richard. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Jan.) 326–332; II (Mar., June) 118–131, 354–367. [2497

CONTENTS.—Monseigneur Richard et l'éducation. Monseigneur Richard et la colonisation.

Logan, J. D. A political Bayard. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Aug.) 336–341. [2498

Hon. G. H. Murray, who for twenty-three years has been Prime Minister of Nova Scotia.

Province of Quebec.

Auclair, Élie J. Les fêtes du monument Cartier à Montréal. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 241–263. [2499

Audet, Francis J. L'année de la grande noirceur. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Sept.) 296–299. [2500

An atmospheric phenomenon, the "dark days," which occurred in Quebec in October 1785.

Beaudouin, Gustave. Nos vieilles églises. REV. NATIONALE, I (Feb.) 33–48. [2501

Beaulieu, J. A. Nos premiers professeurs de droit à Laval de Montréal. REV. CANAD. n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 261–275. [2502

L'Université Laval, Montreal.

Bouffard, Jean. La frontière entre la province de Québec, et la colonie de l'ile Terreneuve, sur la côte du Labrador. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Jan.) 7–10. [2503

Bouffard, Jean. Origine de la propriété privée dans la province de Québec. CANADA FRANÇ., III (Sept.–Oct.) 26–37, 93–99. [2504

CONTENTS.—Avant la Compagnie des Cent-Associés. Depuis la Compagnie des Cent Associés, 1627 à 1663. La Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 1664 à 1674. Depuis l'estinction de la Compagnie des Indes occidentales jusqu'à la cession du pays à l'Angleterre, 1674 à 1760. Régime de la propriété privée sous la domination anglaise ou mode de concession des terres depuis 1760.

Bourbonnière, Avila. La mutualité: ce qu'elle a été; ce qu'elle est; ce qu'elle sera. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 185 p. [2505

An account of mutual aid societies in the province of Quebec.

Dionne, N. E. Le mal de la Baie Saint-Paul. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Dec.) 376–379. [2506

A disease which broke out in Saint Paul's Bay in 1773.

Le docteur Liveright Piuze. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Nov.) 332–333. [2507

Surgeon at Rivière Ouelle, 1789–1813.

Gérin-Lajoie, Marie-J. Marguerite Bourgeois, la femme des œuvres. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., (June) 200–207. [2508

Founder of the Congrégation de Notre Dame, in Montreal.

Gosselin, Auguste. Le Duc de Kent à Québec en 1791. CANADA FRANÇ., II (June) 368–378. [2509

Gosselin, David. M. le curé Forgues, ancien procureur du séminaire de Québec. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 142–151. [2510

Hill, Hamnett P. Robert Randall and the Le Breton Flats; an account of the early legal and political controversies respecting the ownership of a large portion of the present city of Ottawa. [Ottawa: James Hope and sons] 62 p. ports., plans.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 81–83. [2511

Jolliffe, Percival. Andrew Hunter Dunn, fifth bishop of Quebec; a memoir. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. xiv, 200 p. [2512

An English clergyman who was bishop of Quebec from 1892 to 1914.

Lapalice, O. Les organistes et maitres de musique à Notre-Dame de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 243–249. [2513

LeVasseur, N. Le bassin du grand fleuve Mackenzie; localisation et superficie—historique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (July) 210–211. [2514

Magnan, Hormisdas. Les drapeaux arborés dans la province de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (May) 129–149. [2515

Magnan, Hormisdas. Notes historiques sur le nord le la province de Québec, la Baie d'Hudson, l'Ungava. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Apr.) 105–118. [2516

Massicotte, E. Z. Les arpenteurs de Montréal; addenda. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 223–224. [2517

During the period 1648–1800.

Massicotte, E. Z. La famille de Jean de Lisle de la Cailleterie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (June) 175–186. [2518

Massicotte, E. Z. Jean de Lisle et Jean-Guillaume de Lisle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST. XXV (May) 150–152. [2519

Corrects some errors which have arisen from the confusion of these two early citizens of Montreal, father and son.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le père Ancé. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Sept.) 287–288. [2520

Appointed vicar of Saint-Eustache, in 1848.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le premier notaire anglais de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 221–222. [2521

Richard McCarthy, who received his commission July 19, 1765.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le sherif François-Roch de Saint-Ours. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 235–236. [2522

Sheriff of Montreal during the rebellion of 1837–38.

Mercier, Paul E. Le nouveau Quebec. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD. (Aug.) 150–159. [2523

A description of the territory acquired in 1912 by the province of Quebec, in the northern part of the Labrador peninsula.

Piuze, Liveright. Récit des aventures de Liveright Piuze, médecin, écrit par lui-même et traduit de l'anglais par J.-R. Piuze. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Nov.–Dec.) 334–352, 357–366. [2524

The writer of this autobiography was a Polish surgeon who served in the American army during the Revolutionary war and later settled at River Ouelle.

Putnam, J. H. City government, Ottawa. Ottawa: James Hope and sons. 74 p. [2525

Intended for use in the schools.

Roy, Pierre Georges. La famille de Jean Amyot. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 225–234. [2526

Roy, Régis. La rivière Ouelle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Dec.) 380. [2527

On the origin of the name Ouelle.

Savard, Antonio. Au berceau de la confédération. PAYS LAURENTIEN, III, 1918, 151–156. [2528

Scott, Henry Arthur. Grands anniversaires; souvenirs historiques et pensées utiles. Québec: Imp. de l'Action sociale. xiv, 304 p. plates, ports. [2529

Contains historical essays on the parishes of Notre-Dame-de-Foy, Saint-Colomb-de-Sillery, and Saint-Félix-du-Cap-Rouge.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Dec. 1920) 395–396.

Silvy, *Père*. Le Saguenay. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (July) 236–237. [2530

Vincent, Irving O. Education in Quebec. UNIV. MAG., XVIII (Oct) 389–417. [2530a

Account of the history of education in the province since 1846 when the public school boards were organized.

Province of Ontario.

Alexis, *Rév. Père*. La colonisation française dans l'Ontario. L'ACTION FRANÇ., I (Mar.) 122–123. [2531

From the 18th century to the present time.

Bray, Reginald V. The medical profession of the city of Chatham and the county of Kent; a history. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 5–12. [2532

Breithaupt, W. H. Early roads and transportation, Upper Canada. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 59–66. [2533

Breithaupt, W. H. Waterloo county history. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 43–47. [2534

Cameron, D. M. The fourth Middlesex militia regiment. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., X, 16–24. [2534a

Carnochan, Janet. Williamstown, an historic village. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 48–57. [2535

Cox, G. M. Recollections of a London military school. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC TRANS., X, 45–49. [2535a

Eames, Frank. Gananoque's first public school, 1816. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 90–105. [2536

Glass, S. Frank. Biographical sketch of the life and times of the Hon. David Glass [1829–1906] LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., X, 39–44. [2536a

Hamilton, A. M. A few notes on the early history of Chalmers' church, Winterbourne. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 73–83. [2537

A Presbyterian church in Waterloo county, founded in 1837.

Herrington, Walter S., *comp. and ed.* The newspapers of the county; a historical survey of the newspapers of Lennox and Addington presented in the form of extracts from the old files. Napanee, Ont.: Pub. by the Society. 62 p. (Lennox and Adington hist. soc. pap., v. X) [2538

Hicks, A. A. Growth of Methodism in Chatham and vicinity. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 34–39. [2539

Hobson, W. B. Old stage coach days in Oxford county. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 33–36. [2540

Land, John H. The recollections of Lieut. John Land, a militia man, in the rebellion of 1837. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 20–24. [2541

Landon, Fred. Fugitive slaves in London before 1860. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., pt. X, 25–38. [2542

History of the negro community in London, Ont., before the outbreak of the American civil war.

Lundy's Lane historical society, Welland, Ont. The centenary celebration of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. Comp. by a committee of the Lundy's Lane historical society. Niagara Falls, Can.: Lundy's Lane historical society. 150 p. plates. [2543

MacDougall, James B. Building the North. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 268 p. illus., port., diagr. [2544

A study of the foundation and development of the educational system in that part of the province of Ontario known as "New Ontario."

MacKendrick, J. N. Local history in the street names of Galt. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 67–72. [2545

McKeough, George T. The early Indian occupation of Kent. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 13–27. [2546

McKeough, W. E. A short history of the Park street Methodist church, of Chatham, Ont. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 28–33. [2547

MacLaren, D. H. British naval officers of a century ago; Barrie and its streets—a history of their names. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 106–112. [2548

Barrie, Ont., was named in honor of Commodore Robert Barrie, R. N., who was Acting Commissioner of His Majesty's navy on the Great Lakes from July 1819 until its abandonment.

McMullen, W. T. History of Presbyterianism in the county of Oxford. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 22–24. [2549

Moore, W. F. Dundas in the early days. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 47–58. [2550

O'Hagan, Thomas. Right Reverend and Honorable Alexander Macdonell, first bishop of Ontario [1760–1840] AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (Jan.) 78–94. [2551

Pattullo, George R. Leaves from an unpublished volume. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 5–10. [2552

Historical account of the county of Oxford.

Poldon, Amelia. Women in pioneer life. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 25–29. [2553

Riddell, William Renwick. Judges in the parliament of Upper Canada. MINN. LAW REV., III (Feb.–Mar.) 163–180, 244–256. [2554

Riddell, William Renwick. The judicial system of Ontario. MINN. LAW REV., III (Jan.) 73–88. [2555

Robertson, H. H. Lincoln militia—1812–14. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 37–40. [2556

In 1812-14 the county of Lincoln included nearly all of the present county of Wentworth.

Sauer, Carl O. The rôle of Niagara Falls in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 57–65. [2557

Discussed under the following five headings: "Food supply" and "Portage," dealing with the French and Indian régime, "[The Falls as] Part of international boundary," "Scenic attraction," and "Power development."

Scott, W. H. Upper Canada in 1827. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 25–28. [2558

From a letter written on Nov. 2, 1827, by W. H. Scott.

Sexsmith, W. N. Some notes on the Buxton settlement, Raleigh, Kent county. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 40–44. [2559

Buxton settlement for colored refugees from the United States, founded in 1849.

Shields, John. Memoirs of experiences of the work in Ontario, Canada. JOUR. HIST., XII (Oct.) 448–455. [2560

The work of the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints (Mormon).

Sinclair, James. The former names of the Thames river. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 37–39. [2561

Smith, George. The Amishman. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 40–42. [2562

A brief account of the Amish immigration and settlement in Ontario, about 1824.

Soyne, James H. David Ramsay and Long Point in legend and history. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 111–126. [2563

Transcript of crown grant, confirming previous Indian deed, for block one Grand river Indian lands, Upper Canada, Peter Russell, president [1798] WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 85–87. [2564

Transcript of original deed for the German company tract, Waterloo township [1805] WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 87–90. [2565

Western Provinces and Territories.

Bowes, Leroy Thorne. Rupert's House, the oldest British settlement in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Aug.) 281–289. [2566

Story of the Hudson's Bay company settlement at Rupert's House on James Bay.

Burpee, L. J. A forgotten adventurer of the fur trade. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 363–380. [2567

The story of Donald McKenzie, who served under three different corporations, the North West company, the Pacific fur company, and the Hudson's Bay company, during the early years of the 19th century.

Duchaussois, Pierre. The Grey nuns in the far North (1867–1917). Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 287 p. [2568

History of the missionary activities of this religious community.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 218–219.

Elliott, T. C. The Northwest boundaries (Some Hudson's Bay company's correspondence). ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Dec.) 331–344. [2569

Documents of the years 1825–1826.

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason. A Labrador doctor; the autobiography of Wilfred Thomason Grenfell. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 441 p. port., plates. [2570

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 225–226.

Morice, A.-G. Histoire abrégée de l'Ouest canadien; Saskatchewan, Alberta, et Grand-Nord. Saint-Boniface, Manitoba, 1914. vii, 163 p. [2571

Printed in Lille, France, in 1914, where it remained during the period of the German occupation, and has just recently been brought to light.
Intended for use in the schools of the Canadian Northwest.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 306.

Morris, William John. Old Fort Garry in the seventies. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XVIII, 14–31. [2572

Fort Garry, now Winnipeg.

LATIN AMERICA.

General.

Altamira, Rafael. Las instituciones Americanas en la instrucción pública de España. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 349–362. [2573

Includes an English translation of the article.

Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Conquest, colonization, independence. INTER-AMERICA, II (June) 304–314. [2574

Translation of the introduction to his work "Descubrimiento i conquista de Chile," pub. in 1862. Relates to the Spaniards as conquerors and colonizers.

Atlas America Latina; a geographic, economic and commercial atlas of Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America presenting a series of new maps, commercial charts and descriptive data of the twenty Latin American republics compiled from the most recent surveys, and the field notes of scientists and explorers, and the best Latin American authorities. N. Y.: General drafting co. 196 p. 21 commercial charts, 35 maps. [2575

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Nov. 1920) 574–576.

Badía Malagrida, Carlos. El factor geográfico en la política sudamericana. Madrid: Ratés. 587 p. [2576

At head of title: Real Academia de jurisprudencia y legislación.

CONTENTS.—El criterio geográfico en política. La confederación del Plata. La confederación del Pacífico. Confederación colombiana. La confederación brasileña. La confederación centroamericana y la unión antillana. La confederación mejicana. Epílogo.

Bahuet, André. Les intérêts français en Amérique latine. NOUV. REV., 4e sér., XXXIX (Jan. 15) 97–108. [2577

Bond, Beverley W. A course for the better understanding of Latin-America. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 374–376. [2578

Calderón, Ignacio. The Pan-American union and the Monroe doctrine. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, X (Oct.) 133–137. [2579

Cejador y Frauca, Julio. Historia de la lengua y literatura castellana; comprendidos los autores hispano-americanos. (Epoca regional y modernista: 1888–1907). t. X–XI. Madrid: Tip. de la Revista de archivos. 2 v. ports. [2580

Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history. Minutes of a conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history, Cincinnati, December 29, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 279–285. [2581

Cox, Isaac Joslin, and others. Syllabi of courses [in Hispanic American history] HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 419–446. [2582

CONTENTS.—The history of Hispanic America, by Isaac Joslin Cox. South American relations (1810–1910), by John F. O'Hara. A tentative syllabus of Hispanic-American history adapted to high school use, by Livingston Rowe Schuyler.

Espinosa, Aurelio M. América española o Hispano-América. El término "América latina" es erróneo. Traducción de Felipe M. de Setién. Madrid: V. Rico. 22 p. [2583

La fiesta de la raza de 1918 en América. UNIÓN IBERO-AM. (May) 21–39. [2584

Account of the celebrations of the festival of the Spanish race, held in the different countries of Spanish America.

García Calderón, Francisco. Ideas e impresiones, precede un estudio sobre Francisco García Calderón por Gonzalo Paris. Madrid: Editorial-América. 256 p. (Biblioteca de ciencias políticas y sociales, XXXVII) [2585

CONTENTS.—Prólogo. Las corrientes filosóficas en la América latina. La originalidad intelectual de América. El panamericanismo: su pasado y su porvenir. Los aspectos psicológicos de la guerra. La teoría del germanismo. Los escritores ingleses y la guerra. El filólogo Cuervo. La crisis del bergsonismo. Bolívar.

García Carraffa, Alberto. Enciclopedía heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana. Tomo primero. Ciencia heráldica o del blasón. Madrid: Imp. de Antonio Marzo. 225 p. plates. [2586

Jones, C. K. Hispano-Americana in the Library of Congress. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 96–104. [2587

Jones, C. K. La sección bibliográfica hispano-americana en la Biblioteca del Congreso. INTER-AMÉRICA, III (July) 119–124. [2588

A translation of the article noted above, no. 2587.

Klein, Julius. A new government office for Latin American research. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 464–467. [2589

The Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce.

Latin Americana in the United States. LIBRARY JOUR., XLIV (Apr.) 223–228. [2590

Lockey, Joseph Byrne. Significación del Panamericanismo. REFORMA SOC., XV (Sept.) i–xxx. [2591

Los Rios de Lampérez, Blanca de. Páginas para la historia de las misiones españolas en América. RAZA ESPAÑ., año I, June number. [2592

Lyra, Heitor. Pan Americanism in Brazil prior to the declaration of Monroe. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 67–78. [2593

It is the writer's purpose to show that the so-called Pan American or inter-American doctrine did not originate with Monroe, but that it was of Brazilian origin.

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Race and democracy in Latin America. NATION, CIX (Nov. 1) 560–562. [2594

"The purpose of this article is to trace broadly the past and present status of the Indian in that part of our continent which we call Latin America."

Méndez Bejarano, Mario. Para la historia de los estudios americanistas. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 79 (June 15) 21–32. [2595

A report upon the aims and activities, and the work already accomplished by the Centro de estudios americanistas, in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.

Opisso, Alfredo. Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. Con un prólogo de D. Miguel S. Oliver, y otro prólogo, referente a la parte de América, de D. Federico Rahola. Barcelona: Casa editorial "Gallach" [19—?] 25 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2596

The volumes and sections relating primarily to Spanish America are—IX. Primera parte: El descubrimiento de América. XI. América precolombina. Descubridores y colonizadores: Venezuela, Brasil, Honduras, Darién, La Florida, Méjico. XII. Conquista de Méjico, Honduras y del Perú. Las últimas conquistas: Colombia, Venezuela, Chile, El Plata y Paraguay. XV. El arte español en el siglo XVI. Colonización de América. La decadencia. XVI. La guerra separatista. El ocaso español. España y América en el siglo XVII. XVIII. La cultura española durante el siglo XVIII. Carlos IV. La revolución. Parte primera: América en el siglo XVIII. XIX. La revolución española. Guerra de la independencia. Levantamiento de las colonias. Reacción absolutista. XX. La reacción. La cultura. La insurrección de América. XXI. Independencia de América. Segunda época constitucional. Los cien mil hijos de San Luis. XXII. La ominosa década. La Argentina desde 1835 hasta fines del siglo XIX. XXIII. Paraguay. Bolivia. Chile. Perú. Ecuador. Colombia. Venezuela. República Dominicana. Puerto Rico. Cuba. XXIV. Las repúblicas de América Central y Méjico. España durante la minoria de Isabel II.

Parmelee, Katherine Ward. Names of places in Latin America; an exhaustive compendium of their derivation and meaning. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Mar.) 21–24, (Apr.) 26–28. [2597

Quelle, Otto. Zur Geschichte der rheinischen Handelsbeziehungen mit Lateinamerika. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., VII Jahrg., 72–75. [2598

Quelle, Otto. Nachtrag zu dem "Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen-Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt." DEUTSCH.-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL, VII Jahrg., 47–71. [2599

Quelle, Otto. Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen, Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt. Bearbeitet von Otto Quelle. Stuttgart und Berlin: Druck der deutschen Verlags-Anstalt, 1916. xvi, 67 p. (Veröffentlichungen des Deutsch-Südamerikanischen Instituts, Aachen) [2600

La **Real** academia hispano-americana de ciencias y artes de Cadiz. BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan.) 8–16. [2601

Rodríguez Codolá, Manuel. Historia de España y de los pueblos hispano-americanos hasta su independencia. Seguido cada período histórico de un juicio de Miguel S. Oliver. Tomo I. Barcelona [Miguel Seguí] 544 p. illus. [2602

Romera-Navarro, Miguel. América española; ed. escolar abreviada, con aclaraciones y notas gramaticales en inglés y vocabulario español-inglés. N. Y.: Holt. vii, 206 p. [2603

Rueda, Julio E. Pan Americanism: its political and economic aspects. INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 145–153. [2604

Schuyler, L. R. A tentative syllabus of Hispanic-American history adapted to high school use. *In* Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings . . . No. 16. [Newark, N. J.: Daniel C. Knowlton, secretary-treasurer] p. 21–30. [2605

Shepherd, William Robert. The Hispanic nations of the New world; a chronicle of our southern neighbors. New Haven: Yale univ. press: [etc.] ix, 251 p. ports., fold. maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. L) [2606

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Shepherd, William Robert. The psychology of the Latin American. JOUR. RACE DEVELOP., IX (Jan.) 268–282. [2607

Sweet, William Warren. A history of Latin America. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 283 p. ports., maps, diagrs. [2608

"Designed to meet the need for a suitable text in Latin American history."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 741–742; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Feb. 1920) 56–59.

A **symposium** on the teaching of the history of Hispanic America in educational institutions of the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 397–418. [2609

CONTENTS.—The teaching of Hispanic American history from the practical standpoint, by Charles Lyon Chandler. Courses in Hispanic American history, by Isaac Joslin Cox. The teaching of Hispanic American history, by Percy Alvin Martin. What to teach and how to teach it in Hispanic American history, by John F. O'Hara. Hispanic American history from the student standpoint, by William W. Sweet. The college course in Hispanic American history, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.

Umphrey, George W. Rubén Darío. HISPANIA, II (Mar.) 64–81. (Spanish-American poets of to-day and yesterday, I) [2610

Zárraga, Miguel de. Hispanos: no latinos. MERCURIO, XVII (Sept.) 85–86. [2611

Urges that the term Hispanic America be substituted for that of Latin America.

Discovery to 1600.

Agan, Joseph Eugene. The fabled silver mines of Bahia. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXIX (Oct.) 297–300. [2612

The story of the mines discovered by Roberio Dias in 1587, all trace of which has been lost to the world.

Bandelier, Fanny R., *contributor.* Two Spanish petitions concerning noted authors of the New world of the early seventeenth century. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 447–453. [2613

I. Petition by Gaspar de Villagra, 1613. II. Petition by Torquemada to return to New Spain, 1613.

Booy, Theodoor de. Lope de Aguirre (*ca.* 1495–1561). HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 638–642. [2614

Cortés, Hernando. Die Eroberung von Mexiko durch Ferdinand Cortes, mit den eigenhändigen Berichten des Feldherrn an Kaiser Karl v. von 1520 und 1522. Hrsg. von Arthur Schurig. Leipzig: Insel-Verlag, 1918. 409 p. port., map. [2614a

CONTENTS.—Einleitung. Ferdinand Cortes an Kaiser Karl v.: Der Bericht vom 30. October 1520; der Bericht vom 15. Mai 1522. Das Reich Mexiko und seine Haupstadt Temixtitan. Aus den Denkwürdigkeiten des Feldhauptmanns Bernal Diaz del Castillo. Kleinere Ergänzungen zu den Berichten des Cortes. Der Feldzug des Cortes nach Honduras. Anmerkungen und Erläuterungen.

Cunningham, Charles Henry. The audiencia in the Spanish colonies as illustrated by the audiencia of Manila (1583–1800). Berkeley: University of California press. ix, 479 p. (University of California publications in history, v. IX) [2615

The writer has taken the audiencia of Manila as a typical legal and political institution—the audiencia being the principal institution of the Spanish colonial system. This work is especially concerned with the interrelation of the three chief factors of Spanish colonial government, the audiencia, the office of viceroy, and the church.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 507–509.

Gonzales, Eloy G. Estandarte de Pizarro. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLIX (Oct.) 421–426. [2616

Reprinted from Actualidades (Caracas) for July 6, 1919.

Gonzales, Eloy G. Standard of Pizarro. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Oct.) 395–399; and So. AMERICAN, VIII (Dec.) 11. [2617

The banner which Pizarro carried to the conquest of Peru.
English version of an article by Señor Eloy G. Gonzales, published in Actualidades (Caracas) of July 6, 1919. *See* no. 2616 above.

Haring, C. H. Ledgers of the royal treasurers in Spanish America in the sixteenth century. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 173–187. [2618

An analysis of the receipts and expenditures of the Spanish colonial treasurers in America, as given in their ledgers, prior to 1560, which are found in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville. A contribution to the history of Spanish colonial administration.

Hodge, F. W. Bibliography of Fray Alonso de Benavides. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 39 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 1) [2619

Ispizúa, Segundo de. El gobierno de España en Indias; revisión de la historia de América. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 77 (Apr. 15) 21–25; núm. 78 (May 15) 16–19; núm. 79 (June 15) 15–18; núm. 80 (July 15) 16–20; núm. 81 (Aug. 15) 11–15; núm. 82 (Sept. 15) 20–25; núm. 83 (Oct. 15) 16–19; núm. 84 (Nov. 15) 20–24. [2620

Latorre, Germán, *ed.* Relaciones geográficas de Indias (contenidas en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla). La Hispano-América del siglo XVI: Colombia—Venezuela—Puerto Rico—República Argentina. Seville: Tip. Zarzuela. xi, 155 p. [2621

CONTENTS.—Relación geográfica de San Miguel de las Palmas de Tamalameque, gobernación de Santa Marta, audiencia de Nueva Granada, virreinato del Perú. Descripción de la Isla de Puerto Rico. Relación geográfica y descripción de la provincia de Caracas y gobernación de Venezuela. Relación de Nuestra Señora de Caraballeda y Santiago de León de Caracas. Relación geográfica de la Ciudad de La Palma, Nueva Granada. Dos relaciones geográficas del Tucumán.
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Feb. 1920) 59–60.
Reprinted from the Boletín del centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla.

Levillier, Roberto, *ed.* Gobernación del Tucumán; correspondencia de los cabildos en el siglo XVI. Documentos del Archivo de Indias. Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1918. xxiii, 501 p. [2622

Maricourt, André de, *baron.* Un colon français au Brésil; le sire de Villegagnon. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (Oct. 18) 351–364. [2623

Account of a colonizing enterprise in Brazil under the leadership of Nicolas Durand de Villegagnon, 1554–1559.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Sydamerika; kampen om guld och silver 1498–1600. Uppsala: J. A. Lindblad. 211 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [2624

At head of title: De geografiska upptäckternas historia.
An historical and geographical résumé of the discoveries and conquests of the Spanish conquistadores.

Ocampo, Juan de. Los caciques heroicos: Paramaiboa. Guaicaipuro. Yaracuy. Nicaroguán. Madrid: Editorial-América [1919?] 246 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) [2625

From manuscripts in Spanish libraries. *cf.* Advertencias.
CONTENTS.—El mar de las perlas (historia de la conquista de Nueva Andalucía) compuesta por el maestre Juan de Ocampo, el año de 1598. Guaicaipuro . . . obra escrita en francés por el abate Jean Moulin; versión castellana del maestre Juan de Ocampo en 1601. El fiero Yaracuy (de los papeles de Mencio Vargas) compuesta por Juan de Ocampo en 1605. Vida del guerrero bárbaro Nicaroguán, crónica compuesta por Fray Nemesio de la Concepción Zapata . . . 1684.

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. Cartografía del litoral de América, desde 1492 a 1543. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 82 (Sept. 15) 15–17. [2626

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. Monedas hispano-americanas (1492–1800). CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 78 (May 15) 39–42. [2627

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. La pirateria contra España en los siglos XVI y XVII. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 79 (June 15) 10–14. [2628

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. La Universidad peruana en 1554. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 81 (Aug. 15) 4–8. [2629

Schurz, William Lytle. The voyage of the Manila galleon from Acapulco to Manila. HISPANIC AM. HIST REV., II (Nov.) 632–638. [2630

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Secciones 1ª y 2ª. Patronato y contaduria del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 203 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana, t. II) [2631

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan.) 17–26. [2632

Cont. from núm. 18, Feb. 1916.
Documents from the Archivo general de Indias.
CONTENTS.—Armas para la ciudad de los Reyes. Titulo de ciudad de los Reyes (Lima) [1537] Armas para Francisco Pizarro [1529] Armas para D. Francisco Pizarro [1537] Armas para el Marques D. Francisco Pizarro [1537].

Virreinato del Perú (de 1530 a 1600); efemérides notables para reconstituir su historia. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 81 (Aug. 15) 8–10; núm. 82 (Sept. 15) 17–19. [2633

Signed: E. R.

Wright, I. A. El maestre de campo Don Juan de Texeda (1588–1593). REFORMA SOC., XIII (Feb.–Mar.) 137–152, 239–253. [2634

1600–1830.

Arce, Agustin. Tabla capitular de la provincia de los XII Apostoles, del Perú (1755). ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO, año 6, no. 31, 1919. [2635

Hackett, Charles W. New light on Don Diego de Peñalosa: proof that he never made an expedition from Santa Fe to Quivira and the Mississippi river in 1662. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 313–335. [2636

Disproves the authenticity of the "Relación" claimed to have been written by Father Nicolás de Freytas, and which purports to be an account of an expedition made by Peñalosa in 1662, while governor of New Mexico, to Quivira and beyond the Mississippi. Quivira is the region to the east and northeast of New Mexico in the present states of Kansas and Oklahoma.

Kino, Eusebio Francisco. Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora, and Arizona, by Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, S. J., pioneer missionary explorer, cartographer, and ranchman, 1683–1711; pub. for the first time from the original manuscript in the archives of Mexico; tr. into English, ed. and annotated, by Herbert Eugene Bolton. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. maps, plan, facsim. (Spain in the West; a series of original documents from foreign archives, v. III–IV) [2637

Pimería Alta included what is now northern Sonora and southern Arizona.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1921) 340–341; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 491–494.

Lang, William. An ill-starred imperialist: a footnote to history. UNIT. EMP., n. s. X (Oct.) 455–460. [2638

William Paterson, the originator of the Indian and African trading company of Scotland, better known as the Darien scheme, 1695.

Mendoza, Diego. El reconocimiento de las colonias españolas por la madre patria (del professor William Spence Robertson). UNIÓN IBERO-AM. (June) 23–27, (July) 28–37. [2639

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. Spanish colonial municipalities. CAL. LAW REV., VII (Sept.) 397–416. [2640

A study of Spanish colonial government in America.

Robertson, James Alexander, *ed.* The English attack on Cartagena in 1741; and plans for an attack on Panama. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 62–71. [2641

Copies of two documents the originals of which are in the British museum. The first document refers to the wellknown attack on Cartagena in the Spanish Indies made by the joint expedition under Admiral Vernon in command of the sea forces and Brigadier General Wentworth in command of the land forces. It purports to have been written by a Spanish official.

Schefer, Jakob. Thomas Gage und sein Reisebericht aus Mittelamerika. [Bern: Universität Bern] 1915. 70 p. [2642

Dissert. Bern, 1915.
Thomas Gage was born in England in 1598, and in 1625 went to America, spending twelve years in Mexico and Central America. A journal of his travels was published at London (Printed by R. Cotes) in 1648.

Storer, Malcolm. Admiral Vernon medals, 1739–1742. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 187–276. [2643

Medals struck to commemorate the operations in the West Indies during the years 1739–1741 of Vice-Admiral Edward Vernon, namely, the capture of Porto Bello, the fiasco at Cartagena and the contemplated attack upon Havana.

Urrutia, F. J. Historia diplomática de 1810 a 1830. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 76 (Mar. 15). [2644

Wright, I. A. La armada de barlovento (hasta el año 1641). REFORMA SOC., XV (Sept.) 15–30. [2645

On Dec. 18, 1629, el Capitán Francisco Díaz Pimienta was appointed "superintendente de fábricas de navíos del puerto de San Cristóbal de la Habana y isla de Cuba y las demás de barlovento."

Wright, I. A. Las minas del Prado bajo la administración de Juan de Eguiluz (1616–1647). REFORMA SOC., XV (Dec.) 219–221. [2646

Mexico.

Bolton, Herbert E., *ed.* The Iturbide revolution in the Californias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 188–242. [2647

Copies of documents found in the Archivo general y público, Mexico. They record the steps by which the temporary Iturbide régime was installed in the two Californias in 1822, and are illustrative of one phase of the "Guerra de independencia" as it affected two frontier Spanish provinces.

Cuevas, Mariano. La Virgen de Guadalupe en Méjico. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXV (Aug.) 185–199. [2648

Esquivel Obregón, T. Factors in the historical evolution of Mexico. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 135–172. [2648a

Esquivel Obregón, T. Influencia de España y los Estados Unidos sobre México. Madrid: Casa editorial Calleja. 396 p. [2649

Gates, William. The four governments of Mexico. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVII (Feb.) 385–392. [2650

"Personal interviews with the leaders and first-hand studies of the operation of the four differently organized nations that are Mexico to-day."

"An introductory analysis of the historical and social and ethnographic background of Mexican affairs."

Huarte y Echenique, Amalio. Apuntamiento sobre el adelantamiento de Yucatán. Salamanca: Est. tip. de Calatrava, a cargo de Manuel P. Criado. 30 p. [2651

Concerned mainly with the first adelantado of Yucatan, Francisco de Montejo.

Jones, C. K. Bibliography of the Mexican revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 311–314. [2652

León, Nicolas. Historia de antropología fisica en México. AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP., II (July) 229–264. [2653

Navarro y Rodrigo, Carlos. Vida de Agustin de Iturbide. Memorias de Agustin de Iturbide. Madrid: Editorial-América. 362 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXVIII]) [2654–5

"Este libro tiene dos partes: la una, Vida de Iturbide, escrita . . . 1869 en Madrid por D. Carlos Navarro y Rodrigo . . . la otra, Memorias, editada . . . 1827 en México por Ontiveros." The Memorias originally published with title: Carrera militar y politica de Don Agustin de Itúrbide.

Ogg, Frederic Austin. Mexico, from Cortez to Diaz. MUNSEY'S, LXVIII (Dec.) 385–411. [2656

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. Mexican literature on the recent revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 286–311. [2657

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. The old University of Mexico. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXI (Oct.) 369–385. [2658

Rippy, J. Fred. Border troubles along the Rio Grande, 1848–1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 91–111. [2659

Disturbances along the frontiers of Texas and Mexico subsequent to the Mexican war.

Rippy, J. Fred. The Indians in the Southwest in the diplomacy of the United States and Mexico, 1848–1853. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 363–396. [2660

Rojas, Luis Manuel. The National library of Mexico. LIBRARY JOUR., XLIV (Apr.) 216–217. [2661

Smith, Justin H. The war with Mexico. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (maps), plans. [2662

War between the United States and Mexico, 1845–1848.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 729–732; Am. jour. internat. law, XIV (Jan. 1920) 293–298; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 375–381; Pol. sci. quar., XXXV (Dec. 1920) 646–651.

Central America.

Panama Canal.

Lutz, O. Der Panamakanal als politisches und wirtschaftliches Werkzeug der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Berlin: E. S. Mittler und Sohn. 39 p. (Meerskunde, Nr. 147) [2662a

Marvá, José. El canal de Panamá y los precursores españoles de los siglos XV y XVI. RAZA ESPAÑOLA (Madrid) año I, April number. [2663

West Indies.

General.

Booy, Theodoor de. The less known regions of the West Indies. JOUR. GEOG., XVIII (Feb.) 57–62. [2664

Drascher, W. Das Vordringen der Vereinigten Staaten im westindischen Mittelmeergebiet. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co., 1918. vi, 106 p. map. [2665

Rev. in: Mitteil. d. Deutsch-südam. u. iberischen Instituts, VII. Jahrg., 1919, 85.

British West Indies.

Appeals to the Privy council. CARIBBEANA, VI (July–Oct.) 63–72, 117-120, 154–158. [2666

Copies of printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H. M. in Council, during the first half of the 18th century. From the mss. in the British museum.

Aspinall, Algernon E. West Indian federation: its historical aspect. UNIT. EMP., n. s. X (Feb.) 58–63. [2667

Cundall, Frank, and **Joseph L. Pietersz.** Jamaica under the Spaniards, abstracted from the archives of Seville. Kingston, Jamaica: Institute of Jamaica. [8], 115 p. maps. [2668

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 532–534; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 387–388.

Ford, Henry Jones. The success of Barbados. SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Nov.) 560–573. [2669

Macdermot, T. H. Our West Indian colonies. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. X (Nov.) 506–511. [2670

Marston, R. B. Nelson in the West Indies. SPECTATOR, CXXII (Jan. 25) 97–99. [2671

References to his work in the West Indies, 1784–1787, in upholding the navigation laws.

[Oliver, Vere Langford] Views in Jamaica drawn by T. C. Hearn and others. CARIBBEANA, VI (Jan.) 24–35. [2672

Describes a number of sketches of scenes in Jamaica made about 1766, now in the British museum.

Weiss, N. Un réfugié de Montpellier à la Jamäique. SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXVIIIe ann. (Apr.) 138–139. [2673

Lewis (or Louis) Galdy, who emigrated to Jamaica from France on account of his religion. He died at Port Royal, December 22, 1739.

The white servants act. CARIBBEANA, VI (Oct.) 140–144. [2674

By certain laws of the colony of Antigua passed as early as 1716 proprietors of slaves were compelled to have in their service one white man for every forty slaves.

Zook, George F. The Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 1660–1672. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 134–231. [2675

The last chapter, p. 206–231, is concerned with the slave trade with the British West Indies, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, of which trade the Company of royal adventurers held a monopoly during the years under consideration. Deals with the troubles between the company's agents and the West Indian planters over the supply of slaves.

Cuba.

Parker, William Belmont, *ed.* Cubans of to-day. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xvii, 684 p. ports. (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, I) [2676

Santovenia, Emeterio S. Enrique Hernández Miyares, 20 octubre 1859–2 agosto 1914. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, I (Mar.) 190–192. [2677

Dutch West Indies.

Plante-Fébure, J. M. West Indië in het Parlement 1897–1917: Bijdrage tot Nederland's Kolonial-Politieke Geschiedenis. 's Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xii, 196 p. [2678

A study of Dutch colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies.

French West Indies.

Barrey, Philippe. Les origines de la colonisation française aux Antilles; la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. RECUEIL DES PUBLICATIONS DE LA SOCIÉTÉ HAVRAISE D'ÉTUDES DIVERSES, LXXXIIIe ann. (1916) 213–264; LXXXIVe ann. (1917) 17–54, 107–145, 243–333. [2679

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les français à Saint Christophe. Pierre Belain d'Esnambuc. Henry de Chantail à Saint-Christophe et à la Guyane. Urbain de Roissey. Un associé de Belain d' Esnambuc: Jean Cavelet, sieur du Hertelay, directeur de la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. La création de la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. La Compagnie des isles de l'Amérique. Navires armés pour les isles de 1635 à 1652.

Girault, Arthur. The colonial tariff policy of France. Ed. by Charles Gide. Oxford: Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, [2], 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2680

Chap. I (p. 11–41) "The ancient régime: exclusion" deals with the commerce of the Antilles and New France, and the East Indian trade.

L'histoire des colonies françaises d'Amérique dans la bibliothèque de Sir Thomas Phillipps. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 4e trimestre, 310–318. [2681

Brief notice of those manuscripts of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps on sale at auction in June 1919, which relate to the French Antilles, New France, Acadia, and Newfoundland, drawn from a catalogue of the library published at London, by Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge.

La Roncière, Charles de. L'attaque du Fort Royal de la Martinique par Ruyter (20 juillet 1674). Paris: Au siège de la Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, et chez Edouard Champion. 16 p. [2682

Account of the defeat of the Dutch fleet under the command of Michel de Ruyter.
Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, VIIe ann., 1er trimestre, p. 35–46.

Malo, Henri. Les fâcheux errements du Capitaine Jacques Thomas (1684–1685). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 2e trimestre, 289–302. [2683

Commander of a French privateer in West Indian waters.

Porto Rico.

Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro. The relations between the United States and Porto Rico; past, present and future. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (July) 483–525. [2684

Cont. from v. X, April 1916.

Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro. Some historical and political aspects of the government of Porto Rico. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 543–585. [2685

I. Under the rule of Spain. II. Under the Foraker act. III. The present Jones-Shafroth act: a measure of relative self-government for Porto Rico.

Santo Domingo.

Condon, Peter. The church in the island of San Domingo. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 11–60. [2686

La **fin** de la domination française à Saint-Domingue (1803–1809). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 4e trimestre, 321–326. [2687

Jiménez Herrera, G. An historic day: February 27, 1844. INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 162–164. [2688

Outlines the events that led to the division of the island of Santo Domingo, the separation of the Spanish elements of the population and the establishment of an independent state as the Dominican republic.

SOUTH AMERICA.

General.

Aguilar, Juan María. Aportaciones a la biografía del precursor de la independencia sudamericana don Francisco de Miranda. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 56 p. [2689

Álvarez, Eduardo. Bolívar, caudillo? Bolívar, genio? LA RÁBIDA, Mar. 1919. [2690

Badía Malagrida, Carlos. El factor geográfico en la política sudamericana. Madrid: Jaime Ratés. 587 p. [2691

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Un procer de la independencia americana el general Eugenio Garzón. Cahors: impr. Coueslant. 32 p. [2692

Barcos, Julio R. Our professors of idealism in America; notes for a critical essay upon the positive and negative values of our Indo-Spanish culture. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 84–102. [2693

Analyses the thought of some of the leading South American writers: Rodó, Rojas, Ingenieros, Lugones, García Calderón, and Alberdi.

Bauer, Peter Paul. NW-Amazonien; ein Beitrag zur Geographie Äquatorial-Amerikas. Brün: Rudolf M. Rohrer. xiv, 107 p. plates, map. [2694

One chapter traces the history of voyages of discovery in this region from 1535, and the political questions which have arisen from that period to the present.

Bollo, Luis Cincinato. South America, past and present. Tr. from Spanish by Nemesio Baros. New York. iv, 218 p. port., maps. [2695

Chapman, Charles Edward. South America as a field for an historical survey. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 201–209. [2696

A summary account of some of the principal bodies of archives in Buenos Aires, Santiago de Chile, and Lima.

Frödin, Otto, and **Efland Nordenskiöld.** Über Zwirnen und Spinnen bei den Indianern Südamerikas. Göteborg: Wettergren und Kerber [1918] 117 p. illus., maps. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar. Fjärde Földjen. XIX: 3) [2697

Gudger, E. W. The myth of the monkey chain. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Feb.) 216–221. [2698

Quotes from early accounts of South America, variations of the story of how, in northern South America, monkeys by intertwining tails and legs made a living bridge across crocodile-infested streams. This story had as its author the Jesuit priest, Padre José de Acosta, whose book was published in 1589.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Los vascos en América. v. VI. Venezuela. t. III. La ascendencia vasca de Simón Bolívar, libertador de América. Madrid: Mateu. xvi, 244 p. [2699

1 pte. Los Bolíbar en América. 2 pte. Los Bolíbar en Vizcaya. 3 pte. La puebla de Bolíbar.

Mitre, Bartolomé. La independencia sudamericana. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, I (May) 250–251. [2700

Mitre, Bartolomé. San Martín. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, II (July) 26–27. [2701

Moses, Bernard. Spain's declining power in South America, 1730–1806. Berkeley: University of California press. xx, 440 p. [2702

CONTENTS.—The beginnings of a new society. State of the Spanish dependencies in South America, 1730–1750. The Spanish-Portuguese boundary treaty of 1750 and the war of the seven reductions. The expulsion of the Jesuits. The creation of the vice-royalty of Rio de la Plata. The revolt of Tupac Amaru. The rebellion of the comuneros in New Granada. The conspiracy of Gramuset and Berney. The reorganization of the viceroyalty of Rio de la Plata. Awakening interest in science and politics: Mutis and Nariño. Lima and Santiago at the end of the century. The state of Venezuela and Miranda's expedition. The British capture and loss of Buenos Aires. Peru and Chile at the beginning of the nineteenth century.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 309–311; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 384–385.

Muriel, Domingo. Historia del Paraguay desde 1747 hasta 1767. . . . Madrid: Victoriano Suárez. 659 p. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia de América, v. XIX) [2703

Translated from Latin into Spanish by Pablo Hernandez, s. j.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Forskningar och äventyr i Sydamerika. Stockholm: Albert Bonniers förlag [1915] [6], 597, [3] p. illus., plates, maps. [2704

Bland minnen fran förincaisk tid: p. 91–117. Incallacta; en fästning byggd av Inca Tupac Yupanqui: p. 125–145.

O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Bolívar y las repúblicas del Sur, Argentina, Chile, Brasil, Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia; notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial-América. 230 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana [XVI]) [2705

A reprint of chapters 44–49 (v. II, p. [426]–577) of "Bolívar y la emancipación de Sur-América; memorias del general O'Leary . . ." Madrid [pref. 1915]

O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Gran Colombia y España (1819–1822). Notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial-América. 275 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana [XVIII]) [2706

A reprint of chapters 26–33 (v. II, p. [7]–181) of "Bolívar y la emancipación de Sur-América; memorias del general O'Leary . . ." Madrid [pref. 1915]

O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Historia de la independencia americana; la emancipación del Perú, según la correspondencia del general Heres con el libertador (1821–1830). Madrid: Editorial-América. 495 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [XL]) [2707

"Hemos formado este volumen con el volumen I de la Correspondencia de hombres notables con el libertador, coleccionado por el general D. F. O'Leary, y publicado oficialmente por Venezuela en 1880."—Introd. note.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 753–754.

O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Junín y Ayacucho. Madrid: Imp. de Juan Pueyo. [1919?] 295 p. [2708

Rivas, A. C. The centenary of the battle of Boyacá. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Aug.) 125–133. [2709

Rousseau, François. Émancipation des colonies espagnoles; La Colombie du XVIII siècle à la mort de Bolivar. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., IVe trimestre, 237–276. [2710

Salzer, Eduardo P. La vida en Montevideo y Desterro (Brasil) a mediados del siglo XVIII. CULTURA LATINO-AMERICANA, I, 1915–1918, 176–195. [2711

San Martín, Jose de. San Martín, su correspondencia (1823–1850). Madrid: Editorial-América. 368 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXIX]) [2712

"Esta nueva edición de la correspondencia . . . se hace fielmente . . . de la edición que para el Museo histórico nacional arregló . . . Señor Carranza en 1909" (*i. e.* 2d ed., [Madrid] 1910).

Shepherd, William R. South American historical documents relating chiefly to the period of revolution, from the collection of George M. Corbacho. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 23 p. [2713

Silva, J. Francisco V. Alrededor de la nueva historia de América. ESTUDIO, XXVII (Sept.) 406–438. [2714

A review of three books relating to South American history, namely: "La Raza como ideal, por Rodolfo Rivarola," Buenos Aires, 1918. "El General Sucre, por Carlos Pereyra," Madrid, 1917. "Vélez Sarsfield y el código civil argentino," Córdoba, 1919.

Sucre, Antonio José de. Cartas de Sucre al Libertador (1820–1830). Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. port. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXVI–XXXVII]) [2715

At head of title: . . . Daniel F. O'Leary.

"Este volumen . . . se forma con cartas de Sucre coleccionadas por el general O'Leary y publicadas oficialmente por Venezuela en 1879." The letters in v. I–II were originally published in "Memorias del general O'Leary . . ." Caracas, 1879, v. I.

CONTENTS.—[t. I] Advertencia del general O'Leary. Resumen sucinto de la vida del general Sucre. [Cartas al Libertador] 1820–1826. t. II. [Cartas al Libertador] 1826–1830. Correspondencia de Sucre con varios. Proclamas.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 327.

University of Notre Dame. The library of South Americana of the University of Notre Dame. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 490–492. [2716

Taken from the Bulletin of the University of Notre Dame [Indiana] for July 1917, v. XIII, no. 1.

Argentine Republic.

Armas, José de. Rosas and Doctor Francia. INTER-AMERICA, III (Oct.) 21–25. [2717

Blanco-Fombona, Rufino. La revolución de independencia argentina; las ideas políticas. REFORMA SOC., XIII (Mar.) 211–238. [2718

Blanco-Fombona, Rufino. The struggle for independence in Argentina. INTER-AMERICA, II (June) 315–323; III (Oct.) 47–64. [2719

Laguardia, Garibaldi G. B., and **Cincinato G. B. Laguardia**, *eds.* Argentina; legend and history, readings. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. lviii, 411 p. illus., ports, maps. (The Hispanic series, under the editorship of J. D. Fitz-Gerald) [2720

Murray, Thomas. The story of the Irish in Argentina. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xlii, 512 p. plates, ports. [2721

Neveu, *Monsieur.* Dans La Plata de 1863–1866. *In the* Précis des travaux de l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Rouen, pendant l'année 1918. p. 275–322. [2722

Pereyra, Carlos. El pensamiento político de Alberdi. Madrid: Editorial-América [1919?] 301 p. (Biblioteca Andrés Bello. [XLVIII]) [2723

Pereyra, Carlos. Rosas y Thiers; la diplomacia europea en el Río de la Plata (1838–1850). Madrid: Editorial-América. 251 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana [XV]) [2724

Pidgeon, Marie Kiersted. Argentine library conditions. LIBRARY JOUR., XLIV (Apr.) 211–215. [2725

A review of Argentine library history.

Rojas, Ricardo. Reflections upon Argentine literature; progress and culture during a hundred years of national history. INTER-AMERICA, II (Apr.) 227–240. [2726

Saldías, Adolfo. La evolución republicana durante la revolución argentina. Madrid: Editorial-América. 409 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [XLV]) [2727

An edition was published in Buenos Aires, 1906.

Schmidt-Klugkist, Wilhelm, and **Christian Grotewald.** Argentinien in geographischer, geschichtlicher und wirtschaftlicher Beziehung. 2. Aufl. Teil I. Hannover: Hahnsche Buchhandlung. xii, 178 p. [2728

1st ed.—1912.

Brazil.

Baum, Loretta. German political designs with reference to Brazil. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 586–610. [2729

Oakenfull, J. C. "Brazil," past, present, and future. London: J. Bale, sons and Danielsson. viii, 814 p. illus., plates, map. [2729a

Renaut, F. P. L'organisation constitutionelle du Brésil; les débuts de la politique personnelle de dom Pedro. REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXIII, 39–89. [2730

Siqueira Coutinho, J. de. Una grande mentalidade brasileira. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, I (Mar.) 187–188. [2731

Brief sketch of Tobias Barretto, 1819–1889.

Sommer, Friedrich. Deutsche Charakterbilder aus der brasilianischen Geschichte; Hans Staden von Homberg, der Festingskommandant von Bertioga. GER. AM. ANN., n. s. XVII (May) 69–91. [2732

British Guiana.

Rodway, James. The press in British Guiana. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXVIII, no. 2, 274–290. [2733

Includes a list of British Guiana newspapers before 1820.

Lee, *Sir* **Sidney.** Raleigh's discovery of Guiana. UNIT. EMP., n. s. X (Jan.) 23–36. [2734

Chile.

Alzamora, Isaac. La cuestión peruano-chilena. Paris. 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2735

Reprinted from Reforma social XIII (Feb.) 112-126.

Relates to the Tacna-Arica question, the controversy between Peru and Chile over the possession of the provinces of Tacna and Arica.

Chandler, Charles Lyon. Admiral Charles Whiting Wooster in Chile. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 445-456. [2736

Narrative of the services which an American captain and privateer, Charles Whiting Wooster, rendered in the Chilean navy, 1817-1819 and 1822-1847.

The controversy between Chile and Peru. So. AMERICAN, VII (Jan.) 5-7. [2737

Written by the editor.

Friedrich, Ernst. Der Einfluss des Klimas auf die anthropogeographischen Verhältnisse Chiles. Leipzig [Gesellschaft für Erdkunde] 1917. 47 p. (Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig, 1915-1916) [2738

Friedrich, Ernst. Religionsgeographie Chiles. PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXIII, 1917, 183-186. [2739

Notes upon the geographical conditions of Chile and the religious ideas of its inhabitants.

Fuenzalida Grandon, Alejandro. Don Valentín Letelier and his intellectual work. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 112-120. [2740

A Chilean educator and publicist, who died June 20, 1919.

López, Jacinto. La más grave cuestión internacional de América; la guerra del Pacifico, sus causas, sus efectos, sus problemas actuales. REFORMA SOC., XIII (Feb.-Apr.) 87-99, 176-200, 276-303; XIV (May-Aug.) 3-24, 103-131, 215-231; XV (Sept.-Dec.) 38-59, 117-143, 239-267. [2741

Méndez Pereira, Octavio. Evolution of the civic and intellectual life of Chile. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 108-111. [2742

Molina, Enrique. Chile, past and present; geographical features, history and present state of culture. So. AMERICAN, VII (May) 7-9. [2743

Montarroyos, E. La question du Pacifique devant le droit international. Conférence donnée a la Sorbonne le 12 juin 1919. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 79 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2744

Regarding the Tacna-Arica dispute between Chile and Peru.

Pérez Rosales, Vicente. Santiago, the capital of Chile, a century ago. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXIX (June) 71-77. [2745

A translation of the first chapter of Vicente Pérez Rosales' Recuerdos del pasado, published in 1886.

Rey de Castro, Carlos. El articulo III del Tratado de Ancón, sinópsis cronológica. Con prólogo de Francisco García Calderón. Paris [Cahors: Impr. Coueslant] 311 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2745a

Concerned with the treaty of Ancon, 1884, and the Tacna-Arica dispute.

Rey de Castro, Carlos. Le problème du Pacifique. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2746

Concerned with the Chile-Peru boundary dispute.

Colombia.

Centenario de Boyacá. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLIX (Aug.) 125-133. [2747

Centennial of the battle in which Bolivar imprisoned the Spanish army at Boyacá, August 7, 1819.

Colombia celebrates centennial of Boyacá. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Oct.) 373-383. [2748

English version of the account contributed by the minister of foreign relations of Colombia. *See* no. 2749 below.

Las **fiestas** patrias en Colombia. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLIX (Oct.) 426-437. [2749

"Artículo enviado por el Ministerio de relaciones exteriores de Colombia."

Gómez Restrepo, Antonio. Reflections upon the battle of Boyacá. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 103-107. [2750

Dutch Guiana.

Dentz, F. Oudschans. Doopboek der Evangelisch Luthersche Gemeente op Suriname, anno 1800. NAVORSCHER, LXVIII, 364–366. [2751

Plante-Fébure, J. M. West Indië in het Parlement 1897–1917: Bijdrage tot Nederland's Kolonial-Politieke Geschiedenis. 's Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xii, 196 p. [2752

A study of Dutch colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies.

Ecuador.

Goding, Frederic W. General Joseph Villamil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLVIII (Jan.) 24–27. [2753

The leading spirit of the revolution effected in Guayaquil in 1820 against the Spanish régime, and a noteworthy character in public life in Ecuador after 1830.

Paraguay.

Armas, José de. Rosas and Doctor Francia. INTER-AMERICA, III (Oct.) 21–25. [2754

Pereyra, Carlos. Francisco Solano López y la guerra del Paraguay. Madrid: Editorial-América. 270 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [XIII]) [2755

Peru.

Alzamora, Isaac. La cuestión peruano-chilena. Paris. 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2756

Reprinted from Reforma social, XIII (Feb.) 112–126.
Regarding the Tacna-Arica question.

Búlnes, Gonzalo. Bolívar en el Perú; ultimas campañas de la independencia del Perú. Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [XLI–XLII]) [2757

Earlier edition published with the title: Ultimas campañas de la independencia del Perú (1822–1826) Santiago de Chile, 1897.

The controversy between Chile and Peru. So. AMERICAN, VII (Jan.) 5–7. [2758

Written by the editor.
Regarding the Tacna Arica question.

López, Jacinto. La más grave cuestión internacional de América; la guerra del Pacífico, sus causas, sus efectos, sus problemas actuales. REFORMA SOC., XIII (Feb.–Apr.) 87–99, 176–200, 276–303; XIV (May–Aug.) 3–24, 103–131, 215–231; XV (Sept.–Dec.) 38–59, 117–143, 239–267. [2759

Means, Philip Ainsworth. The rebellion of Tupac-Amaru II, 1780–1781. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 1–25. [2760

Montarroyos, E. La question du Pacifique devant le droit international. Conférence donnée à la Sorbonne le 12 juin 1919. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 79 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2761

Regarding the Tacna-Arica dispute between Chile and Peru.

O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Historia de la independencia americana; la emancipación del Perú, según la correspondencia del general Heres con el libertador (1821–1830). Madrid: Editorial-América. 495 p. (Biblioteca Ayachuco. . . . [XL]) [2762

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 753–754.

Paz Soldán, Mariano Felipe. Historia del Perú independiente (1822–1827). Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [XLIII–XLIV]) [2763

Originally appeared as the "2. periodo" of a more extended work with same title, published Lima, 1868–74. *cf.* Biblioteca peruana, v. I, p. 222.

Le **Pérou** et les "semaines de l'Amérique latine." Paris. 44 p. port. (Petite collection américaine) [2764

Describes the part taken by Peru in the "Semaines de l'Amérique latine" of Paris and Bordeaux, at the joint meetings of the Sorbonne and the Faculté de droit de la Gironde.

CONTENTS.—Préface. La Semaine de Paris: Discours de M. F. García Calderón. Lettre addressée à "La Prensa" de Lima par M. C. Rey de Castro. La Semaine de Bordeaux: Discours de M. C. Rey de Castro. Rapport sur la 3e Semaine de l'Amérique latine par Eulogio del Solar, consul du Pérou à Bordeaux.

Porras Troconis, Gabriel. San Martín en el Perú. REFORMA SOC., XIV (May) 32–41. [2765

Rey de Castro, Carlos. El articulo III del Tratado de Ancón, sinópsis cronológica. Con prológo de Francisco García Calderón. Paris [Cahors: Impr. Coueslant] 311 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2765a

Regarding the treaty of Ancon, 1884, and the Tacna-Arica dispute.

Rey de Castro, Carlos. Le problème du Pacifique. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2766

Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

Uruguay.

Estrada, Dardo. Documentary sources for colonial history. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 650–667. [2767

"Of importance, for the study of the growth of the national feeling in Uruguay, for the development of institutions, and for local history." The larger part of the discourse is devoted to a summary of the documents in the Archivo de la Escribanía de gobierno, at Montevideo.

Montero Bustamente, Raúl. Bruno Mauricio de Zabala, the founder of Montevideo. INTER-AMERICA, II (June) 272–279. [2768

Venezuela.

Aguado, Pedro de. Historia de Venezuela. Con prólogo, notas y apendices por Jerónimo Bécker. Madrid: Est. tip. de J. Ratés, 1918–19. 2 v. [2769

At head of title: Publicaciones de la Real academia de la historia.

Half-title: Segunda parte de la istoria que compuso fray Pedro de Aguado . . . En el cual se trata el descubrimiento y fundacion de la gouernacion y provincia de Uenencuela, con el descubrimiento de la isla Trenidad, y fundazion de la ciudad de Cartagena . . .

The first part of Aguado's historical work, the original ms. of which has title "Primera parte de la recopilacion historial resolutoria de Sancta Marta y Nuebo Reyno de Granada de la Indias . . . was published at Bogotá, 1906, with title "Recopilación historial; escrita en el siglo XVI," and at Madrid, 1916–17, with title "Historia de Santa Marta y Nuevo Reino de Granada."

The second part ends with the death of Lope de Aguirre in 1561.

Bolívar, Simón. An address of Bolivar at the Congress of Angostura (February 15, 1819) Reprint ordered by the government of the United States of Venezuela, to commemorate the centennial of the opening of the Congress (tr. from the original Spanish by Francisco Javier Yánes) Washington, D. C.: Press of B. S. Adams. 39 p. port., pl., facsims. [2770

El centenario del congreso de Angostura. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVIII (Mar.) 249–258. [2771

The first centennial of the congress of Angostura. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLVIII (Mar.) 265–274. [2772

The second congress of the Provinces of Venezuela met in the city of Angostura, now Ciudad Bolivar, on Feb. 15, 1919. It reestablished the independent government created by the first congress of 1811, and laid the foundations for a greater nation.

Rojas, A. Capitulos de la historia colonial de Venezuela. Madrid: J. Pueyo. 237 p. [2773

Semprum, J. Painting in Venezuela. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Dec.) 621–640. [2774

English version of an article prepared in Spanish.

PACIFIC ISLANDS.

Hawaiian Islands.

Freese, Ernest Irving. Hawaiian houses of other days. ART AND ARCHAEOL., VIII (July) 215–224. [2775

Scholefield, Guy H. The Pacific, its past and future; and The policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. London: John Murray. xii, 346 p. maps. [2776

A brief history of the policy of the great powers in the Pacific.
Hawaii: p. 32–49.

Gowen, Herbert Henry. The Napoleon of the Pacific, Kamehameha the Great. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 326 p. plate, map. [2777

History of the Hawaiian king who at the close of the 18th century consolidated the Hawaiian group of islands into a single monarchy.

Gowen, Herbert Henry. The centenary of Kamehameha the Great. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 88–92. [2778

Philippine Islands.

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla; publicada por la Compañia general de tabacos de Filipinas. Tomo II (1519). Barcelona: Impr. de la viuda de Luis Tasso. 359 p. [2779

t. I, 1918.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Nov. 1920) 581–584.

Cunningham, Charles Henry. The audiencia in the Spanish colonies as illustrated by the audiencia of Manila (1538–1800). Berkeley: University of California press. ix, 479 p. (Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist., v. IX) [2780

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 507–509.

Fernández, Leandro H. A brief history of the Philippines. Boston and N. Y.: Ginn and co. xiii, 337 p. illus., maps. [2781

Kroeber, A. L. Peoples of the Philippines. N. Y. [American museum press] 224 p. plates, maps. (American museum of natural history. Handbook series, no. 8) [2782

INDEX.

Abbatt, William, 1561.
Abbot, W. J., 1976.
Abbott, E. H., 1469.
—— F. M., 1300.
—— L. F., 1470-1472
—— Lyman, 1473.
Abel, A. H., 210.
Abell, H. A., 1630.
—— L. P., 1630.
Abell family, 1630.
Abenaki language, 222.
Abolition movement, 728; in Canada, 749, 750; in the South, 748.
Abolitionists. *See* American colonization society.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 161-209; a chronicle of, 455; Indians, 210-264; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 265-374.
Aborigines, of Chile, 370; question of, in the law and practice of nations, 1933. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
"El Abra," rocks of, 291.
Acadia, 2419; history of, 2411; manuscripts relating to, 2420. *See also* Forillon.
Acadiana, 2381, 2497.
Acoma, N. Mex., 1129.
Acosta, José de, 2698.
Adam, Leonhard, 211.
Adams, Abigail, 1293.
—— Brooks, 551.
—— Henry, 1305-1307
—— J. Q., 2057.
—— John, 1302.
—— *Rev.* John Quincy, 2147.
—— R. M., 1308.
—— Samuel, 1302.
Adams co., O., 207.
Adams co., Wis., 166.
Addison, John, 592.
Adelentado, Spanish colonial office of, 2651.
Aeronautics, beginnings of, 700.
Aetna insurance company, 2020a.
Agan, J. E., 2612.
Agassiz, E. C., 1309.
Age societies of the Plains Indians, 211a.
Agent, first Canadian, in London, 2466, 2477; provincial, of North Carolina, 606.
Agents-general, Canadian, in London, 2401.
Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1256.
Agricultural machinery, making of, 1979.
Agricultural papers of George Washington, 1587.
Agriculture, 1972, 1973, 1975; administration in Mississippi, 1961; collection of historical data relating to, 1973; economic history of, 139; economic history of, bibliography, 35a; Louisiana, *1720-1766*, 614; Montana, in its early period, 1975; rice culture in South Carolina, 1213. *See also* Farms, and Indigo culture.
Aguado, Pedro de, 2769.
Aguilar, J. M., 2689.
Aguirre, Lope de, 2614, 2769.
Akeley, C. E., 1474, 1480.
Alabama, 866-872; admission to the Union, 100th anniversary of, 866, 868-871.
Alabama, Centennial commission, 866.
"Alabama," Confederate cruiser, launching of, 814.
Alaska, and its problems, 1846; Catholic missions in, 874; public documents relating to, 43; reindeer in, 873; Tlingit Indians of, 250.
Albany, N. Y., 1141, 1142; common council, minutes of, *1823*, 1144; law to regulate theatrical exhibitions in, *1823*, 1144.
Albany co., N. Y., 1751.
"Albemarle," Confederate ram, 807.
Alberdi, J. B., 2693, 2723.
Alberta, Can., 2571.
Albig, W. E., 1988.
Albion, Mich., 1051.
Alcott, L. M., 1293, 2282.
Alden, H. M., 2283, 2301.
Alderman, E. A., 1445.
Alexander, D. S., 1578
—— H. B., 212.
—— J. W., 2248.
—— William (Lord Stirling), 1309a.
Alexandria, Va., 1251.
Alexis, *Rév. Père*, 2531.
—— Joseph, 1081a.
Algeria, difficulties with, *1784-1810*, 1872.
Algonquian Indians, 216, 248; fishing village, at Cayuga, N. Y., 251; of central and western New York, 252; pottery of, 258; wampum among, 254.
Alien and sedition laws of 1798, 712.
Allcott family, 1630a.
Allegheny co., Pa., 1752.
Alleman, H. C., 2123.
—— J. G., 2152.
Allen, H. D., 758, 1353.
—— J. L., 1606, 2283.
—— Peter, 1197.
Almagro, Diego de, 379.
Almeida, Fernando de, 375.
"Alta California," newspaper, 891.
Altamira, Rafael, 75.
Alvarez, Eduardo, 2690.
Alvord, C. W., 914, 919.
Alzamora, Isaac, 2735.
Amazon river region, 2694.
America, discovery of, effect upon the nations of Europe, 421; discovery of, evolution and mystery in, 381; early accounts to 1600, 385, 386, 423; naming of, 377.
American academy of arts and letters, 2306.
American colonization society, 747.
American federation of labor, 2030.
American fur company, 1982.

American historical association, 92, 119; 32d annual meeting, 76; Pacific coast branch, 77; Public archives commission, 55.
American historical society, 1291.
American literary, scientific and military academy, Norwich, Vt., 1308.
"American system," 1907.
Americana, in the John Carter Brown library, 4.
Americanism, the South and, 848; through American literature, 2273. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Americanization, 499; bibliography of, 25; by classroom practice, 90; program for schools, 104.
Americans buried in Paris, France, 516.
Amherst, Mass., 1001.
Amherstburg, British retreat from, *1813*, 714.
Amish Mennonites, 1150.
Amish settlement in Ontario, 2562.
Amsterdam, N. Y., 1786.
Amunátegui, M. L., 2574.
Amyot, Jean, 2526.
Amyot Villeneuve, Mathieu, 2438.
Amyot Vincelotte, C. J., 2437.
Anabaptists, 551.
Anaheim, Cal., 884a.
Anahuac, ancient temples of, 298.
Ancé, *le père*, 2520.
Ancon, treaty of, *1884*, 2765a.
Anderson, C. F., 2250.
——— Kitty, 955.
——— Mrs. E., 1082.
——— *Gen.* Robert, 1310.
Anderson family, 1211.
Andes mountains, pre-Columbian civilization of, 328.
Andover, Mass., 1753.
Andover theology, 2070.
Andrews, C. L., 873.
——— C. M., 376, 520, 523a, 532, 1837, 1971.
——— F. D., 1105-1107, 1308.
——— M. P., 78, 501, 594, 760.
Andros régime in New England, 532.
Anglo-American colonies, beginnings of, 78. *See also* English colonies.
Anglo-American diplomatic relations, during the last half century, 1837; from 1861 to 1865, 814. *See also* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
Anglo-American entente, study of English history in promoting, 103.
Anglo-American relations in commemoration of the tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1837.
Anglo-Saxon origin of American institutions, 1891. *See also* English influence on American ideals of justice, etc.
Anglo-Saxons. *See* English-speaking peoples.
Angostura, Congress of, *1819*, 2770-2772.
Animals, in Indian mythology, 319; prehistoric, 340.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 1059.
Annapolis convention, 1604.
Annapolis, Md., 996, 999.
"Annual magazine subject index, 1918," 1.
Anthony, A. W., 2136.
——— S. B., 1302.
Anthropogeography, of Chile, 2738; of North America, 455.
Anthropology, bibliography of, 34; Mexican, history of, 2653; of Florida, 204; of Guiana, 288; of Peru and Bolivia, 204. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
Anti-Catholic demonstration, 2083.
Antigua, white servants act of the colony of, 2674.
Antilles, commerce between Quebec and, in 1866, 2474; commerce with France, 2680; French colonization in, 2679; manuscripts relating to the history of, 2420, 2681. *See also* West Indies.
Antillia, 380.
Antinomians, 551.
Antiquities, 161-209; public documents relating to, 46; South American, 2704.
Anti-slavery movement, 752; in New England, 756. *See also* Abolition movement, and American colonization society.
Anti-slavery society of Canada, 749.
Apache Indians, 721; in the Southwest, *1846-1886*, 217; "medicine cords" of, 174.
Appleton, W. S., 838.
Aquidneck, R. I., 569.
Arawak Indians, 334, 352.
Arbitration, international, 1849; Venezuela, 1846.
Arce, Agustin, 2635.
——— E. J., 377, 378.
Archaeological maps of South America, 274.
Archaeology, Argentine Republic, 345; bibliography of, 34; Colombia, 286; Curaçao, 308; Ecuador, 320; explorations in Arizona, 182; "Manual of," 267; New England, 200; the Southwest, 190-192, 204; Utah, 181; Virgin Islands, 275-277; Wisconsin, 166. *See also* Antiquities, and Ruins, prehistoric.
Architects, Maryland and Virginia, *1792-1793*, 2243.
Architectural competition, first important, 2243.
Architecture, archaic, of New Mexico, 180; brick, 2232; colonial, 2234-2237, 2244-2246; Connecticut, 2236; in the United States, 2239; Long Island, N. Y., 2244; mission-Pueblo, of New Mexico, 1130; Nashville, Tenn., 1219; Old Chatham, N. Y., 2235; old New England, 2246; prehistoric, 357, 363; Salem, Mass., 2234.
Archives, federal, report on, 65; housing of, 60; Maryland, 997; province of Quebec, 2367, 2436; relating to the Philippine Islands, 2779; repairing and binding of, 60; South American, 2695; Spanish, relating to America, 2631, 2632; Uruguayan, 2767. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Archives and manuscript collections, 55-74.
Archivists, Conference of, December 27, 1916, 60.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 59, 71, 846, 2595, 2631, 2632, 2779.
Arctic disaster of 1871, 832
Arctic explorers, 1301.
Arekuná Indians, 314.
Argentine Republic, 2717-2728; antiquities of, 321, 345, 348; archives of, 2696; civil code of, 2714; from 1835 until the end of the 19th century, 2596; geographical "relation" of, 16th century, 2621; Spanish conquest of, 407; Spanish government in, 16th century, 2622; United States merchant ships at, *1801-1808*, 1977. *See also* Rio de la Plata, vice-royalty of.
Arica, Chile, 370, 371.

Aristocracy in the politics of New York, decline of, 1911.
Arizona, archaeological explorations, in, 182, 204; Catholic church in, 2114; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; prehistoric ruins in, 205; Spanish beginnings of, 617; story of, 875.
Arkansas, Catholic mission in, 1831 to 1840, 2090; history of, 876.
Arles, Henri d', 839, 2419.
Armas, José de, 2717.
Armbruster, E. L., 1133.
Armenians in America, 2058.
Armor. *See* Breast-plates.
Arms. *See* Heraldry.
Armstrong, John, 623.
——— Robert, 1311.
——— S. C., 2211
——— T. H., 1002, 1003.
Army, Confederate, 769, 785, 798, 817-819; of northern Virginia, 785.
Army, Revolutionary, 665, 666, 681.
Army, U. S., during the Civil war, nativity of soldiers in, 799; General staff, Historical branch, 148; heroes of, 1825. *See also* Military history, Militia, and Regimental histories, Civil war.
Arnold, Benedict (1741-1801), 632a.
——— Benedict (1615-1678), 1312.
——— H. V., 1158a.
Arnold's expedition to Quebec, *1775*, 1561.
Aroostook war, *1839*, 991.
Arsandaux, H., 286.
Art, aboriginal American, masterpieces of, 177; Indian beadwork, 262; Indian quill work, 246; of the ancient Chiriquians, 327; Porto Rican prehistoric, 304; Mexican prehistoric, 268, 269, 299; prehistoric, 170, 268, 269, 299, 304, 374. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthur, S. C., 962.
Artifacts, prehistoric, 189, 305. *See also* Implements, prehistoric.
Artillery at the battle of Gettysburg, 1209.
Artists, American, from 1755 to 1785, 2242. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Painters.
Aruba, archaeology of, 308.
Ashe, S. W., 761.
Ashley, R. L., 152, 822.
Ashley river, S. C., 1215, 1216.
Ashluslay Indians, 333.
Aspinall, A. E., 2667.
Association of history teachers, 106.
Astor, J. J., 1302.
Astoria, Fort, restoration of, *1818*, 715.
Astronomy, 2360; knowledge of the Indians of Mexico regarding, 316; of the Codex Nuttall, 315.
"Atalante," French armed frigate, 531.
Atkinson, A. M., 462.
——— G. W., 1262.
——— M. J., 1108.
Atkinson, Fort, Nebr., 1097.
"Atlantic monthly," 2268.
"Atlas America Latina," 2575.
Atmospheric phenomenon in Quebec, in 1785, 2500.
Atrocities. *See* War horror.
"Attorney's test oath," 908.
Atwood, H. F., 1892.
Auburn, Me., 1754.
Auclair, E. J., 2366, 2499.
Audet, F. J., 2367, 2500.
Audiencia in the Spanish colonies, 2615.
Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles de Menou, *sieur* d', 2411.
Aulneau, J. P., 2435.
Aurner, C. R., 79.
Austin's colony, Texas, 1230.
Authors, New world, of the early 17th century, 2613; Pittsburgh, 1201; Spanish American, 2580, 2693-Virginia, 2277. *See also* Literary history, biography, and Poets.
Authors' association, Michigan, 1057.
Authorship, money returns of, 2260.
Autographs of leading citizens of New York, *1799*, 1134.
Automobile industry, 1979.
Avery, S. P., 1622.
Avery family, 1622.
Avila, Pedro Arias de, 379.
Ayacucho, Peru, battle of, *1824*, 2708.
Aylett, William, 630.
Aztalan, Wis., prehistoric earth works at, 196.
Aztecs, rain god of, 367; ruins of, 187, 188; woman among, 355.

Babcock, C. A., 1176.
——— W. H., 380.
Backes, W. J., 1458.
Bacot, T. W., 608.
Badía Malagrida, Carlos, 2576.
Bagby, Edward, 1313.
Bagley, C. B., 70.
——— W. C., 463.
Bagot, *Sir* Charles, 2469.
Bagwell, Alexander, 762.
Bahamas, antiquities of, 309.
Bahia, fabled silver mines of, 2612.
Bahuet, André, 2577.
Bailey, C. S., 442.
Baily, J. L., 1177.
Bainbridge, L. S., 763.
Baird, H. S., 1265.
Baker, W. K., 1324.
Bakersfield, Vt., 1755.
Balboa, Vasco Núnez de, 412, 1301.
Balch, Benjamin, 2153.
——— E. S., 381.
——— G. W., 2153.
Baldensperger, Fernand, 2333.
Baldwin, Abraham, 1304.
——— S. E., 1314, 1947.
——— Simeon, 1314.
Balfour, Henry, 213.
Ball, D. H., 1315.
——— F. K., 465.
——— John, 430.
——— William, 585.
Ball throwing, prehistoric, 321.
Ballou, Hosea, 2154.
Baltimore, Md., 998; passage of sixth Massachusetts regiment through, *1861*, 760.
Bamford, E. M., 1817.
Bancroft, E. A., 915.
Bandelier, F. R., 2613.
Banham, Arthur, 2334.
Bank, Mechanics, of Trenton, N. J., 2022; of the Manhattan company, 1134; of the United States, second, 701, 736, 1907.

Banking system, national, 2023.
Bankruptcy law, 2025.
Bannon, John, 774.
Baptist church, Chester, Pa., 2079a.
Baptists, 2078, 2079; in Livingston co., Ill., 918: missionary in Oregon, 1172.
Bar, Marion co., Ind., 949; New Mexico, in territorial days, 1128; West Virginia, 1262.
Barbados, slave trade with, 2675; success of, 2669.
Barbagelata, H. D., 2692.
Barber, M. J., 2113.
—— *Sister* Mary Josephine, 2113.
Barbers Mountain, N. H., Indian fight on, 538.
Barbour, Francis, 1316.
Barce, Elmore, 214, 1989.
Barcos, J. R., 2693.
Bard, T. R., 875a.
Bargy, Henry, 2076.
Barker, E. C., 1230.
Barlow, Joel, 1317.
Barnard, Henry, 2212.
—— Job, 898, 1705.
Barney, Joshua, 1318.
Barnstable co., Mass., 1756.
Barnum, Francis, 874.
Barratt, N. S., 2038.
Barret, Charles, 963.
—— S. A., 161, 215.
Barretto, Tobias, 2731.
Barrey, Philippe, 652, 2679.
Barrie, Robert, 2548.
Barrie, Ont., 2548.
Barth, Silas, 2080.
Bartlett, I. S., 1286.
—— M. G., 1178.
—— T. H., 1419.
Bartlett family, 1631, 1632.
Barton, A. O., 1266.
—— Clara, 1298, 1302.
—— J. E., 162.
—— Thomas, 1179.
—— W. M., 899.
—— W. P. C., 1319, 2361.
—— W. W., 2167.
Basketry of the Chitimacha Indians, 240.
Basques in America, 2699.
Bassett family, 1633.
Bastide, Charles, 443–447, 1292, 1608, 1937, 1938, 1966, 1967, 2069, 2169, 2256.
Batault, Georges, 2257.
Batchellor, A. S., 537.
Batchelor, George, 2190.
Bates, G. W., 1315.
—— L. P., 1674.
—— W. N., 1326.
Bathrick, E. R., 1320.
Battle, K. D., 1399.
Battles, Civil war, 765, 766, 780, 782, 789, 790, 796, 804, 805; Revolutionary, 627, 674, 687, 690.
Bauer, P. P., 2694.
Bauer-Thoma, Wilhelm, 265.
Baum, Friedrich, 626.
—— Loretta, 2729.
Bayard family, 1624.
Bay State historical league, 97.
Beadwork, Indian, 262.
Beanes, William, 1321.
Beard, C. A., 463.
Beasley, D. L., 877.
Beatty, J. M., 1706.
Beaubien, F. G., 916.
Beaubien family, 916.
Beaudé, Henri, 839.
Beaudouin, Gustave, 2501.
Beauharnois, François de, 2440.
Beaulieu, J. A., 2502.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, and the American revolution, 640, 652; papers of, 72.
Beauregard, *Gen.* G. T., 764, 1322, 1323.
Beck, H. H., 653.
—— J. M., 1893.
Becker, Carl, 654, 1305.
Bécker, Jerónimo, 611, 2769.
Bedford, G. R., 1180.
—— J. R., 431.
Bedwell, E. E. A., 521.
Beers, H. A., 1475, 2280.
Bek, W. G., 1068, 1069.
Belain d'Esnambuc, Pierre, 2679.
Belden family, 1634.
Belding, Lyman, 1324.
Belfast, Me., 1756a.
Belknap, P. H., 2284.
Bellangerais, M. de la, 637.
Bellevue, Nebr., 1082.
Bellingham, Mass., 1027.
Beloit, Wis., 165.
Belting, P. E., 2178.
Benalcazar, Sebastián, 419.
Benavides, Alonso de, 17.
Benbury, Thomas, 1325.
Benden, Edwin, 918.
Benedetti, Anna, 2328.
Bennett, Estelline, 2253.
—— H. E., 906.
—— Wells, 2243.
Bennett family, 1635.
Benning, H. L., 910.
Bennington, Vt., expedition to, *1777*, 626.
Benson, A. B., 1838.
—— E. L., 1635a.
Benson family, 1635a.
Bentley, William, 1004.
Bepler, D. W., 878.
Beranger, Jean, 259.
Berger, F. P., 2249.
Bering, Vitus, 1301.
Berkley, H. J., 1586.
Berkshire Hills, Mass., historical scenes in, 1028.
Bermuda, early map of, 416.
Berne, Switzerland, 1194.
Berney, Antonio, 2702.
Bertrand, Camille, 2376.
Berwick, Me., 1757.
"Bethel," ship, 526.
Bethune, M. M., 1294.
Beuchat, Henri, 267.
Beuckman, Frederick, 612.
Beveridge, A. J., 1432.
Beverly, Mass., 561, 1031.
Beverwyck, N. J., 1112.
Beyer, Hermann, 267–270.
Bibliography, 1–47; South American, 2716.
Biddle, Clement, 1199.

Biddle, E. W., 1463.
—— Edward, 2191, 2228.
—— Nicholas, 701, 1326, 2191.
Bidwell, A. E. K., 1326a.
—— John, 892, 1326a.
—— M. C., 464.
Bieber, R. P., 522.
Bien, Morris, 1970.
Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 872.
"Big business," age of, 1979. *See also* Capital, masters of.
Bigotry, social, 1144.
Billy, la famille de, 2474.
Bingham, Hiram, 293.
Biographic history, syllabus for, 130.
Biography, Canadian, 2375; comprehensive, 1291-1304; Danvers, Mass., 1039; educational, 2210-2227; fine arts, 2250-2254; individual, 1305-1619; literary, 2280-2353; Louisiana, 977; Maine, 984; North Carolina, 1157; of national leaders, for children, 456; of the bishops of the Catholic church, sources for, 15; of the founders of the colonies, 523; Oregon, 1174; public documents relating to, 44; religious, 2152-2168; Venango co., Pa., 1176.
Birket-Smith, Kaj., 216.
Bishop, J. B., 1476, 1530.
Bispham, C. W., 964, 965.
Bixby, G. S., 702.
Blackwater river, Va., operations on, *1862*, 768.
Blaine, J. G., 1302; and Pan-Americanism, 1846.
Blaisdell, A. F., 465.
Blake, H. N., 692, 2192.
Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 2705, 2706, 2718, 2719.
Blegen, T. C., 2050.
Blizzard in Dakota, in 1880, 842.
Blockade, in the Napoleonic wars, and the United States, 1860; of Cuba, Spanish American war, 1846.
Blockade running in the Civil war, 775.
Blomquist, M. C., 80.
Blount, Bertha, 217, 721.
Bode, Klaudius, 271.
Bodfish, A. W., 1005.
Boening, R. M., 1254.
Bogotá, Colombia, 419.
Bohemians in Nebraska, 1089.
Bolas, 321.
Bolinder, Gustaf, 272.
Bolívar, Simón, 2585, 2690, 2699, 2705, 2706, 2770; in Peru, 2757.
Bolivia, anthropological work in, 204; antiquities, 334, 366; history of, 2596; Indians of, 333-335, 354.
Bollo, L. C., 273, 2695.
Bolton, C. K., 523.
—— H. E., 427, 617, 879.
—— R. P., 655, 656.
Bolton family, 1624.
Boman, Eric, 274, 345.
Bompard, Jacques, 2289.
Bonaire, archaeology of, 308.
Bonclère, Jean, 1336.
Bond, B. W., 81, 523a, 657, 1971.
Bone, H. A., 82.
Bone clattering, ancient Mexican cult, 358.
Bones, prehistoric human, 203.
Bonham, M. L., 966.
Bonney, A. F., 162a.
Boone, Daniel, 1301.
Booth, Edwin, 1327
—— J. W., 1328.
Booy, Theodoor de, 275-278, 382, 383, 2614, 2664.
Borah, W. E., 1840.
Border troubles with Mexico, *1848-1860*, 740.
Borglum, Gutzon, 2251.
Bosc, R., 2258.
Boss, the political, 1916.
Boston, Eng., 539.
Boston, Mass., Brimmer school, 1032; Burns centenary, *1859*, 1012; Charlestown men in the service during the Civil war, 1038; Church of the New Jerusalem, 2116; early Sunday schools in, 2075; evacuation by the British, medal struck in honor of, 1598; first public mass in, 2089; French church in, in 1690, 558; a gentlewoman of, *1742-1805*, 1043; inhabitants of, in 1664, 568; letters from British officers in, *1774-1775*, 646; merchants and sea captains of old Boston, 1036; Old South church, 1006, 1007; petitions of, *1664*, 568; present of a memorial from Boston, Eng., 539; prisoners in jail, in 1713, 565.
Boston public library, 539, 2033.
Botanists, two southern, 2364.
Botany, history of, 2360. *See also* Plants.
Boucher, C. S., 722.
—— J. N., 1992.
Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville, 2454.
Boudinot, Elias, 624.
Bouffard, Jean, 2503, 2504.
Boundary, international, Niagara Falls as part of, 1146; northeast, proposal to resettle, 2388a; northwest, 742.
Boundary dispute, between Chile and Peru, 2735, 2744, 2746; northeastern, 723; Oregon, 705, 706, 742.
Boundary treaty, South America, Spanish-Portuguese, 2702.
Bourbonnière, Avila, 2505.
Bourchemin, *sieur* de, 2430.
Bourgeois, Marguerite, 2508.
Bourlamaque, F. C., *chevalier* de, 2406.
Bourne family, 1636.
Bouterone, Claude de, 2440.
Bow and arrow, Indian, 347.
Bowen, E. W., 2287, 2295, 2298, 2335.
Bowes, L. T., 2566.
Bowman, G. E., 1623, 1635, 1637, 1671, 1682, 1683, 1697, 1707, 1719, 1730, 1747.
Boxer rebellion. *See* China relief expedition.
Boyacá, battle of, *1819*, 2709, 2747-2750.
Boyd, John, 2455, 2480.
—— W. K., 1154, 1157, 2296.
Boynton, P. H., 2259, 2336.
Bracklin, James, 1267.
Bradbeer, W. W., 1155.
Bradford, Ephraim, 1637.
—— Gamaliel, 1293, 2282, 2294.
—— William, 540.
Bradford, Wis., 1277.
Bradford's "History of Plymouth plantation," loss and return of, 550.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 1993.
Bradley, John, 1329.

Bradsher, E. L., 2260, 2300.
Bradwell, I. G., 765-767.
Brainerd, Lawrence, 1337.
Bramhall, F. D., 505.
Branchburg, N. J., 1109.
Brand, W. F., 2155.
Brandow, J. H., 658.
Branford, Conn., 896.
Brathwaite, W. S., 2254.
Bratton, S. T., 1070.
Brawley, Benjamin, 1294, 2051.
Bray, R. V., 2532.
Brazil, 2729-2732; colonizing enterprise in, *1554-1559*, 2623; discovery and colonization of, 2596; French colony in, *1555*, 2073; Indians of, 271; life in, to the middle of the 18th century, 2711; pan-Americanism in, prior to the declaration of Monroe, 1885; politics and government, 2576.
Breast plates, prehistoric, 286.
Breithaupt, W. H., 2533, 2534.
Brereton, John, 1638.
Brereton family, 1638.
Breton, A. C., 279-281.
Brevard, C. M., 906.
Brewer, Me., 983.
Brick architecture, colonial, 2232.
Bridge, Saint John suspension, 2489.
Briggs, J. E., 1381, 1953.
Brigham, C. S., 3.
Brimmer school, Boston, Mass., 1032.
Brinkley, W. C., 1231.
Brisay, Jacques-René, 2447.
Brissenden, P. F., 2031.
Brissot de Warville, J. P., 432.
Bristol, T. H., 1814.
British, ambassador to the U. S., letter of, Mar. 29, 1846, 730; industry, and the American embargo of 1807, 1985; military camps in New York, Revolutionary war, 655, 656; naval officers in Ontario, a century ago, 2548; officers in Boston, letters of, *1774-1775*, 646; readers, American history written for, 458. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
British America, 1763 to 1867, 2454; 1867 to 1919, 2480-2486; discovery to 1763, 2406-2453; general, 2366-2405; Oregon boundary, 705, 706, 742; regional history, 2487-2572; War of 1812, 2478, 2479.
British and American relations. *See* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
British empire, Canada and, 2401, 2469, 2486; colonial policy of, 2395; the colonies and, 668; effect of the loss of the American colonies upon, 648; growth of, study of, 130a; Raleigh's contribution to the founding of, 396. *See also* British imperialism, British West Indies, and Great Britain.
British Guiana, 2733, 2734.
British Honduras, Maya ruins in, 323.
British imperialism, in North America, 524. *See also* British empire.
British North America act, 2391.
British West Indies, 2666-2675.
Britton, R. J., 1071.
Broadalbin, N. Y., 1786.
Brockway family, 1639.
Bronson, W. C., 2261.
Bronx, New York city, 2288.
Brooke, W. E., 1587.
Brookline, Mass., 1758.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Ferry road, 1133.
Brooks, M. M., 83.
—— Phillips, 2156.
Brough, John, 1330.
Broussard, R. F., 1331.
Brown, A. S., 1113.
—— C. E., 163, 164.
—— Edward, 1429.
—— G. T., 1640.
—— *Gen.* Jacob, 1332.
—— John, raid of, 732.
—— Noah, 1642.
—— P. W., 1994, 2193.
—— Stuart, 613.
—— W. L., 218.
Brown family, 1641, 1642.
Brown university, John Carter Brown library, 4; second president of, 2217.
Browne, B. B., 591.
—— Charles Farrar, 2284, 2285.
—— John, 1641.
Bruce's Cross Roads, N. C., 1158.
Brückbauer, Frederick, 2119.
Brush, E. H., 1403, 1617.
Bruté, *Bishop*, 2087.
Buchanan, James, papers of, 72.
Buchwald, Otto von, 282.
Buck, Gertrude, 5.
Buckham, J. W., 2070.
Budd, Henry, 1181.
Buell, I. M., 165.
Buenos Aires, Argentina, British capture and loss of, 2702; United States merchant ships at, *1801-1808*, 1977.
"Buffalo Bill," 1344.
Buffalo Cross Roads, Pa., 2140b.
Buffalo sweat lodge, Indian, 233.
Buffington, A. H., 524.
—— Joseph, 1894.
Buildings, historic, Philadelphia, 1184; Washington, D. C., 903, 904. *See also* Houses, historic.
Buley, R. C., 743.
Bull, J. H., 1642.
—— John, 1333, 1642.
Bull genealogy, 1642.
Buller, A. H. R., 2368.
Bullitt, A. S., 957.
Búlnes, Gonzalo, 2757.
Bunnell, A. H., 1160.
Bunson, Alfred, 1278.
Burbank, A. S., 1008.
Bureau of American ethnology, U. S., 41.
Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, U. S., 120, 2589.
Burgoyne, John, 625, 626; instructions for the expedition to Bennington, Vt., in 1777, 626; surrender to Gates, 625.
Burgoyne campaign, *1777*, 658.
Burgundy, colonists from, in New France, 2450.
Burial customs. *See* Embalming.
Burial grounds, Indian, 169, 186, 278; Pittsburgh's first, 1187; pre-Columbian, in Chile, 332. *See also* Cemetery.
Burnes, David, 900.
Burnet, E., 2170.

Burnet, Whittier, 1588.
Burnett, E. C., 1895.
—— J. J., 2078.
Burns, Lee, 940.
Burns centenary in Boston, *1859*, 1012.
Burpee, L. J., 1841, 2369, 2370, 2567.
Burr, Aaron, 632a, 1333a, 1334; trial of, 703.
—— Horace, 1815.
Burrage, H. S., 723.
Burrill, E. M., 1009.
Burroughs, John, 1478, 1480, 2286.
Burwash, Armon, 2371.
Buschan, Georg, 284.
Bushnell, D. I., *jr.*, 219, 220.
—— Horace, 2070.
Business, age of "big," 1979; American ideals in, 505; in Philadelphia in 1739, 585. *See also* Capital, masters of, Commerce, and Merchants.
Butler, David, 1083.
—— H. L., 1642a.
—— John, 627.
Butler family, 1642a.
Butte co., Cal., 892.
Butts, A. B., 1066.
Buxton settlement, Ont., 2559.
Bye, G. T., 1453.
Byrd, William, 595.

Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Cabinet, Confederate, 815.
Cabinet-maker, a colonial, 2240.
Cable, G. W., 2287.
Cabot, John, 1296, 1301.
—— Sebastian, 1301.
Caciques, 406.
Cadiz, Real academia hispano americana de ciencias y artes de, 2601.
Cahokia, Ill., 612, 2092.
Caillou, island of, 971.
Cairns, W. B., 2307, 2337.
Calderón, Ignacio, 1878.
Caldwell, G. F., 32.
Calendar, an Eskimo week, 213; Maya, 302, 324; of the Indians north of Mexico, 167.
Calhoun, A. W., 2044.
—— J. C., 1302.
California, 877–895; aboriginal pottery from, 172; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; Cortes and, 384; county archives of, 56, 57, 61; Drake's exploration along the coast, 404; filibusters of, 729; first woman poet of, 2326; gold discoverer in, 1431; a great Franciscan in, 2082; history, literature of, 9; history curriculum, 84; Indians of, 204; Mexican war in, 744; missions in, in 1815, 249; Oñate expedition to, *1604*, 427; Spanish beginnings of, 617; Spanish press of, 11; Spanish régime in, 879; state rights editor in, *1862–1863*, 793; voyage of Juan Pérez to, in 1774, 428.
California, Dept. of public instruction, 84.
California, Historical survey commission, 56, 57.
California, Lower. *See* Lower California.
"California," name, origin of, 883.
Californ°ia, University of, 2194.
Callières, *chevalier* de, 2441.
"Cambridge history of American literature," 2255.
Cambridge, Mass., 551; George Washington in, 1040.
Cameron, A. K., 2481.
—— D. M., 2534a.
Camp, D. N., 2212.
Campbell, David, 1329.
—— Duncan, 2134.
—— Jane, 1182.
Camps, British, in the Revolution, 655, 656.
Canaan, N. Y., 1759.
Canada, abolition movement in, 749, 750; administrative system of, 2388; agent of, in London, *1766–1768*, 2466, 2477; and the British empire, 2469, 2486; and the Pacific, 2394; anti-slavery society of, 749; as part of the British empire, 2395; attempt to reconquer, in the American revolution, 670; bibliography of the history of, 14; Confederation of, 2471, 2528; constitution of 1791, 2461; disarmament agreement with the United States, *1817*, 1847; governor of, *1685–1689*, 2447; governors general of, 1839 to 1854, 2469; history, since the close of the French régime, 2374, 2396; history, study of, 159; history, writings on, *1917*, 14; Indians of, 258; International joint commission between Canada and the United States, 1841; Iroquois in, 258; legal profession in, 2392; military and naval forces of, 2456; official agents of, in London, 2401; oldest British settlement in, 2566; politics and government, 2388, 2391, 2401, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2475, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484–2486, 2528, 2554, 2555; politics and government, French régime, 2427, 2429, 2440; provincial constitutions of, 2391; rebellion of, *1837–8*, 2473, 2541; relations with the United States since 1817, 1847, 1877; self-government, *1839–1854*, 2469; slavery in, 754, 755; under British rule, history of, 2458; Washington and, 688. *See also* British America.
Canadian aboriginal canoes, 206.
Canadian-American friendship, 156.
Canadian Indians, sun dance of, 231.
Canadian nationality, 2373.
Canals, early, 1992; in the state of Washington, 1254; interoceanic, 2663; Pennsylvania, 1196.
Cancer, Luis, 1296.
Cannon, Miles, 843.
—— Mrs. J. S., 1467.
Cannon family, 929.
Canon, *sieur*, 2443.
Canoes, aboriginal, 206.
Cap Rouge river, Que., 2474.
Capital, masters of, 2024.
Capitol building, U. S., 903; designer of the wings of, 2250.
Capó-Rodriguez, Pedro, 1842.
Capstick, J. H., 1335.
Captains of industry, 1979.
Caribbean, United States problems in the, 1846. *See also* Spanish Main.
Carleton, Guy, 2457.
Carlyle, Ill., 936.
Carman, T. D., 1479, 1486.
Carman family, 1629.
Carnegie, Andrew, 1302, 1336–1339.
Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 85.
Carney, Andrew, 1340.
Carnochan, Janet, 2535.

Caroline co., Va., 1243.
Caron, Ivanhoë, 426, 2409.
——— Max, 659.
Carré, Ezekiel, 558.
Carroll, Charles, 1341.
——— D. H., 2229.
Carson, H. L., 583a, 660.
Cartagena, English attack on, *1741*, 2641, 2643.
Carter, C. E., 87.
———R. G., 1232.
Cartier, *Sir* G. E., 2455, 2465, 2475, 2499.
——— Jacques, 422, 1301, 2446, 2453.
——— James, 1296.
Cartographer, an early Spanish, 401.
Cartography, early American, 416; of America, 1492 to 1543, 2626. *See also* Maps.
Carton, A. C., 86.
Carver, Jonathan, 1301.
Cary family, 1643.
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1296.
Cass, Lewis, 704, 1053.
Castles, prehistoric, in Colorado, 171.
Catawba Indians, 204.
Catholic church, 2080-2115; as a factor in early Spanish colonial government, 2615; bishops of, biographies of, 15; in Canada, 2486; in Greenland in the Middle Ages, 184; in Louisiana during the Spanish régime, 964; in Missouri, archives of, *1814-1868*, 58; in Ontario, 2551; in the island of San Domingo, 2686; in the Province of Quebec, 2529; in the United States, outline for the history of, 476; missions in Alaska, 874; pioneer priest in the Illinois country, 864; schools, history of the United States for, 482; schools, text-book for, 1296.
Catholic colony, first successful western, 708.
"Catholic encyclopedia," 6.
Catholic historical society of St. Louis, 58.
Catholic history, bibliography of, 6.
Catholic literary New York, *1800-1840*, 2276.
Catholics, first governor of New York, 1352; heroes of Illinois, 921; in the Union army, 799; women of Illinois, 931. *See also* Ursulines.
Catonsville, Md., 995, 2129.
Catskill, N. Y., 1760.
Cattle raising in the West, 2004.
Caucus, destruction of, in 1824, 736.
Caudebec family, 1650.
Caullery, M., 2170.
Cavalry leaders, Confederate, 818.
Cavelet, Jean, sieur du Hertelay, 2679.
Caye, Roger, 2230.
Cayuga, N. Y., 251.
Cedar Creek, Va., battle of, *1864*, 765.
Cejador y Franca, J., 2580.
Celebrations, historical, of the founding of New Orleans, 963; 125th anniversary of the incorporation of Pittsburgh as a borough, 1183. *See* also Centennial celebrations, and Pilgrim tercentenary.
Celts used by the Indians, 164.
Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Cemetery, pre-Columbian, in Chile, 332. *See also* Burial grounds.
Censer, a prehistoric, 322.
Centennial, Missouri's, 1076; of the Ohio state library, 2035.
Centennial celebrations, Alabama, 866, 868-871; first meeting of the General assembly of Connecticut, 1947; Illinois, 923; Indiana, 945; of the Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, 1053; Westfield, Mass., 1011a, 1029.
Central America, ancient ruins of, 303; antiquities, 302, 315, 322, 323, 325, 339, 351, 374; antiquities, bibliography of, 35; atlas of, 2575; confederation of, 2576; discovery and colonization, 407; Indians of, relationship terms of, 279; Maya culture of, 302; mythology of, 315; native languages of, 279; republics of, 2596; Spanish conquerors in, 412; travel in, 17th century, 2642.
Central Pacific railroad, 2011.
Centro de estudios americanistas, Seville, Spain, 2595.
Ceramic art, prehistoric, 299. *See also* Pottery.
Ceramics, prehistoric Porto Rican, 304. *See also* Pottery.
Ceremonials, Indian, 233; Diegueño ceremony of the death images, 221; the Wintun-Hesi ceremony, 215. *See also* Magic.
Cervera, *Admiral*, 837.
Cervera Bariera, Julio, 833.
Cestre, Charles, 502, 503.
"Chac," Maya rain-god, 367.
Chamberlain, B. P., 2222.
——— E. M., 433.
Chambers, J. W., 648.
Champigny, Jean-Bochart de, 2440, 2474.
Champlain, Samuel de, 1301; assault on the Oneidas, *1615*, 242a.
Champlain Valley, pioneer of, 702.
Chandler, Albert, 1925.
——— C. L., 151, 1619, 1977, 2736.
Channing, Edward, 467, 448.
Chantail, Henry de, 2679.
Chapais, Thomas, 2374.
Chapin, H. M., 7, 8, 1203.
Chaplain, C. T., 768.
Chaplin, W. E., 1287.
Chapman, C. E., 9, 59, 384, 882, 883, 2082, 2696.
——— E. T., 88.
——— J. J., 1407.
Character, American, 506. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Charities, American law of, 1935. *See also* Philanthropy.
Charleston, S. C., 753, 1217, 1761, 1762, 2064.
Charlestown, Mass., 1038, 2083.
Charlestown, N. Y., 1786.
Charlesworth, Hector, 2375.
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, 2413.
Charlottesville, Va., 844.
Charnwood, *Lord*, 1408.
Charpentier, John, 1394.
Charter, of Pennsylvania, genesis of, 583a; of the colony of Massachusetts, 532.
Chase, Ebenezer, 2067.
——— Jacob, 1204.
——— S. P., 1342.
——— Samuel, 632a.
——— W. M., 2248.
Chastellux, F. J., *marquis* de, 432.

Chatham, Ont., 2532, 2539, 2547.
Chatham Center, N. Y., 2235.
Chelsea, N. Y., 1138.
Chemist, an early American, 1347.
Chemistry, history of, 2360; in old Philadelphia, 2363.
"Chenango country," N. Y., 2147.
Cheney, A. L., 1481.
——— J. S., 1303.
Cherokee Indians, 1229.
Chesson, W. H., 814.
Chester, Pa., 2079a.
Chesterton, Cecil, 449.
——— G. K., 449.
Chibcha Indians, 318.
Chicago, Ill., 928; antiquities of, 183; Catholic church in, 2086, 2087.
Chicago road, the old, 214.
Chicago trail, the old, 1989.
Chickasaw Bluffs, De Soto at, 239.
Chickasaw Nation, 239.
Chickering family, 1644.
Chiefs, Indian, 261.
Child, L. M., 2352.
——— Robert, 559.
Children's plays, Alabama history, 868-872.
Chile, 2735-2746; aborigines of, 370, 371; antiquities of, 332, 370, 371; archives of, 2696; at the beginning of the 19th century, 2702; controversy with Peru over Tacna-Arica, 2735, 2737; history of, 2596; navy of, American captain serving in, 1619; Santiago, at the end of the 18th century, 2702; Spanish conquest of, 2596; war with Peru, *1879-1882*, 2741.
China relief expedition, *1904*, 895a.
China. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
Chinard, Gilbert, 504, 2262.
Chinese world map of Father Ricci, 395.
Chippewa Indians, 264, 704.
Chiriqui, Panama, 325.
Chiriquians, 327.
Chitimacha Indians, 240.
Choctaw Indians, 204.
Choroti Indians, 333.
Chrisman, L. H., 2308.
Christian, J. T., 1395.
——— S. L., 1232a.
Christianity in the Oregon country, 850.
Christophers family, 1645.
"The Chronicles of America," 146, 412.
Chronology, Maya, 323; of the cultures of the Southwest, 208; of the prehistoric civilizations of Peru, 331. *See also* Calendar.
Chung, Henry, 1843.
Church, and state, in the Spanish American colonies, 2615; in Greenland in the Middle ages, 184.
Church music, in Montreal, 2513.
Church of England, bishop of Quebec, 1892 to 1914, 2512.
Church of the New Jerusalem, 2116.
Church plate, early Connecticut, 2249.
Church records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Churches, historic, 558, 1006, 1007, 1129, 1188, 2501; in Quebec, 2501; in the United States, 2069; Church of baptised bretherin, Royalton, Vt.; 1242a; Church of San José de Acoma, N. Mex., 1129; first church in western Pennsylvania, 1188; French church in Boston, in 1690, 558; Old South church, Boston, 1006, 1007; St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington co., Pa., 1188. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.
Cibola, fabled cities of, 393.
Cincinnati, O., 726; pioneer life in, 1164.
Citizenship, Committee on education for, 92; teaching of, 152; training for, in Iowa, 79.
Civic education, the newer, 99.
Civics, course of study in, 84, 152; instruction in Iowa, 79; teaching of, 149, 492; teaching of, effects of the World war on, 89; text-book of, 488. *See also* Citizenship, and Civil government.
Civil government, high school texts in, 91; in Florida, 906; in the Old Northwest, organization of, 841; outline of, 468; study of, 129; teaching of, 106. *See also* Citizenship, Civics, and Politics and government.
Civil liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 551.
Civil service, American history for candidates for, 479; reform movement, 1939.
Civil war, Charlestown, Mass., men in service during, 1038; effect on science and scientists of the South, 2364; general, 757-818; Illinois during, 919; in Michigan, 1055; Indians as participants in, 210; Ohio teachers in, 2179; regimental histories, 819-821.
Civilization, American, 508. *See also* Americanism, Institutions, American, and National characteristics and ideals.
Civilization, Aztec, 355; of the Indians of Chile, 371; pre-Columbian, in South America, 328; prehistoric, 267, 331, 355. *See also* Culture, Indian.
Clan hats, Indian, 250.
Clan organization of the Winnebago, 236.
Clancy, F. W., 1128.
Clapin, Sylva, 2455.
Clapp, C. B., 10.
Clark, A. C., 900, 901.
——— C. H., 1947.
——— E. T., 1577.
——— J. B., 89.
——— Walter, 769.
——— William, 844, 1301.
Clark's expedition for the conquest of the Northwest, *1778*, 689.
Clarksville, Tenn., 1439.
Clasons Point, N. Y. city, 202.
Classics, letters of Thomas Jefferson concerning, 2174.
Clay, Henry, 1302.
Clay heads, ancient Mexican, 280.
Cleary, J. J., 1110.
Cleaveland ancestry, 1628.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 2258
——— W. M., 1686.
Clements, W. L., 628.
Clergy, Canadian, in 1791, 2461.
Cleveland, Grover, 1917.
Cleveland, O., 1161; Society for savings in the city of, 2028.
Cleveland era, 826.
Cliff dwellings, in Colorado, 171; of Johnson Canyon, Col., 189.

Climate, influence upon the anthropogeography of Chile, 2738.
Clinton, De Witt, 1302; political followers of, 1911.
Clipper ships, 1983.
Clizbee, Azalea, 33.
Closse, Lambert, 2425.
Clowes family, 1646.
Clubs, Texas federation of women's, 1232a.
Clutz, J. A., 2124.
Coamo, Porto Rico, 834.
Coastwise shipping, 1983; New England, 1993.
Cobden, Richard, 787.
Coburn, F. W., 1010.
Codex Nuttall, 315.
Codman, C. R., 1343.
Cody, L. F., 1344.
—— W. F., "Buffalo Bill," 1344.
Coe, G. A., 505.
Coffee, price and preparation of, 2046.
Coffin, L. A., 2232.
Coggeshall family, 1647.
Cohen, C. J., 1184.
—— H. L., 90.
—— Mrs. B. I., 998.
Cohiti, N. Mex., 224.
Coinage, obsolete, 2029; of the Confederacy, 773. *See also* Money.
Coker, F. W., 91.
Colbert, J. B., colonial policy of, 445.
Colby, Elbridge, 2263.
Colden, Cadwallader, 577.
—— David, 629.
Cole, A. C., 919, 1948.
—— G. M., 895a.
—— H. E., 166.
Coles, Mrs. S. E., 1136.
College, Dalhousie, Halifax, N. S., 2495.
College men, in the Revolutionary war, 692; in the War of 1812, 2192.
Colleges. *See* Educational history, particular institutions, and under name of individual colleges.
Collins, A. H., 883a.
—— Caspar, 1096.
—— John, 2243.
—— V. L., 1111.
Coll y Toste, Cayetano, 833, 834.
Colombia, 2747-2750; antiquities, 286, 291; battle of Boyacá, *1819*, 2709; discovery and exploration, 419; geographical account of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; independence of, 2710; Indians in, 272, 346; Spanish conquest of, 2596; War of independence, *1810-1822*, 2706, 2747-2750. *See also* New Granada.
Colonial administration, of the British empire, 2395. *See also* Colonial policy, Dutch colonial administration, English colonial administration, Great Britain, colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
Colonial agents. *See* Agents, provincial.
Colonial architecture, 2234-2237, 2244, 2246.
Colonial companies. *See* Compagnie des cent associés, Compagnie des Indes occidentales, Dutch West India company, Indian and African trading company of Scotland, and Virginia company of London.
Colonial enterprise. *See* Colonization, and Darien scheme.
Colonial governors, Connecticut, 1584; New York; 577; of Carolina, 609; Plymouth colony, 548, Rhode Island, 1312.
Colonial history to 1763, 454, 520-530; French and Indian war, 531; Georgia, 1373; an historian of, 142; individual colonies, 532-622; North Carolina, 1156, 1157; Plymouth colony, Indian friends of, 261; South Carolina, 1214; Spanish America, 2612-2646; study of, 130a.
Colonial home rule, pre-Revolutionary problem of 651.
Colonial land system, 657.
Colonial literature, bibliography of, 2261.
Colonial period, art in, 2230, 2238; bankruptcy in, 2025; brick architecture of, 2232; compulsory education in, 2180; educational development of the South, 2181; furniture in, 2240; maritime commerce in, 1983; mathematics and mathematical instruction during, 2175; merchant marine in, 1983; Michigan fur trade during, 1982; musical life in, 2357; North Carolina militia, 1823; records of the Commissioners of trade and plantations, 72; sculpture in, 2238.
Colonial policy, British, 2395; of England, 524; of France, 524. *See also* Colonial administration.
Colonial system, American, in the Old Northwest, 841; English, 522, Spanish, 621. *See also* Colonial administration, and Colonial policy.
Colonial tariff policy of France, 2414.
Colonial wars, early Massachusetts, 532; Indian, 532, 536, 538; Queen Anne's war, 525. *See also* French and Indian war.
Colonists in New France, from Burgundy, France, 2450.
Colonization, English, 454; English, Raleigh's plans for, 396; French, 454; French, in Brazil, *1554-1559*, 2623; French, in Ontario, 2531; French, in the Antilles, 2679; French attempt in the Texas region, in 1720-1721, 259; negro, 2061; of New France, 2416, 2417; Raleigh's place in, 376, 1837; Spanish America, 2574, 2596. *See also* American colonization society, Colonial companies, and Darien scheme.
Colonizers of Spanish America, 337.
Colorado, ancient ruins in, 198; antiquities of, 189; archaeological field-work in, 204; prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of, 171.
"The Colored American," periodical, 756.
Colrain, Mass., 1763.
Columbia river, exploration of, 1259.
Columbia river country, 706.
Columbia township, O., 1164.
Columbus, Christopher, 389, 1296, 1301; and new lands, 412; commissions of, 394; discoveries of, 421; documents relating to, 414; first landfall of, 383; letters of, 385, 386; nationality of, 403; remains of, 390; tomb of, 391.
Columbus, Ga., 910.
Comedy, early American, 2263.
Command, J. A., 1045.
Commerce, 1976-1987; between France and the Antilles, 2680; between Quebec and the Antilles in 1866, 2474; capture of Spanish merchant ship by an American ship during the war with England in 1748, 526; foreign, *1784-1810*, 1872; foreign, *1786-1790*, 700a; foreign, *1801-1808*, 1977; in Missouri, one hundred years ago, 1078;

of Louisiana, *1720-1766*, 614; of old Boston, 1036; of the French colonies in America, *1700-1734*, 529; with the Indies, 1786 to 1790, 700a; with the Levant ports, 1784 to 1810, 1872. *See also* Business, Capital, masters of, Merchant marine, Prizes and Trade.
Commerce, U. S. Bureau of foreign and domestic, 120.
Commercial companies. *See* North West company of Canada.
Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 771.
Commercial monopoly, French colonial, 2414. *See also* Trusts.
Commercial readjustment following the War of 1812, 701.
Commercial relations, German, with Latin America, 2598.
Commercial system of Napoleon, and the United States, 1860.
Commissary general of Virginia, Revolutionary war, 630.
Commissary of prisoners, *1778*, 624.
Commission on a national program for education, 92.
Commissioner of education, U. S., first, 2212.
Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72.
Committee of vigilance, San Francisco, *1851*, 894.
Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools, 92-95.
Committees of public information, *1863-1866*, 816.
Committees of safety, Virginia Revolutionary, 631.
Common law, English, 521; of America, 1936.
Communication and transportation, 1988-2019; in Ontario, 2540; Pennsylvania canals, 1196; postal service, evolution of, 987; stage coach, 2540. *See also* Indian trails, Portages, Roads, and Trails.
Communistic republic, attempt to establish, in 1743, 610.
Compagnie de la Nouvelle, France, 2445.
Compagnie des Cent Associés, 2504.
Compagnie des isles de l'Amérique, 2679.
Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 259, 2504, 2679.
Compañia general de tabacos de Filipinas, 2779.
Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 2675.
Company of the Hundred Associates, 2504.
Composer, early American musical, 2357.
Comprehensive histories, 442-461.
Compulsory education in the colonies, 533.
Comstock, D. W., 1345.
Comuneros in New Granada, rebellion of, *1781*, 2702.
Conciliation proposals, *1774*, *1775*, 667.
Conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts convention of, 1788, 1898.
Concord, Mass., battle of, *1775*, 661.
Concord school of philosophy, a "pilgrim" in, 2280.
Condict, Lewis, 434.
Condit, Mrs. B. S., 1112.
Condon, J. T., 1964.
——— Peter, 2686.
Confederate army, 785; campaign in Kentucky, *1862*, 804; cavalry leaders, 818; diary of a soldier of, 798; employment of negroes as soldiers in, 817; generals killed in war, 762; organization and equipment of North Carolina troops, 769; personal narrative of service in, 811; regimental histories, 819.
Confederate navy, 807; launching of the Albemarle, 814.
Confederate soldier, morale of, 808.
Confederate states of America, alliance of the Indians with, 757; attorney-general of, 1350; chronicle of, 809; coins of, 773; commercial intercourse with, in the Mississippi Valley, 771; diplomatic agents of, 774, 802; effort to obtain recognition from the Pope, 774; executive officers and congressmen of, 770; fifty years after, 810; government of, 770; last meeting of the cabinet of, 815; paper money of, 758; personal narrative of service in, 811; secession of a Mississippi county from, in 1864, 759; secret mission to Rome, 774; relations with Mexico, 802, 806; treasurer of, 1353.
Confederate sympathizer, in California, 793.
Confederation, Canadian, 2471, 2528.
Confederation, the United States under, 464.
Conference of hereditary patriotic societies, 96.
Conference of historical societies, Dec. 28, 1916, 97.
Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin American history, Dec. 29, 1916, 98.
Conger, J. L., 1909, 1977a.
Congregational church, 2116a, 2117; in Branford, Conn., 896.
Congress, U. S., control of foreign relations, *1774-1789*, 691; delegates from Nebraska, contested election of, *1860*, 1095; first, North Carolina member in, 1604; John Strohm's career in, 1200.
"Conimicut, tenement on," R. I., 1205.
Conkling, Roscoe, 1919.
Conley, P. H., 1268.
Connecticut, architecture of historic houses in, 2245; capitals and state houses of, 1947; colonial history, 573; Congregational church in Branford, 2117; domestic architecture in, 2236; early church plate in, 2249; French in, 839; genealogical records, 1795, 1808; General assembly, first meeting of, 1947; governor of, 1769 to 1784, 1584; local history, 895a, 895b, 896; men in the Spanish-American war, Philippine insurrection, and China relief expedition, 895a; origin of names of towns of, 1947; political affairs in, early 19th century, 1314; Revolutionary soldiers from, 696; settlement of Massachusetts colonists in, in 1636, 552; towns of, in the order of their establishment, 1947.
Connecticut, Board of education, Dept. of Americanization, 468.
Connecticut river, 2015-2017.
Connor, R. D. W., 1157, 2213.
Connors, J. W., 1560.
Conquest of Spanish America, 2574, 2596, 2614a.
Conquistadores, Spanish, 405, 412, 419.
Conservatives, on the eve of secession, 722.
Conspiracy against the Spanish government in Chile, *1780-1781*, 2702.
Constitution, Idaho, 1945; Illinois, 1948, 1952; Iowa, 1954; Kentucky, 1957; Montana, 1945; North Dakota, 1945; South Dakota, 1945; state of Washington, 1945, 1964; Wyoming, 1945.
Constitution, U. S., Benjamin Franklin and, 1894; birthday of, 1892, 1899; contest over, 1895; how

it saved the Revolution, 1900; John Marshall and, 1896; obligation of contracts clause of, 1901; ratification of, by Massachusetts, 1898; relation of the judiciary to, 1902; the South's effort to destroy, 777; a study of, 1893; teaching of, 464. *See also* Unconstitutionality.
"Constitution day," plea for the observance of, 1892.
Constitution of Canada, 2398, 2461; amendments to, 2391.
Constitutional convention, Illinois, *1869-1870*, 50a; Kentucky, *1891*, 1957; Pennsylvania, *1838*, 1907; Wisconsin, *1846*, 1965; Wisconsin, *1848*, 1265.
Constitutional convention of 1787, bankruptcy in, 2025; member of, from North Carolina, 1604.
Constitutional history and law, 1891-1906; in the Federalist period, 713. *See also* Federalism, Treaties, ratification of, and Unconstitutionality.
Constitutional system, American, 551.
Constitutionality of treaties, 1906.
Contested election of delegates to Congress from Nebraska, in 1860, 1095.
"The Continent," periodical, 2146.
Continental army, 681.
Continental congress, control of foreign relations, 1876; journal of a member of, *1778-1780*, 636.
Controversies between states, judicial settlement of, 1903.
Convent, at Charlestown, Mass, burning of, 2083; first in Illinois, 2113.
Conwell, J. A., 1113.
Cooch, M. E. W., 1744.
Cooch family, 1744.
Cook, H. F., 1161.
Cooke, Jacob, 1648.
Cooke family, 1648.
Cooney, Robert, 2493.
Coons, W. S., 1729.
Cooper, C. R., 1344.
—— Peter, 1302.
—— Thomas, 712.
Copan, Honduras, 339.
Cope, Leona, 167.
Corbacho, G. M., 2713.
Corbin, John, 1910.
Corn, Indian, 1972.
Cornwell, J. J., 1482.
Coronado. *See* Vásquez de Coronado.
Corpa, Peter de, 1296.
Corson, O. T., 1409, 1483.
Cortereal, Gaspar, 1301.
—— Miguel, 1301.
Cortés, Hernando, 1296, 1301, 2614a; and California, 384; conquest of Mexico, 387, 412, 417.
Corwin, E. S., 703, 1896.
Cosentini, Fr., 1609.
Cost of living, eighty years ago, 1140. *See also* Prices.
Cotterill, E. S., 956.
—— R. S., 724, 1996.
Cottman, G. S., 2233.
Cotton kingdom of the South, 847.
Cottrell, E. A., 99.
Couillard-Després, A., 2411.
Coulomb, C. A., 106, 469.
Coulter, E. M., 771.
Coulter, J. M., 505.
County farm bureaus, 1973.
Course of study in history. *See* Curriculum, Syllabi, and Text-books, outlines, etc.
Court records, Massachusetts, *1668-1680*, 554, 556.
Courthouse, District of Columbia, 904; Wisconsin's oldest, 1266.
Courts, Supreme court, 1896; Supreme court of the District of Columbia, 898. *See also* Judiciary.
Cousins, Frank, 2234.
Couvreu, Émile, 1610.
Covell, A. T., 2235.
Coventry, George, 2459.
Cowan, J. P., 1185.
—— R. E., 11.
Cowan family, 1649.
Cowing, Elizabeth, 694.
—— Janet, 1567.
Cox, G. M., 2535a.
—— I. J., 100, 101, 151.
—— Nathaniel, 845.
Coxsackie, N. Y., 1150, 1763.
Coy, O. C., 56, 57, 61.
Crandall, L. A., 2165.
Crane, V. W., 525, 610.
Crawford, E. A., 441.
Crawford Notch, N. H., discoverer of, 1441.
Cree Indians, 231.
Creek war, *1813-1814*, 736.
Créqui-Montfort, G., 286.
Cretin, Joseph, 2157.
Crevecoeur, Fort, location of, 418.
Cribbs, G. A., 584, 1186.
Criddle, E. D., 102.
Crittenden, William, 725.
Crittenden compromise, *1860*, 772.
Croghan, N. Y., 1149.
Crone, F. L., 1625.
Crone family, 1625.
Croquet, A. J., 2158.
Cross, A. L., 103.
Cross, use of, by primitive Indians, 349.
Crothers, S. M., 1306.
Crow Indians, 238.
Crump, N. M., 772.
Cruzat, H. H., 969, 978.
—— Heloise, 974.
Cuba, 2676, 2677; American filibusters in, 725; blockade of, in the Spanish-American war, 1846; early map of, 416; history, 17th century, 2645, 2646; history of, 2596; Spanish fleet in, 17th century, 2645.
Cubagua, early map of, 416.
Cubberley, E. P., 2172.
Cuddeback, W. L., 1650.
Cuddeback family, 1650.
Cuevas, Mariana, 2648.
Culemans, J. B., 2152, 2162.
Culin, Stewart, 224.
Culleton, George, 1811.
Cullum, G. W., 1346.
Culpeper, *Lord* Thomas, 604.
Cult, ancient Mexican, 358.
Culture, Arawak, 334, 352; in Argentina, 2726; Maya, 302; of the Chippewa Indians, 204; of the Guiana Indians, 313; prehistoric, 171, 183, 191, 192, 208, 284, 287, 334, 348. *See also* Lithic industries.

Cumberland co., Va., 631.
Cumberland county [N. J.] medical society, 1123.
Cumberland river, journey down, in 1807, 431.
Cummings, H. A., 1758.
"Cumulative book index," 12.
Cundall, Frank, 2668.
Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo, 388–391.
Cunliffe, J. W., 2173.
Cunningham, C. H., 846, 2615.
—— E. E., 1083.
Curaçao, archaeology of, 308.
Curran, W. R., 1972.
Currency, North Carolina state, 1155; United States, 2029. *See also* Coinage and Money.
Current history, study of, 107, 121, 152.
Curriculum in history and civics, 84; for sixth grades, 88; Spanish-American history, 101. *See also* Course of study.
Currier, Moody, 2206.
Curtis, H. R., 1205.
—— M. A., 2364.
—— Natalie, 1484, 1485.
Curzon family, 1651.
Cusachs, Gaspar, 970, 971.
Cushing, Caleb, 1652.
—— W. B., 807.
—— W. H., 106.
Cushing family, 1652.
Cushman, Josiah, 1653.
Cushman family, 1653.
Custer, Milo, 929, 1699.
Custer co., Nebr., 1084.
Cutbush, James, 1347.
Czaplewski, Eugen, 287.

Dahlinger, C. W., 1183, 1187, 1188, 2148.
Daily, S. G., 1095.
Dakota Indians, 231. *See also* Sioux Indians.
Dakota territory, blizzard in, in 1880, 842; Indians of, 253.
Dalhousie college, Halifax, N. S., 2495.
Dance, Indian, 231, 237, 245; spirit, 245; sun, 231, 237. *See also* Wintun Hesi ceremony.
Danielson family, 1654.
Danish West Indies. *See* Virgin Islands.
Danner, A. C., 774.
Danvers, Mass., 563, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1030, 1039, 2153.
Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass., 48.
Dapp, C. F., 2125.
Darien, discovery and colonization of, 2596; Scots' colony, 2638.
Darien, Conn., 1804.
Darien scheme, *1695*, 2638.
Darió, Rubén, 2610.
Dark days in Quebec in 1785, 2500.
Dart, H. P., 62.
Dartmouth college, 2206, 2227.
Dartmouth college decision, 1901.
Daughters of 1812, National society of the United States, 2040.
Davenport, Harbert, 392.
David, L. O., 2482.
Davidson, J. H., 1348.
Davidson co., Tenn., 1220.
Davies, G. E., 1818a.
—— G. R., 104.
Dávila, Pedrarias, 379.
Davin, N. F., 2385.
Davis, David, 1349.
—— E. H., 221.
—— George, 1350.
—— J. F., 57.
—— J. W., 661.
—— Jefferson, 788.
—— T. E., 1114.
—— V. M., 1221.
Davison, W. B., 105.
Dawson, Edgar, 106.
Deaf, Maryland state school for, 2048.
Dearborn, Fort, massacre at, *1812*, 932.
Death Valley, Cal., 892a.
Deats, H. E., 67.
Debate, the Webster-Hayne, 737.
Debating societies in New Hampshire, 1102.
De Booy. *See* Booy.
Debt, West Virginia, 1263.
Declaration of independence, Mecklenburg, 679.
Decoration, early American, 2230.
Decorations, war, 1835.
Deeds, Barnstable co., Mass., 1756.
DeGrange, J. H., 973.
Dejan, Victorin, 974.
De Kay, Charles, 2288.
Delabarre, E. B., 168.
Delafield, J. R., 1620.
Delano family, 1655.
Delaplaine, E. S., 1398.
De La Vergne, H. J., 975.
Delaware, beginning of, 587; colonial history, 587; genealogical records, 1779, 1815; local history, 897; Presbyterian church at Lewes, 2139; Revolutionary period in, 1468.
Delaware Indians, 260a. *See also* Lenape Indians.
De Lestry, E. L., 393, 1388, 1442.
Deming family, 1656.
Demobilization, in 1783, 666; in 1865, 779; since and including the Revolution, 1831.
Democracy, American, 510; English influence on, 507; English origin of, 501; in New York state, early 19th century, 1922. *See also* Liberty.
Democratic movement of the century, Illinois in, 927.
Democratic party, 1922; return to power in 1884, 1921; triumph in 1828, 736.
De Mott, J. J., 1115.
Denison, Bill, 884.
Denonville, J. R. de Brisay, *marquis* de, 2447.
Densmore, Benjamin, 1061.
Dent, Thomas, 1349.
Dentz, F. Oudschans, 2751.
Denver, Col., 895.
Depew, C. M., 1351, 1487.
Deportation, negro, 946.
Derbigny, M. P., 968.
Description and travel, 430–441; California, in 1769, 885; Central America, 1625 to 1637, 2642; early day travel to California, 2002; Massachusetts, 1013; Oregon country, 852; Washington, D. C., 899. *See also* Geographical accounts, and Life and manners.
Desertion in the Union army, 799.
Design, of Indian bead work, 262; on prehistoric pottery, 170.

Des Moines, Fort, Ia., 951.
De Soto, Hernando de, 1296, 1301; at the Chickasaw Bluffs, 239; four narratives of, 239.
Desrosiers, Adélard, 2376.
Desterro, Brazil, 2711.
Detroit, Mich., Hull's surrender of, 720.
Devereux family, 1626.
Dewees, W. W., 2120.
Dewey, George, and Manila Bay, 1846.
—— John, 1488.
De Witt, J. H., 1228.
Dexter, F. B., 573.
—— Gregory, 7, 570.
Deyrolle, E., 288.
Diamond, James, 2243.
Dias, Roberio, 2612.
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, 2614a.
Díaz Pimienta, Francisco, 2645.
Dickens, Charles, 1167, 2275.
Dickerson family, 1629.
Dickey, Marcus, 2323.
Dickinson, E., 505.
—— Emily, 1293.
—— John, 590.
—— W. L., 1120.
Dickson, F. S., 222.
—— L. E., 884a.
Dictators. *See* Francia, and Rosas.
Dictionary, a famous Indian, 222.
Diegueño ceremony of the death images, 221.
Diffenderffer, F. R., 663.
Dilnot, Frank, 1375.
Dimock, Davis, 1817.
Dionne, N. E., 2506.
Diplomacy, American, 1844, 1845. *See also* Diplomatic history.
Diplomatic agents of the Confederate states, 774, 802.
Diplomatic history, Spanish American, 1810 to 1830, 2644; relations between France and Argentina, *1838-1850*, 2724.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, U. S., 1837-1890; Canadian-American friendship, history text-book poison in, 156; constitutionality of treaties, 1906; Great Britain and the U. S., effect of history teaching on, 111, 140; Great Britain and the U. S., school histories and, 132; of the Federalist period, 713; public documents relating to, 45; ratification of treaties, 1852, 1897; relations with Mexico, Indians of the Southwest in, *1848-1853*, 741; rôle of America in the world, 447. *See also* Northeastern boundary dispute, and Oregon question.
Diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana, 710.
Disabled officers and soldiers, Revolutionary, 665.
Disarmament agreement of 1817, with Canada, 1847.
Disciples of Christ, 2118.
Discoverers and explorers of America, 337, 1296, 1301.
Discovery and exploration, 375-429; Amazon river region, 2694; De Soto at the Chickasaw Bluffs, 239; French, 1851, 2449, 2451-2453; French, in the 16th century, 445; Hudson Bay region, 258; in the Southwest, *1820-1824*, 849; in the Flathead section and the Spokane country, 1259; Lake Superior region, in 1727, 2449; of Guiana, 2734; of La Vérendrye and his sons, 2452; Spanish, 2596; Spanish, in the Southwest, 615, 617, 885. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition.
Dishman, S. B., 1926.
Disloyalty, in the Civil war and the World war, 776; in the North during the Civil war, 816.
District of Columbia, 898-905; marriage licenses of, 1801 to 1820, 1765.
Dix, Dorothea, 1302.
Dixon, A. H., 129.
—— R. B., 1440.
Dobie, Samuel, 2243.
Documents, South American historical, 2713. *See also* Archives and Public documents.
Dodd, W. E., 847, 1837.
Dodge, Henry, 737.
Dodson, R. B., 584
Döhla, J. C., 632.
Doggett, Carita, 907.
Dolfean, Jean, 2436a.
Dollier de Casson, François, 2422.
Dominican republic, establishment of, 2688. *See also* Santo Domingo.
Dongan, Thomas, 1352.
Doniphan, Kans., 244.
Donnelly, T. F., 470.
Doorways, old New England, 2246.
Douglas, George, 2385, 2483.
—— W. B., 1461.
Doughty, Elias, 1106.
Dover, N. H., 1791.
Dow, C. M., 1582.
—— G. F., 554, 555, 1011.
Dowd, F. J., 223.
Dowley family, 1657.
Downing, M. B., 664, 904, 1129, 1459.
Dowse, W. B. H., 541.
Doyle, A., 1419.
—— J. H., 1162.
Dozier, H. D., 1978.
Draft riots in Wisconsin, 800.
Dragon-legend among primitive peoples, 367.
Drake, F. S., 223.
—— *Sir* Francis, 1296, 1301; and the fleet tradition, 415; exploration of the Pacific coast, 404.
—— J. R., 2288.
Drama, of United States history, 460. *See also* Comedy.
Dramatist, a forgotten German-American, 2316.
Drascher, Wahrhold, 1843a.
Drinker, F. E., 1489.
Drouilly, Georges, 1491.
Drowne, H. R., 1137.
Drug store, Wisconsin pioneer, 1284.
Duanesburgh, N. Y., 1767.
Dubois co., Ind., 947a.
Du Bourg, L. W., 2084.
Duchaussois, P., 2568.
Duchesnau, Jacques, 2440.
Duclos, *Père*, 2071.
Duden, Gottfried, 1068, 1069.
Duel, the Potter-Pryor, *1860*, 73
Duer, William, 632a.
Duer family, 1658.
Duffy, J. E., 1323.
Dulany, Daniel, 593.
Duluth, Minn., 2095.
Dumarest, Noël, 224.

Dumas, *sieur* de, 2412.
Duncan, T. S., 2210.
Dundas, W. O., 775.
Dundas, Ont., 2550.
Dunlap, Boutwell, 2326.
Dunn, A. H., 2512.
—— J. P., 941.
—— T. A., 1183.
Dunning, A. E., 1006.
—— W. A., 776.
Dupré, F. J., 2378.
Durston, G. R., 1454.
——George, 1454.
Dustin, Fred, 704.
Dutch, colonial administration in America, 581; colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies, 2678; fleet in the West Indies, defeat of, *1674*, 2682; settlements in Wisconsin, 1272; settlements on the Hudson, 575; trading post of Trenton, N. J., 583.
Dutch Guiana, 2751, 2752.
Dutch Reformed church, 2119.
Dutch West India company, 581.
Dutch West Indies, 2678.
Dutcher, G. M., 106.
—— Salem, 777.
Dutchess co., N. Y., 1146a.
Duval, Maurice, 1879.
Dwellings, Indian, 219, 220. *See also* Cliff dwellings, and Houses, historic.
Dyckman farm, Manhattan, 655.
Dyer, G. W., 1222.
Dykes, H. S. B., 1636.

Eagles as Indian symbols, 225.
Eames, Frank, 2536.
East Pikeland, Pa., 2125.
Eastman, C. A., 225.
Eaton, A. W. H., 1662, 2496.
—— W. D., 1611.
Eberlein, H. D., 2236, 2237.
Eccleston, Samuel, 2102.
Eckenrode, H. J., 920.
Economic history, Montana, 1862 to 1870, 1080; of American agriculture, bibliography, 35a; of American agriculture as a field for study, 139; of Canada, 2368; Virginia, 1814 to 1819, 1249. *See also* Neutral trade, and Social and economic history.
Economic material in Pennsylvania state documents, *1790–1904*, 49.
Ecuador, 2753; antiquities of, 305, 320, 328, 336; history of, 2596; Indians of, 292, 336; revolution against Spain, 2753; war of independence, 2706.
Edgar, W. C., 2062.
Edison, T. A., 1302.
Education, American ideals in, 505; Baptist, in Pennsylvania, 2079; colonial, mathematical instruction, 527; compulsory, in the colonies, 533; German conspiracy in, 518; in Illinois, to 1860, 917; in Mexico, 2658; in Mississippi, 1961; in Ontario, 2535a, 2536, 2544; in patriotism, 129, in South Carolina, 1212; in the provice of Quebec, 2530a; in the Spanish colonies, 16th century, 2629; military, in Ontario, 2535a; of the Indians, 2088; patriotism through, 122; religious, in Illinois, 934; what the World war teaches about, 126. *See also* History, study and teaching, and Schools.
Education, U. S. Commissioner of, first, 2212.
Educational association of Virginia, 2185.
Educational history, biography, 2210–2227; development of the southern colonies, 598; general, 2169–2177; of Canada, 2502; of Nova Scotia, 2495, 2497; of Virginia, *1814–1819*, 1249; particular institutions, 2190–2209; regional, 2178–2189.
Educational institutions, in Canada, 2495, 2502; in Mexico, 2658; in the Spanish colonies, 16th century, 2629; in the United States, 2190–2209.
Educational law, New York state, 2188.
Educator, a Chilean, 2740.
Edwards, J. N., 778.
—— Jonathan, 2269.
—— M. L., 2072.
Edwards family, 1659.
Eekhof, A., 574.
Egan, M. F., 1492.
Eggert, E. M., 32.
Eggleston, Edward, 471.
Eitel, E. H., 2324.
El Dorado, Lope de Aguirre's search for, 400.
Eldredge, J. J., 1738.
Election, contested, in Nebraska, *1860*, 1095; presidential, of 1840, 701; of 1844, 701; of 1860, 722.
Elgin, J. B., *Earl* of, 2469.
Elias y Elias, *Señor*, 331.
Eliot, C. W., 1425, 2309.
—— John, 542, 1302.
Elliott, L. E., 226.
—— T. C., 435, 705, 706.
Ellis, C. M., 1419.
Ellison, W. H., 107.
Ellsworth, W. W., 2264.
Ellwanger, E. H., 957, 958, 1997
Elmore, E. C., 1353.
Elton family, 1660.
Emancipation proclamation, 797; effect on English public opinion, 814.
Embalming, of the Incas, 344.
Embargo of 1807, 1001, 1985.
Emblem, Louisiana state, 962.
Embroidery. *See* Samplers.
Emerson, C. S., 546.
—— R. W., 2269, 2280, 2289–2291.
Emigration, New England, to New York and the middle west, 865; western, 1062. *See also* Immigration, and Migration, negro.
Emmerson, L. L., 925.
Ende, Amelia von, 2251.
Endecott, John, 1354.
Enemy, trading with, in the Civil war, 771.
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 249, 2085.
England, America's links with Westminster Abbey, 517; and the birth of the American nation, 1837; attack on Cartagena in 1741, 2641; attack upon the sea power of Spain, in the 16th century, 396; colonial empire in America, founding of, 396; colonial policy in America, 524; Lords of trade and plantations, *1675–1696*, 522; mercantile marine, Drake and, 415; mercantile marine, Raleigh and, 396; navy of, Drake and, 415; opinion in, in regard to the American civil war, 814; relations with her colonies in America, 606; trade relations with Virginia, *1690–1691*, 595;

Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 1811; war with Spain, in 1748, participation of an American ship in, 526; West Indian expedition, *1739-1742*, 530. *See also* Anglo-American entente, British, English, and Great Britain.
English, discovery and exploration of America, 376, 396, 402, 404, 425, 2734; influence on American ideals of justice and liberty, 507; influence on the American system of law, 521; origin of American democracy, 501; origin of American institutions, 1891; settlement in Indiana in 1817, 943; sympathizer with the American Revolutionary cause, 661.
English colonial administration in America, 522, 532, 596, 651.
English colonial records, 72.
English colonies in America, association between members of the Middle Temple and, 521; beginnings of, 78; Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72; founding of, 396; political relations with the mother country, 606; trade relations with England, *1690-1691*, 595; study of history of, 130a. *See also* English colonial administration.
English colonization in America, 454; Raleigh's place in, 1837.
English-French conflict for the control of the Mississippi valley, 525.
English-speaking peoples, ideals of, 1837.
Englishman, correspondence of a, in regard to the Civil war, 787.
Eno, J. N., 1808.
Ensign family, 1723.
Environment, physical, relation of Indians to, 230.
Epidemics, 2506.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Equiluz, Juan de, 2646.
Equipment, military, of North Carolina troops during the Civil war, 769. *See also* Breast plates, and Helmets.
Equity, early administration of, 1932.
Ericsson, John, 1302.
Ermatinger, C. O., 714.
Erskine, John, 506, 908, 2288, 2339.
Ervin, S. J., *jr.*, 606.
Erwine, R. H., 108.
Escobar, Francisco de, 426.
Escott, T. H. S., 1338.
Eshleman, H. F., 586, 1200.
Eskimo week-calendar, 213.
Eskimos, 247.
Esnambuc, Pierre Belain d', 2679.
Espinosa, A. M., 2583.
Esquivel Obregón, T., 2648a, 2649.
Essex co., Mass., court records, *1668-1680*, 554, 556.
Estabrook, Experience, 1095.
Esterbrook family, 1657.
Esteves Pereira, F. M., 393a.
Estill, H. F., 472.
Estrada, Dardo, 2767.
Ethnology, bibliography of, 34; eastern Dakota, 253.
Ethnology, U. S. Bureau of, publications, 41.
"Eulalie," California's first woman poet, 2326.
Europe, effect of the American revolution upon nations of, 644; effect of the discovery of America upon, 421; drifting of American aboriginal inhabitants to, in the Middle ages, 197; pre-Columbian knowledge of the New world in, 378.
European background to American history, 462, 477.
European diplomacy in the Rio de la Plata, 1838 to 1850, 2724.
European missions to investigate American immigration conditions, 2052, 2056.
European wars, participation of American colonies in, 526, 530.
Evans, Allen, 1998.
—— Conway, 557.
—— G. R., 1726.
—— G. W., 902.
—— J. H., 1270.
Evarts, Sherman, 823.
—— W. M., 823.
Everitt, F. B., 2140b.
Ewing, M. E. W., 1661.
—— P. K., 1661.
—— R. M., 1356.
—— Robert, 1311.
—— Thomas, 1163.
Ewing family, 1661.
Executive. *See* President.
Executive department, Illinois, 1949.
Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
Exploration. *See* Discovery and exploration.
Explorer in the Southwest, an unknown, 849.

Fabled silver mines of Bahia, 2612.
Factory Hollow, N. Y., 193.
Factory system for trading with the Indians, 711.
Fages, Pedro, 436, 885.
Fain, J. T., 1224.
Fairchild, D. S., 950.
Fairchild family, 1622.
Fairweather, H. W., 1999.
Fales, De Coursey, 1662.
Fales family, 1662.
Families, heads of, in western Pennsylvania, *1790*, 1198.
Family, the American, 2044.
Family history, Virginia, 600. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
Family relationship terms, Indian, 279.
Fannin, J. W., *jr.*, 1238.
Far East. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
Farabee, W. C., 169, 292.
Faris, J. T., 1189.
Farley, John, *Cardinal*, 2159, 2160.
Farm bureau, the county, 1973.
Farmer, Hallie, 109.
Farms, of the Mayas, 285.
Farrand, Max, 450, 451.
Farrar, V. J., 1255, 1256.
Faw, Abram, 2243.
Faxon, F. W., 1, 2297.
Federal relations of Oregon, 742.
Federalism, American, background of, 1858.
Federalist party, 1314; member of first two Congresses, from North Carolina, 1568.
Federalist period, political and constitutional development of, 713.
Federalists in New York, 1911; secret political society formed by, in 1808, 1912.
Federation, West Indian, 2667.

Federmann, Nicholas, 419.
Feke, Robert, 2252.
Felch family, 1663.
Felton, R. L., 909.
Fenton, H. J., 110.
Fenwick, Cuthbert, 1355.
Fernández, L. H., 2781.
Fernandina, early map of, 416.
Ferrall, S. A., 432.
Ferrara, Orestes, 1880.
Ferron, Thérèse, 2413.
Ferry road on Long Island, 1133.
Feudal restraints upon land, colonial, 657.
Fewkes, J. W., 170, 171, 227.
Fiction, historical, 5.
Field, C. W., 1302.
——— Eugene, 2292.
Filibusters, in Cuba, 725; in Haiti, in 1871, 827; in Mexico, 729.
Finance, 2020–2029; from 1814 to 1844, 701; liberty loans of the Revolution, 676; Louisiana, *1766–1788*, 846; New Hampshire, 1100; North Carolina, 1155; panic of 1837, 701; Spanish American, 1492 to 1800, 2627; Spanish colonial, in America, 16th century, 2618; struggle over the second Bank of the United States, 1907. *See also* Money.
Financial system, of the Federalist period, 713.
Financing of the Clark project for the conquest of the Northwest, 689.
Findley, William, 1356.
Fine arts, 2228–2249; American Indian in painting, 234; biography, 2250–2254; history of, 2256; in Lowell, Mass., 1010; Venezuela, 2774; portraiture of the colonial period, 523; what Roosevelt did for, 1528. *See also* Architecture, Designs, and Portraits.
Finlay, J. R., 1259.
Fire insurance, 2020a.
Firkins, O. W., 2321, 2340.
Fish, C. R., 111, 452, 453, 779, 1844–1846, 2000.
——— F. L., 1436.
Fisher, C. E., 2001.
——— Ezra, 1172.
——— Hendrick, 1357.
——— Isaac, 2219.
——— Peter, 2491.
——— S. G., 587.
Fishing village, ancient Algonkian, 251.
Fiske, B. A., 1821.
——— Kimball, 2238.
Fite, E. D., 473, 1847.
Fitz, R. H., 1358.
Fitz Hugh, Thomas, 2174.
Fitzhugh, P. K., 824.
Fitzpatrick, J. C., 73, 665, 666.
——— J. T., 1927.
Flag, American, evolution of, 513; history of, 519; origin of, 514.
Flag, Canadian, 2397.
Flagg, C. A., 695, 1630a.
Flags, Louisiana, 966; Missouri state flag, 1074; of the Province of Quebec, 2515; Virginia state flag, 1245.
Flathead section, Wash., 1259.
Fleming, G. T., 1377.
——— W. L., 825.
Fleming, New York, 1766.
Fling, F. M., 106.
Flint implements, aboriginal, 174.
Flippin, P. S., 596.
Florida, 906, 907; anthropological survey of, 204; cession of, treaty regarding, *1821*, 1874; discovery and colonization of, 2596; first bishop of, 2085; Jackson's conquest of, *1818*, 736; Spanish discovery and colonization, 407.
Florida, N. Y., 1767, 1768, 1786.
Flour in Montana, *1862–1870*, 1080.
Floyd, J. B., 780.
Folklore, negro, 2299.
Folk-songs, American, 2354.
Fonda, J. H., 849.
Fontenelle, Logan, 1086.
Food, use of plants as, by the Mayas, 339.
Food supply, Niagara Falls region, colonial period, 1146.
Forbes, Alexander, 886.
——— Mrs. A. S. C., 887.
Forbin, Victor, 293, 294.
Ford, H. J., 826, 2669.
——— H. P., 2139.
——— W. C., 558, 632a, 1333a.
Foreign affairs, public documents relating to, *1828–1861*, 50. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
Foreign commerce, American, 700a; in the Rio de la Plata, *1801–1808*, 1977; with the Levant ports, *1784–1810*, 1872.
Foreign missionary, Princeton seminary's first, 2168.
Foreign navy, American captain serving in, 1619.
Foreign policy of the United States, 1853, 1854 1859; in the Orient, 1843; in the Pacific, 1869; Monroe doctrine and, 1890; since the Spanish American war, 1850; Washington's, 1839, 1840. *See also* Monroe doctrine, and Open door policy.
Foreign relations, congressional control of, during the American revolution, *1774–1789*, 1876; constitutionality of treaties, 1906; history teaching as it affects, 111, 140; public documents relating to, 45; school histories and, 132, 156. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
Foreign soil, Americans buried in, 516.
Foreign territory, American invasion of. *See* Punitive expedition against Mexico.
Foreign wars, Americans serving in, 2736. *See also* European wars.
Forest reserve, Wisconsin state, 1285.
Forests, Michigan, 1056.
Forgues, *le curé*, 2510.
Forillon, Acadia, 2474.
Forrest, Bedford, 1359.
——— W. M., 844.
Forster, J. W. L., 1245.
Fort Astoria, restoration of, *1818*, 715.
Fort Atkinson, Neb., 1097.
Fort Crevecoeur, location of, 418.
Fort Dearborn massacre, *1812*, 932.
Fort Des Moines, Ia., 951.
Fort Donelson, Tenn., battle, *1862*, 780.
Fort Garry, Man., 2572.
Fort Jackson, La., 764.
Fort McHenry, Md., bombardment of, *1814*, 1321.

Fort Meigs, siege of, *1813*, 719.
Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1256.
Fort Pitt, Pa., 635, 698.
Fort San Juan, La., 973.
Fort St. Charles, Lake-of-the Woods, Can., 2435.
Fort St. Philip, La., 764; bombardment of, *1815*, 716.
Fort Sumter, S. C., defender of, 1310; firing on, 791.
Fort Vincennes, Ind., 2444.
Forts, Pennsylvania frontier, 1186.
"Forty-eighters," last of the, 1393.
"Forty-niner," letter of a, 884.
Foster, H. A., 152.
——— J. G., 1360.
Fothergill, John, 588, 667.
Foulke, W. D., 1939.
Founders, of the American republic, 677; of Virginia, Shakespeare and, 605. *See also* Patriots, and Public officials.
Fowler, S. P., 1354.
Fox, D. R., 633,1911, 1912.
——— E. L., 747.
——— G. M., 1046.
——— John, 2293.
——— L. A., 597.
——— R. H., 588.
Fox Indians, 204,241.
France, Americans buried in Paris, 516; and the American revolution, 640, 644, 659, 670; attempt to reconquer Canada in the American revolution, attitude regarding, 670; attitude towards American privateers, during the Revolutionary war, 644; "citizen king" of, in America in 1797, 707; colonial policy in America, 524; colonial tariff policy of, 2414; colonies in America, 526a, 529 (*see also* New France); Council of commerce of, in relation to American trade, *1700–1734*, 529; diplomatic relations with Argentina, *1838–1850*, 2724; friendship with the United States, *1773–1918*, 1848, 1867; governmental policy towards Canada in 1760, 2415; indebtedness of America to, since the Revolutionary war, 1851; intervention in Mexico (*see* Maximilian affair); Napoleon's commercial system, and the United States, 1860; naval participation in the American revolution, 659; negotiations with, in regard to the purchase of Louisiana, 1865; official attitude in regard to the American revolution, 644; official mourning at the death of Washington, 1599; relations with the United States during Napoleon's rule, 1860; traditional friendship between France and the United States, 1867; treaty with, *1778*, 684. *See also* French.
Francia, J. G. R., *doctor*, 2754.
Francis, A. T., 1822.
——— D. R., 1361.
Franciscans, in California, 2082; in Florida, 2085; in Illinois, 2080, 2115.
Franklin, Benjamin, 667, 677, 700, 1302, 1362, 1894; and slavery, 746.
"Franklin, state of," maker of, 861.
Franklin, Va., 768.
Fraunces' tavern, N. Y., 1137.
Frederick, Md., 1000, 1769.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1253.
Free negroes, Lincoln's plan for colonizing, 2061; state legislation concerning, 2056.
Free trade, struggle for, in the 1790's, 1983.
"Free trade and sailors' rights," 1983.
Freedom of the press. *See* Zenger trial.
Freedom of the seas, 644. *See also* Blockade running.
Freedom, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
Freemasonry, anti-Masonic movement, 1826 to 1840, 2038; George Washington and, 1590; in Pennsylvania, 2038, 2041a; Somerset co., N. J., 1114.
Freese, E. I., 2775.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 693.
Frémont, J. C., 1301.
French, colonies in America, 526a, 529 (*see also* New France); colonization in America, 454; colonization in Brazil, *1554–1559*, 2073, 2623; colonization in Ontario, 2531; colonization in the Antilles, 2679; colony in the Ohio country, 708; correspondence regarding the American revolution, 637; discovery and exploration, 418, 422, 426, 429, 445, 620, 1851, 2449, 2451–2453, 2474; efforts in behalf of the American colonies, 640, 652; expeditions from Louisiana into the Texas region in 1720–1721, 259; fort in the Illinois country, 418; immigration to New France, 2416, 2417; imperialism in North America, 524; in America in the 16th century, 445; in New England, 839; in the Illinois country, 612, 613, 620, 863, 864; influence on American literature, philosophy, science, and art, 1851; interests in Latin America, 2577; language, teaching of, in colonial New York city, 579; missionaries in New France, 2431, 2436a; participation in the American revolution, 445, 644, 659, 662, 664, 670, 673, 685, 1851; peril in the Old Southwest, 861; privateer in West Indian waters, *1684–1685*, 2683; Protestant confession of faith in America, *1557*, 2073; Protestant refugee in Jamaica, 2673; Protestantism in Canada and the United states, 2071; readers, American history for, 443, 461; régime in Canada, documents bearing on, 2427 (*see also* New France); régime in the Michigan region, 1931, 1982; régime in the Niagara region, 1146; régime in Louisiana, 618, 619, 622; rule in San Domingo, end of, 2687; settlement in what is now Missouri, in 1706, 616. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
French-American friendship, *1773–1918*, 1848, 1867.
French and Indian war, 587; officers and soldiers of, 961.
French Canada, historical literature relating to, 2393.
French Canadians, 2416, 2417, 2486; poets and poetry, 2390.
French Creek, W. Va., 2140a.
French-English conflict for control in America, 525, 2441.
French Guiana, Indians of, 288.
French West Indies, 2679–2683; Dutch attack upon, in 1674, 2682.
Frewen, Moreton, 1307.
Frey, J. P., 505.
Freytas, Nicolás de, 615.
Friction between Great Britain and the United States during the Civil war, 814.
Fried, A. H., 1849.
Friederici, Georg, 295.

Friedrich, Ernst, 2738, 2739.
Friends, Society of, 2120–2122; at Berwick, Me., 1757; in colonial Massachusetts, 551; in public life in provincial Pennsylvania, 590; rule in Pennsylvania, 1741 to 1756, 588. *See also* Quakeriana.
Frietchie, Barbara, 1298, 1363.
Frobisher, Martin, 1301.
Frödin, Otto, 296.
Frontier, in politics, 736; Minnesota, expedition on, in 1857, 1061; southern, in Queen Anne's war, 525; Texas, disturbances along, 1848 to 1860, 740.
Frontier and pioneer life, Iowa, 953; Minnesota, 1064; Texas, 1236.
Frontier communities, American mode of settling, 841.
Frontier forts in Pennsylvania, 1186.
Frontier policy of Pennsylvania, 584.
Frontier military operations, 1832 to 1836, 737.
Frontier warfare, Revolutionary, 645.
Frontiersman, Jackson, the, 736.
Frothingham, T. G., 526.
Fry, A. F., 781, 848.
——— S. D., 903.
Fuenzalida Grandon, Alejandro, 2740.
Fürstenwärther, Moritz von, 2052, 2057.
Fugitive slaves in Canada, 750, 750a, 2542, 2559.
Fuller, M. W., 1294.
——— Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M. F.
——— W. H., 1664.
Fuller genealogy, 1664.
Fullerton, H. S., 1968.
Fulton, Robert, 1302.
Fulton ferry, 1133.
Fur trade, an adventurer of, 2567; British, in the Columbia river country, 706; in Michigan, 1049; in the Lake Superior region in 1727, 2449; in the Northwest, 2449, 2451; in the Northwest, *1766–1767*, 628; in the Spokane country in 1812, 435; in Wisconsin, 1274.
Furniture, colonial, 2240; prehistoric, 309.

Gage, Thomas, 2642.
Gagern, *Baron* von, 2057.
Gagnieur, W. F., 1047.
Galbraith, J. H., 2179.
Galdy, Lewis, 2673.
Galena, Wis., 1270.
Gall, H. R., 2020a.
Gallaher, R. A., 951.
Galleon, the Manila, 2630.
Gallinger, J. H., 1364.
Gallipolis colony, 708.
Galt, Ont., 2545.
Gálvez expedition to California, 885.
Games, Indian, 243.
Gananoque, Ont., 2536.
Garber, J. P., 2179a.
García Calderón, Francisco, 2585, 2693, 2764, 2765a.
García Carraffa, Alberto, 2586.
García Cisneros, Francisco, 2265.
García Pelayo, Dionisio, 394.
Gardiner, W. H., 112.
Gardiner family, 1665, 1666.
Gardner, A. P., 1365.
——— C. L., 1365.
Garland, Hamlin, 1494, 2295.
Garnier, C. M., 2290.
Garraghan, G. J., 2086–2088, 2195.
Garrison, W. L., 1302.
Garzón, Eugenio, 2692.
Gaskill, N. B., 67.
Gaston, W. L., 1084.
Gates, *Gen.* Horatio, 625.
——— William, 2650.
Gay, W. H., 1225.
Gayarré, Charles, 614.
Geary, R. W., 2479.
Genealogical society of Utah, 13.
Gene[illegible]logy, collected, 1622–1629; general, 1620, 1621; [illegible]'s state historical library, 18; in the [illegible]brar[illegible] [illegible]ngress, 42; individual families, [illegible]-175[illegible], [illegible]acaster co., Pa., 1193, 1194; re[illegible] genealogy, vital records, etc., 1751–1817; [illegible]nish American, 2586; Venango co., Pa., 1176.
[illegible]'s killed in war, Confederate, 762.
[illegible] E. C. E., "Citizen," 1181.
Ge[illegible]raphic factor in South American politics, 2576.
Geographic problems in American history, 82.
Geographic study of the history of the Algonquin Indians, 216.
Geographical environment of American history, 455.
Geographical influences upon the life of the primitive Indians, 455.
Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
Geographical "relations" of the Indes, 2621.
Geography, bibliography of, 34; effects upon California history, 882; of Chile, 2738, 2739; pre-Columbian knowledge of, 378; Wisconsin physical and political, 1274.
George, D. E., 1328.
Georgia, 908–913; Civil war operations in, 783; colonial history, 610; Presbyterian church in Savannah, 2145; president of His Majesty's council in the province of, 1373; two patriots of, 1304.
Gérin-Lajoie, M. J., 2508.
German Americans, 1393; a forgotten dramatist, 2316; first priest in the West, 2105.
German company tract, Ont., 2565.
German conspiracy in American education, 518.
German influence, on American philosophical thought, 2269; on the schools of Ohio, 2182.
German intrigues at Washington, 1914 to 1917, 1855.
Germans, emigration to Missouri, 1068, 1069; immigration to the United States, *1817–1818*, 2052, 2057; in Brazil, 2732; in the colonial South, 597.
Germany, commercial relations with Latin America, 2598; conflict with the United States over Samoa, 1871; political designs with reference to Brazil, 2729; political relations with the United States, 1870 to 1910, 1852a.
Gerson, A. J., 106.
Gettysburg, battle of, *1863*, gun used by the 1st Rhode Island artillery at, 1209; Longstreet at, 782.
Gibault, Pierre, 864.
Gibbons, H. A., 1558, 1850.
Giddings, J. R., 1367.
——— Joshua, 1160.
Gide, Charles, 2414.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 1301.
——— John, 1087.
——— Nathaniel, 1667.
Gilbert family, 1667.
Gilchrist, Anne, 2351.

Gildas, N., 2381, 2497.
Gilder, J. B., 1495.
Giles, Lionel, 395.
Gilkey, M. A., 42.
Gilkison, A. A. I., 228.
Gilman family, 1668.
Gilmore, M. R., 229, 230, 1035, 1086.
Girard, Stephen, 1302, 1368, 1369; Masonic career of, 2038.
Girard college, 2191.
Girault, Arthur, 2414.
Girl, the American, 2047.
Gist, Christopher, 1301.
Glacier national park, Montana, 1079.
Gladden, Washington, 2070.
Glass, C. B., 1138.
—— S. F., 2536a.
Gobbel, L. L., 1156, 1823.
Goddard, P. E., 231.
Godfrey, C. E., 232, 583, 2021, 2022.
—— E. H., 2383.
Goding, F. W., 2753.
Gods, ancient Mexican, 363, 367, 369; Indian, 306.
Godshaw, Esther, 152.
Goetchius, H. R., 910.
Goggio, Emilio, 2266.
Gold, in aboriginal art, 177; in prehistoric graves of Panama, 325; search for, in South America, *1498-1600*, 405; work of the Chibcha in, 318.
Gold camps, Montana, 1080.
Gold discoverer, a California, 1431.
Gold family, 1669.
Gold money, 2029.
Goldsmiths, aboriginal, 177.
Gómez, Estevan, 416.
Gómez Restrepo, Antonio, 2750.
Gonzales, E. G., 2616.
Good, J. I., 2073.
Goodell, A. C., *jr.*, 1370.
Goodman, J. T., 1371.
Goodpasture, A. V., 1439.
Goodwin, Cardinal, 849, 952, 1062, 1271.
—— Daniel, 1665.
—— M.W., 575.
Goodwin family, 1670.
Goodwyn, Mrs. W. S., 1246.
Goodyear, Charles, 1302.
Gordon, A. C., 844.
—— G. A., 1006, 1007, 2070.
—— J. H., 1288.
—— Nora, 1294.
—— W. S., 1693.
Gordy, W. F., 474.
Gorman, Henry, 2383a.
Gorsuch family, 1627.
Gosling, T. W., 1851.
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 1301.
Gosse, Edmund, 2320.
Gosselin, Auguste, 2461, 2509.
—— David, 2510.
Gottfredson, Peter, 1241.
Government, American system of, English origin, 1891; colonial, qualifications of officers of, 537; elementary text-book of, 500; in the Old Northwest, organization of, 841; military, in Porto Rico, *1898*, 835; national, 1937-1944; of Texas during the Spanish régime, 1230, 1233; of the United States, outline of, 468; state and local, 1945-1965. *See also* Civil government, Civics, Colonial administration, and Politics and government.
Government, U. S., office for Latin American research, 2589; system for trading with the Indians, 1986.
Government buildings, competition for, *1792-1793*, 2243. *See also* Capitol, U. S.
Government departments. *See* Patent office.
Government publications. *See* Public documents.
Governors, colonial, Connecticut, 1584; New York, 577; of Carolina, 609; Plymouth colony, 548; Rhode Island, 1312.
Governors of New York from 1777 to 1920, 1147.
Gowen, H. H., 2777.
Graham, E. K., 2210, 2213, 2296.
—— J. M., 921.
Grain trade in Canada, 2369.
Gramuset, Antonio, 2702.
Grand River, country, Mo., 1070.
Grand River Indian lands, Ont., 2564.
Granger movement, 1920.
Grant, C. L., 1351.
—— Frank, 1011a.
—— Madison, 1079.
—— U. S., 801; and early Galena, Wis., 1270.
Grasse, *l'amiral* de, in the American revolution, 659.
Gratz, H. H., 1012.
—— Simon, 1468.
Graves, O. D., 1107.
Gravestones, early New England, 535.
Gray, John, 1673.
—— Robert, 1301.
—— Thomas, 1671, 1672.
Gray family, 1671-1673.
Grays Harbor, Wash., 1258.
Great Britain, acts of Parliament in regard to the American colonies, *1774-1777*, 644; administration in Canada, *1766-1768*, 2466; capture and loss of Buenos Aires, 2702; and the birth of the American nation, 649; and the Oregon boundary dispute, 705, 706, 742, 730; colonial administration in America, 596, 651; colonial administration in the West Indies, 2666; colonial policy of, 2395; Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72; conciliation proposals to the American colonies, *1774-1775*, 667; controversies with the U. S., 1846; effect of the loss of the American colonies upon, 648; expansion overseas, 130a; Indian agents in colonial America, 214; invasion and capture of Washington, *1814*, 899; invasion of Maryland, *1814*, 1321; King's speeches to Parliament in regard of the American colonies, *1775-1776*, 644; Lords of trade and plantations, *1675-1696*, 522; navy, on the Great Lakes, 2548; Privy council, appeals from the West Indian colonies to, early 18th century, 2666; protection of American shipping in the Mediterranean, 1784 to 1810, 1872; Public record office, 72; régime in the Northwest, *1766-1767*, 628; relations with the Indians in colonial America, 214; relations with the United States, 814, 1837, 1856, 1858; relations with the United States, history teaching as it affects, 111, 132, 140; restoration of Fort Astoria by, 715; treaty with the United States, in 1846, 742. *See also*

Anglo-American entente, British, England, and English.
Great Lakes, 2474.
Great war. *See* World war.
Great Western turnpike, N. Y., 1139.
Gréber, Jacques, 2239.
Greeley, Horace, 801, 1302.
Green, B. W., 782.
—— Horace, 2359.
—— James, 1087.
—— S. S., 2297.
Greene, J. D., 1913.
—— John, 1674.
—— Nathanael, 634.
—— William, papers of, 726.
Greene family, 1629, 1674.
Greene co., Tenn., 1227.
Greenland, church in, in the middle ages, 184; Eskimos of, 247.
Greenlaw, Edwin, 396, 1837.
Greenough, C. P., 1580.
Greensville co., Va., 1246.
Greenwich, Conn., 1804.
Grenfell, W. T., 2570.
Grenier, E., 1419.
Gresham, Matilda, 1372.
—— W. Q., 1372.
Grey nuns in the far North, 2568.
Grierson, Francis, 1409a.
Griffin, A. P. C., 1852.
—— G. G., 14.
Griffith, William, 1496.
Grinnell, G. B., 233.
Groetzinger, Thomas, 1295.
Grosse Ile, Mich., 1045.
Grotewald, Christian, 2728.
Groulx, Adolphe, 2416, 2417.
Groveland, Mass., 1770.
Gruber, M. A., 1769, 1771.
Grymes family, 1675.
Guadalupe, Mexico, Virgin of, 2648.
Guaicaipuro, 406.
Guarani kinship terms, 341.
Guatemala, antiquities of, 322, 351; prehistoric monument in, 374.
Guayama, Porto Rico, 834.
Guayas, Ecuador, 305.
Gudger, E. W., 2698.
Guehenno, Jean, 2341.
Guernsey, S. J., 182.
Guiana, French colonization in, 2679; Indians of, 288; Raleigh's discovery of, 402. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
Guilday, Peter, 15, 476.
Guilford, H. M., 1676.
Guilford genealogy, 1676.
Guillemin-Tarayre, E., 297, 298.
Guillemot-Magitot, G., 448.
Guitteau, W. B., 476.
Gun used at Gettysburg, 1209.
Gushee family, 1677.
Gwyer, W. A., 1088.

Habersham, James, 1373.
Hackett, C. W., 615.
Haeberlin, H. K., 299.
Haebler, Ruth, 300.
Hagedorn, Hermann, 1497, 1538.
Hagerstown, Md., 1771.
Haight, E. H., 2226.
Haiti, American filibusters in, *1871*, 827.
Halévy, Daniel, 1612.
Half cents, U. S., 2029.
Haliburton family, 1662.
Halifax, N. S., 2495, 2496.
Hall, L. P., 793.
—— M. F., 1139.
Hallam, Mrs. W. T., 2384, 2418.
Halsey, R. T. H., 2240.
Hamilton, A. M., 2537.
—— Alexander, 677, 1302.
—— J. G. de R., 1157.
—— O. B., 922.
Hamlin, L. B., 726, 1164.
Hammond, O. G., 63.
Hampden-Sidney college, 2199.
Hand, Edward, 635.
Hansen, M. L., 113.
Hanson, W. T., 2149.
Hapgood, Norman, 1410.
Happel, F. L., 923.
Harbaugh, Henry, 1190.
—— Leonard, 2243.
Hard, William, 1498.
Harden, William, 783, 911.
Harding, M. S., 477.
—— S. B., 477.
Hardy, Elias, 2487, 2490, 2492.
Haring, C. H., 2618.
Harley, J. E., 1897.
—— L. R., 115.
Harper's Ferry raid, 732.
Harriman, E. H., 2024.
Harrington, E. C., 997.
Harris, Dean, 258.
—— E. D., 1374.
—— J. C., 2298, 2299.
—— John, 2206.
—— Rendel, 542.
Harrison, Fairfax, 1643.
—— W. H., siege of Fort Meigs, *1813*, 719.
Hart, A. B., 478, 1940.
—— Philip, 2243.
—— W. W., 1441.
Harte, Bret, 2300.
Hartford, Conn., 2020a.
Harvard college, 551, 2190; class of 1869, 2196; class of 1894, 2197; course in history in, in the seventies, 150; first Jew to receive the degree of Master of arts from, 1438; library, burning of, in 1764, 2036; men in the War of 1812, 2192; sojourn in Concord, *1775-1776*, 2193; soldiers and sailors in the Revolution, 692.
Harvard university, Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 182.
Harvey, Mrs. J. E., 1099.
—— O. J., 707.
Harwich, Mass., 1772.
Hasenclever, Adolf, 1881.
Haskins, C. H., 1844.
Hassard, A. R., 2385, 2483.
Hasse, A. R., 24, 49, 50.
Hastings, G. E., 514, 700.
Hatch, Hannah, 1678.
—— J. P., 72.

Hatch, L. C., 984, 985.
Hatch papers, 1164.
Hatcher, M. A., 1233.
Hatchets, Indian, 164.
Hats, clan, of the Indians, 250.
Hattersley, A. F., 668.
Hatton, C. R., 784.
Havana, attack upon, contemplated by the English, *1740*, 530.
Haverfield family, 1678a.
Haverford college, 38.
Haverhill, N. H., 1104a.
Havre, France, supplies for American revolution sent from, 652.
Hawaiian Islands, 2775–2778.
Hawes, P. G., 785.
Hawk's prairie, Wash., 1257.
Hawkes, E. W., 161.
Hawkins, A. K., 479.
—— R. C., 1375.
Hawkins family, 1629.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2280.
Hay, H. C., 2116.
Hayes-Conkling controversy, *1877–1879*, 1919.
Hayne, M. P., 2419.
—— R. Y., debate with Webster, 736.
Haynes, F. E., 1600.
—— G. H., 1898.
—— Lemuel, 1376.
Hays, Alexander, 1377.
—— G. A., 1377.
Haywood, E. R. B., 1325.
—— M. D., 1400.
Haywood co., N. C., 173.
Hazeltine, H. D., 507.
Health, Massachusetts State board of, 1023a.
Hearn, T. C., 2672.
Heath, William, 632a.
Heathcote, C. W., 786.
Heawood, Edward, 397.
Hebard, G. R., 1289.
Heck, W. H., 2214.
Hedges, J. E., 1499.
Heer, A. L., 116.
Heiligenstein, Paul, 2105.
Heilman, U. H., 1190.
Helgesen, H. T., 1378.
Hellman, G. S., 2303.
Helmets, Indian, 250.
Hemphill, J. C., 1427.
Henderson, Archibald, 1568, 2210.
—— D. M., 1500.
—— H. W., 1013.
—— Richard, 1229.
—— S. F., 1172.
Hendrick, B. J., 1563, 1979.
Hendricks, S. B., 727.
Henniker, N. H., 2116a.
Henry, H. T., 1368, 1369.
"Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
Henry, Patrick, 677, 1302, 1379, 1380.
Henry family, 1746.
Hepburn, A. B., 2023.
—— W. P., 1381.
Heraldry, for Americans, 1620, 1621; Spanish American, 2586.
Herbermann, E. P., 2318.
Herbert, H. A., 1382.
Heres, Tomás de, 2707.
Hernández, Pablo, 2703.
Heroes, Nebraska military, 1096; of national history, 1295, 1296.
Heroines, Revolutionary, 669.
Herrington, W. S., 2538.
Hersey, F. W. C., 398, 1837.
Hertelay, *sieur* du, 2679.
Hervier, P. L., 1501.
Hesi ceremony, 215.
Hessian, Revolutionary war journal of a, 632.
Hestermann, Ferdinand, 302.
Heye, G. G., 172, 173.
Hicks, A. A., 2539.
—— J. D., 1945.
Hicks family, 1679.
Hidatsa Indians, 237.
Hieroglyphs, 291.
Higginbotham family, 1680.
Higgins, James, 1296.
—— L. P., 1411, 1980.
Higginson, H. L., 1383.
High commissioners, Canadian, 2401.
High schools in Illinois, to 1860, 917.
Highways, in Louisiana, 976. *See also* Roads, and Trails.
Hildburgh, W. L., 174.
Hildebrand, J. R., 2127.
Hill, D. J., 1899.
—— E. C., 1297.
—— E. E., 152.
—— E. J., 1384.
—— H. P., 2511.
—— H. W., 1590.
—— J. J., 2024.
Hill family, 1681.
Hiller, A., 2128.
Hiller family, 1704.
Hills, L. E., 303.
Hillsboro, O., 1968.
Hillsborough, N. J., 1773.
Himes, G. H., 850, 1257.
Hines, Christian, 905.
—— E. D., 1014.
Hines family, 905.
Hitch family, 1655.
"Hispanic America," use of the term, 2583, 2611.
Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.
Hispanic American history, teaching of, in educational institutions of the United States, 151.
"Hispanic nations of the New world," 2606.
Hispano-Americana, 20, 22.
Historians, American, 136; of New Brunswick, Can., 2491, 2493; of New France, 2413; of the thirteen colonies, 142; vagaries of, 153.
Historical activities, in Canada, *1918–1919*, 2369; in the trans-Mississippi northwest, *1917–1919*, 133.
Historical branch of the General staff, 148.
Historical commission, North Carolina, report of, 131.
Historical museum. *See* Museum, Historical.
Historical plays, Alabama, 868–870. *See also* Drama of United States history.
Historical publications, 1909 to 1919, 106.
Historical research, agricultural, 1973; Department of, in the Carnegie institution, 85; Latin American, 120.

Historical societies, Conference of, Dec. 28, 1916, 97; in Ontario, 97; in the state of Washington, 1255; reports of, *1916*, 97; Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, 2041; Indiana historical society, 2039; Massachusetts historical society, 2042.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 75–160; of South American history, 2696.
History, as an instrument of policy, 140; as literature, 146; course in, at Harvard college in the seventies, 150; in high schools, current literature relative to, 39; new treatment of, 78, 115, 128, 140; public documents relating to, 44; social utility of, 108; study and teaching of, 75–160, 469; teaching of, current literature relative to, 39; effect on relations with other countries, 111; guiding principles in, 158; laboratory method in, 102; method in, 124; problem method in, 123; reconstruction of methods of, after the war, 143; the World war and, 2400. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
History teacher, list of questions for, 469.
Hixon, A. H., 1591.
"Hobamock," Indian chief, 261.
Hobhouse, Stephen, 728.
Hobson, J. A., 787.
—— W. B., 2540.
Hockett, H. C., 480, 1882.
Hodge, F. W., 17, 2619.
Hodges, L. F., 942.
Hoffman, John, 1272.
Holand, H. R., 175.
Holbrook, F. L., 64.
Holden, A. C., 2232.
Holiday. *See* Thanksgiving day.
Holland, colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies, 2678.
Holley, E. J., 117.
Holliday, Benjamin, 1385.
—— Carl, 669, 1140, 1412, 2354.
Holman, F. V., 1173.
—— M. L., 1713.
Holmes, W. H., 176, 177.
Holst, C. A., 1273.
Holt, Hamilton, 1339.
Holten, Samuel, 636.
Holweck, F. G., 2090.
Homberg, Hans Staden von, 2732.
Home rule, colonial, from 1763 to 1774, 651.
Homer, Winslow, 2248.
Honduras, antiquities, 339; discovery and colonization of, 2596; Spanish conquest of, 2596.
Honeyman, A. V., 1116, 1357, 1733.
Hooker, G. E., 505.
—— Thomas, 552.
Hoover, Herbert, 1502.
Hopi pottery, 170.
Hopkins, J. C., 2372.
Hopkinson, Francis, 700, 2357.
Hoppin, C. A., 1748.
Hornblow, Arthur, 2267.
Horner, J. B., 1174.
"Hornet," American filibustering ship, 827.
Hoskins, J. A., 1158, 1430.
Hospitals, Revolutionary, 634, 653. *See also* Medical institutions.
Hoss, E. E., 1465.
Hostetter, A. K., 1191
Hostos, Adolfo de, 304.
Houdon statue of Washington, 1593.
Hough, F. L., 924.
—— Walter, 178.
House, E. M., 1292.
—— R. T., 1503.
Houses, Hawaiian, 2775; prehistoric, 178, 187–189. *See also* Cliff dwellings.
Houses, historic, Annapolis, Md., 996; Kentucky, 955, 957; Litchfield, Conn., 2245; New England, preservation of, 838; Paxton township, Pa., 1197; Pennsylvania, 589a; Plymouth, Mass., 1008; Roxbury, Mass., 566; Sumter, S. C., 1211, Trenton, N. J., 1110; Virginia, 1379; Washington, D. C., 899, 904; White Plains, N. Y., 1136; Worcester, Mass., 1044. *See also* Colonial architecture, and Landmarks.
Houston, M. H., 788.
—— Sam, 1386.
Houston family, 1624.
Houston, Tex., 2187.
Hovelaque, H. L., 454.
Howard, McHenry 592.
—— William, 599.
Howard family, 1629.
Howe, Elias, 1302, 1387.
—— Joseph, 2385.
—— Julia Ward, 1298.
—— M. A. D., 1437, 1572, 2268.
Howells, W. D., 912, 1160, 2301, 2302.
Howland, Harold, 1504.
Howland family, 1682, 1683.
Hrbkova, S. B., 1089.
Huarte y Echenique, Amalio, 2651.
Huastec Indians, 356, 368.
Huave Indians, 342.
Hubbard, L. F., 1388.
Hudson, Henry, 425, 1301.
—— W. H., 2353.
Hudson Bay, historical notes regarding, 2516; men who broke the trail to, 258.
Hudson river, Dutch and English on, 575.
Hudson's Bay company, 1301, 2567; connection with the British cabinet, in 1825–1826, 706; correspondence in regard to Oregon, 705, 706; settlement at Rupert's House, James Bay, 2566; a subsidiary company of, 1256.
Hughes, E. A., 2386.
—— William, 1389.
Huguenots, in Boston in 1690, 558; in South Carolina, 608, 1214.
Huizinga, J., 508.
Hulbert, H. W., 2168.
Hulet, C. C., 789.
Hull, Isaac, 1390.
—— J. T., 986.
—— *Gen.* William, 720.
Hullu, J. de, 700a.
Hult, G. E., 2342.
Human bones, prehistoric, 203.
Humor, American, 2258.
Humorist, an American, 2284–2285. *See also* Twain, Mark.
Humphrey, A. R., 1084.
—— Grace, 1298.
Hundred associates, Company of, 2504.
Hungarians. *See* Magyars.

Hungerpiller, J. G., 2217.
Hunt, Gaillard, 509, 1900.
——— R. D., 2002.
Hunter, A. F., 97.
——— H. C., 234, 2241.
Hunting, W. B., 1901.
Huntington, A. M., 208.
——— Ellsworth, 455.
Huntington family, 1684.
Huntington, N. Y., 1774.
Hurd, H. M., 1566.
Hurons, mission of Père Ménard to, 2431.
Hurst, T. M., 790.
Hussey, R. B., 1015.
Husting, P. O., 1391.
Hutchinson, Anne, 1298.
Hutton family, 1626.
Hyde, A. B., 748, 1981.
Hynes, Robert, 2092.

"I. W. W.," 2031.
Idaho, constitution of, 1945.
Idealism, American, 502, 503.
Ideals, American, English influence on, 507; American, perpetuation of, 158; Committee on training in American, report of, 118; of English-speaking peoples, social and political, 1837; power of, in American history, 115. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Idolatry among the Indians, 338, 373. *See also* Gods.
Iglehart, F. C., 1505.
——— J. E., 943.
Illinois, 914-938; antiquities of, 183; Catholic church in, 6, 2092, 2101, 2102, 2104, 2209, 2111-2113, 2115; Catholics in, 2080, 2086, 2087; centennial history of, 914, 919; centennial of, 1408; chief justice of the Supreme court of, 1607; constitutional convention of, *1869-1870*, 50a; constitutions of, 1952; early French fort in, 418; executive department, 1949; finances of, 689; first citizen of, 864; Franciscans in, 2080; French in, 863, 864; French influence upon, 620; high schools in, to 1860, 2178; Indian mounds in, 165; judicial organization of, 1950; legislative development in, 1951; legislative reference bureau, 50a; pioneer priest in, 2152; politics and government, 1948-1952; Potawatomie Indians in, 214.
Illinois, University of, High school conference, 118.
Illinois Catholic historical society, 923.
Illinois country, Catholic church in, 2111; Catholic missionary in early, 2162; Clark's conquest of, in 1778, 689; French Canadians in, to the 18th century, 2474; French customs in, 612, 613; French fort in, 418; French in, 612, 613, 620. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Illinois state historical library, 18.
"Illustrated news," periodical, 2062.
Illustrated topics for American history, 483.
Imes, W. L., 1928.
Immigrants to the northwestern states, 2050.
Immigration, conditions of, *1817-1818*, 2052, 2057; English, into Indiana in 1817, 943; German, to Missouri, 1068, 1069; in 1818, 2052.
Impeachment, of Governor Butler of Nebraska, in 1871, 1083; of President Johnson, 825.
Imperial federation, British, 668. *See also* British empire.
Imperialism, American, 1843a; British and French, in North America, 524.
Imperalist, an ill-starred, 2638.
Implements, Indian, 163, 164, 168, 347; prehistoric, 174, 286, 305, 321; trade, of the Indians, 163. *See also* Artifacts, prehistoric, Lithic industries, Slings, and Weapons.
Inca Tupac Yupanqui, 2704.
Incas, 282; buried city of, 293, 294; embalming by, 344; institutions of, 330; Pizarro and, 412.
Incense burning. *See* Censer.
Indentured servants, 540.
Independence, Mecklenburg declaration of, 679.
Independence, Spanish American. *See* Spanish American wars of independence.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 48-54.
Indian and African trading company of Scotland, 2638.
Indian chiefs. *See* Caciques, Hobamock, and Samoset.
Indian corn, 1972.
Indian massacre, Fort Dearborn, *1812*, 932; in Illinois, in 1819, 929; in Nebraska, in 1864, 1087; in Texas, in 1871, 1232. *See also* Wyoming massacre.
Indian mounds, in North Carolina, 173; in Ohio, 186, 207; in Texas, 195; in Wisconsin, 161, 165, 196.
"Indian notes and monographs," 35, 172, 200, 251, 252, 277, 278, 325.
Indian place-names, in Canada, 2371; in Nebraska, 1085; in Wisconsin, 1282.
Indian policy, Pennsylvania's, *1682-1800*, 584; U. S. government, 1986.
Indian relics, in the Kentucky state historical society, 162; in Wisconsin, 163, 164. *See also* Antiquities, and Indian implements.
Indian Territory, Sam Houston in, 1386.
Indian trails, 214, 552; along the Connecticut river, 2017; in Indiana, 1989.
Indian warriors, 1060.
Indian wars, campaigns, etc., conflict between the United States and the Apache Indians, *1846-1886*, 217; colonial, 532, 536, 538; Creek war, *1813-1814*, 736; early New England, 532; in Michigan, 1060; in Nebraska, early 19th century, 1097; in Nebraska, in 1864, 1087; Pontiac's conspiracy, 855; siege of Fort Meigs, *1813*, 719; uprising in Washington, in 1855, 1260. *See also* French and Indian war.
Indiana, 939-949; biography, 1602; founder of, 2444; in the Mexican war, 743; Indian trail in, 1989; interest held by, in historic Illinois, 935; journey to, in 1832-5, 433; pioneer experiences in, 857; pioneer life and manners, 433; Potawatomi Indians in, 214; railroad in, 2010.
Indiana, Dept. of conservation, 944.
Indiana, Historical commission, 945.
Indiana historical society, 2039.
Indianapolis, Ind., 942.
Indians, 210-264; aboriginal canoes of, 206; age societies of, 211a; alliance with the Confederacy, 757; art of, 2233 (*see also* Art, aboriginal); burial place in Pennsylvania, 169; calendars of, 167; clash with white men in Wisconsin lumber camp in 1864, 1267; customs in the southwest in the 18th century, 618; dep-

redations against the Kentucky pioneers, 686; depredations in Utah, 1241; effort of the federal government to win the loyalty of, 1986; fieldwork of the Smithsonian institution among, 204; fur trade with, 1274; government system for trading with, 711; governmental relations with, 1986; implements of, 163, 164, 168; in California, 886; in Latin America, past and present status of, 2594; in Minnesota, 74, 2167; in modern law, 1933; in Nebraska, 1086; in Ontario co., N.Y., 193, in painting, 2241; in Pennsylvania, 1698 to 1716, 589; in Pennsylvania, policy in regard to, *1682–1800*, 1186; in Tennessee, purchase of land from, in 1775, 1229; in the Northwest, Catholic missionary to, 2158; in the Old Northwest, 628, 855; in the South, removal of, 736; in Wisconsin, 1274; John Eliot's Christianizing of, 542; missions to, 74, 2158, 2167, 2431; myths and legends of, 312, 314, 315, 326; occupation of America by, 455; occupation of Kent co., Ont., 2546; of Guiana, 288, 313; of Massachusetts, colonial period, 552; of Mexico, 265, 266, 290, 316, 337, 368; of Mexico, under Montezuma, 290; of South America, 288, 296, 300, 301, 306, 310–314, 333–335, 341, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 362, 370–373, 406; of Texas in 1820, report on, 1233; of the Southwest in the diplomacy of the U. S. and Mexico, 741; origin of, 218; prehistoric villages, 171; religion, 306; school for, first Catholic, 2088; Sioux Indians, 74; sites in New York city, aboriginal, 202; slavery of, in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; trade with, 584, 628, 711, 1274, 1583, 1986; treaty with, *1819*, 704; villages, 171, 193, 219, 589. *See also* Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

Indies, geographical accounts of, 2621; Spanish government in, 2620. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish colonial administration in America.

Indigo culture in the South, 1981.

Industrial democracy, *1848–1919*, bibliography of, 23.

Industrial evolution of the South since Reconstruction, 862.

Industry, aboriginal, 176; Canadian, 2368; Indian, 262, 300; Lancaster county silk, 1191; prehistoric, 343. *See also* Basketry, and Commerce and industry.

Ingenieros, José, 2693.

Ingham, G. H., 2141.

—— W. H., 953.

Innes, J. H., 399.

Inness, George, 2248.

Innholders, Somerset co., N. J., *1778–1799*, 1125.

Inns. *See* Taverns.

Inscriptions. *See* Hieroglyphs, and Kensington rune stone.

Institutions, American, 75; perpetuation of, 158. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics.

Institutions, educational, 2190–2209. *See also* Societies and institutions.

Insurance, fire, 2020a.

Intelligence, shifting of, during the past hundred years, 2176.

Intendants of New France, 2474.

"The Interior," periodical, 2146.

International arbitration, 1849. *See also* Venezuela arbitration.

International cooperation, 1904.

International joint commission between Canada and the United States, 1841.

International law, Jefferson and, 1870. *See also* Neutrality, and Prizes.

International relations, a successful experiment in, 1841; history text-books and, 156. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and World power, United States as a.

Interoceanic canals, 2663.

Invalid regiment, Revolutionary army, 665.

Inventor of the sewing machine, 1387.

Iowa, 950–954; civic instruction and training for citizenship in, 79; constitution of, 1954; legislative history of, 1955, 1956; politics, from 1879 to 1912, 1600; politics and government, 1953–1956; president of the Senate in, 1955; speaker of the House of representatives in, 1956; writing of war history in, 113.

"Iowa and war," 113, 951; index to, 51.

"Iowa biographical series," 1381, 1600.

Iowa Wesleyan college, 2198.

Ipswich, Mass., 1775, 1776.

Ipswich road, Mass., 1014.

Ireland, John, 2157.

Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty, 680.

Irish, Catholics in the Union army, 799; in Argentina, 2721; in early Illinois, 937; in the American revolution, 680.

Iron industry, 2024.

Iron vessel, America's first, 2007.

Iron Works Hill, battle of, *1776*, 687.

Irons, H. M., 1183.

Iroquois Indians, 204; in Canada, 258; last grand sachem of, 1449; religion and morals, 264. *See also* Long Sault, siege of, and Six Nations Indians.

Irrigation in the state of Washington, 1254.

Irving, Washington, 1141, 2303.

Isanti Indians, 253.

Ispizúa, Segundo de, 2620, 2699.

Italian culture in America, 2266.

Itonama Indians, 335.

Iturbide, Agustin de, 2654.

Iturbide revolution, 2654; in the Californias, 2647.

Ives, G. S., 1405.

Ivey, G. W., 2161.

—— P. D., 1048.

Jack, T. H., 867.

Jackson, A. B., 791.

—— Andrew, 701; the reign of, 736.

—— Hall, 1392.

—— James, 1304.

—— R. L., 1392.

Jacksonian period, 736; Pennsylvania politics in, 1178.

Jacobi, Abraham, 1393.

Jaguar in Indian mythology, 319.

Jail, Boston, Mass., in 1713, 565.

Jamaica, early map of, 466; French Protestant refugees in, 2673; sketches of scenes in, *1766*, 2672; slave trade with, 2675; under the Spaniards, 2668.

James, G. W., 1130.

—— William, 2269, 2281.

Jameson, J. F., 14, 65, 85, 119, 574, 1001.
Jamestown colony, founders of, 594; 300th anniversary of the settlement of, 1250.
Jamison, Isabel, 926.
Japan. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
Jay, John, 654.
Jeancon, J. A., 179.
Jeffers, Le Roy, 2319.
Jefferson, Thomas, 677, 700, 1302, 1394–1397; and the law of nations, 1870; letters of, concerning philology and the classics, 2174; political ideals of, 1910; war on the judiciary, 703.
Jefferson, Me., 1777.
Jefferson, O., 1160.
Jenkins family, 1685.
Jenks, J. W., 1843.
—— W. L., 1960.
Jennings, W. W., 2118.
Jensen, J. C., 2135.
Jenson, Andrew, 1242.
Jernegan, M. W., 533, 598.
Jersey City, N. J., 1120.
Jersey co., Ill., 922.
Jesuits, expulsion from South America, 2702; missionaries, 617, 2431, 2433, 2434; reductions in Paraguay, 2702.
Jew, first to receive the degree of M. A. from Harvard college, 1438.
Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 305, 306,320.
Jiménez Herrera, G., 2688.
Jivaro tribes, 292, 362.
Job seekers at Albany a century ago, 1141.
Jogues, Isaac, 2433.
John Carter Brown library, 4.
"John Randolph," America's first iron vessel, 2007.
Johnson, Alfred, 1756a.
—— Allen, 412, 520, 532, 575, 587, 703, 736, 752, 809, 825, 847, 855, 861, 862, 927, 1846, 1896, 1916, 1979, 1983, 2009, 2024, 2032, 2396, 2606.
—— Andrew, 1051; trial of, 825, 826.
—— Clifton, 437.
—— E. P., 792.
—— I. A., 1049.
—— Franklin, 2056.
—— J. A., 1929.
—— J. S., 1426.
—— Jemima, 1298.
—— T. S., 1444.
—— Thomas, 1398.
—— W. J., 1592.
—— W. T., 180.
—— *Sir* William, 575.
Johnson Canyon, Colo., 189.
Johnston, Jonas, 1399.
—— D. M., 1090.
—— *Gen.* J. E., 788.
Johnston, Rhode Island, 199.
Johnstown, N. Y., 1778.
Jolliffe, Percival, 2512.
Jones, C. K., 2587, 2588, 2652.
—— Calvin, 1400.
—— E. A., 629, 671.
—— H. B., 1401.
—— H. M., 851.
—— P. F., 2199.
—— R. M., 2200.
—— T. R., 888, 889.
Jones, W. A., 1402.
Jones co., Miss., 759.
Jordan, D. S., 1506.
—— W. G., 2020a.
Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 307, 308.
Journal of Latin American history, conference on the foundation of, 2581.
Journalists, California pioneer, 894a.
Journals. *See* Periodicals.
Joyce, J. S., 1192.
—— T. A., 309.
Juárez, Juan, 2085.
Juda, Fanny, 729.
Judd, C. H., 2182.
—— N. M., 181.
Judges in the parliament of Upper Canada, 2554.
Judicial department, Illinois government, 1950.
Judicial review of legislation, 1902, 1905.
Judiciary, Connecticut, 1314; establishment of, 703; Jefferson's war on, 703; of Ontario, 2555; of the Territory of Michigan, 1960; relation to the Constitution, 1902; Virginia, in 1818, 1247. *See also* Courts, Judges, and Justice, administration of.
Judson, K. B., 715.
—— Katharine, 730.
Juliana library company, Lancaster, Pa., 2034.
Junín, Peru, battle of, *1824*, 2708.
Jurisprudence, federal, 1929.
Jusserand, J. J., 515, 1507.
Justice, administration of, in the Lake Michigan wilderness, 1931; American ideals of, 507. *See also* Equity, Judiciary, and Law.
Juvenile histories, biographies of national leaders, 456; Indian history for young folks, 223; of New France, 2421; stories of American history, 442. *See also* Primary history.
Juvenile literature, biographies, 1296.

Kalamazoo, Mich., 1054.
Kamehameha the Great, 2777, 2778.
Kankakee river, Ill., 183.
Kanon, *sieur*, 2443.
Kansa Indians, 244.
Kansas, colonization of, from 1854 to 1860, 733; migration of negroes to, in 1879, 829; struggle, Missouri in, 1072.
Kansas-Nebraska act, 722.
Karsten, Rafael, 310.
Kaskaskia, Ill., 612, 613, 2102.
Kaws, capital of the, 244.
Kayenta district, Ariz., 182.
Kearny, Philip, 1036.
—— S. W., 1096.
Keeling, J. M., 768.
Keen, G. B., 1626.
Keen family, 1642a.
Keene, C. B., 987.
Keidel, G. C., 995, 2129.
Keim, Jeannette, 1852a.
Kelby, William, 2242.
Kellen, W. V., 1424.
Keller, George, 2250.
Kellett Ledge, Wash., 1258.
Kelley, H. J., 852.
—— M. A., 1431.
Kellogg, Chauncey, 1265.

Kellogg, L. P., 1274.
Kelly, H. B., 1290.
Kelsey, R. W., 2200.
Kemper, C. E., 2142.
—— G. W. H., 941.
Kendall family, 1686.
Kendrick, J. B., 2004.
Kennedy, Fronde, 2064.
—— Russell, 1786a.
—— Sinclair, 543.
Kennedy family, 1686a.
Kennison, David, 932.
Kenny, L. J., 708, 2093.
—— Lawrence, 616.
Kensington rune stone, 175.
Kent, C. W., 2215.
Kent, Duke of, at Quebec in 1791, 2509; departure from Halifax in 1798, 2454.
Kent co., Del., 1779.
Kent co., Ont., 2532, 2546.
Kentucky, 955-961; Confederate campaign in, in 1862, 804; constitution and constitutional convention of 1891, 1957; great lawyers of, 1926; history, to the beginning of the 19th century, 861; Indian depredations in, during the Revolution, 686; loyalists in, 686; pioneer experiences in, 857; trip to, in 1795, 434.
Kentucky state historical society, 162.
Keresan Indians, 224.
Kerr, C. M., 976.
Key, F. S., 1321.
—— Rebecca, 996.
Keyser, H. Irvine, 997.
Kidd, *Captain* William, 1666.
Kidder, A. V., 182.
—— N. T., 97.
Kilborn, R. D., 1050.
Kilbourne, F. W., 2329.
Kimball, Everett, 1941.
—— Fiske, 2243.
Kimmel, Herbert, 527, 2175.
King, Grace, 963.
—— Rufus, 1403.
King Philip's war, 536.
King's Mountain, battle of, *1780*, 861.
Kingsbury, F. B., 1099.
Kinkead, E. S., 959.
Kino, E. F., 617.
Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta, 617.
Kinsey, John, 590.
Kinship terms, Guarani, 341.
Kiowa Indians, 204, 1232.
Kirkland, Caroline, 928.
—— J. H., 2220.
—— Winifred, 2343.
Kissenberth, W., 311.
Kitchen-middens, Santo Domingo, 278.
Kittredge, G. L., 559.
Kleefisch, J., 526a.
Klein, Julius, 2589.
Klem, M. J., 731, 1072.
Kline, M. J., 2130.
Knapp, H. E., 1404.
—— J. H., 1404.
Kneass family, 1687.
Knight, E. W., 1212.
Knight family, 1688.
Knights Templar, in Pennsylvania, 2041a.
Knowlton, D. C., 94, 106, 121.
Knowlton, New Jersey, 1780.
Knoxville, Tenn., 1221.
Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 312-314.
Kohler, M. J., 2057.
Korn, A. L. B., 1385.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B., 682.
Kratz Creek mound group, 161.
Krause, Fritz, 235.
Kreichgauer, Damian, 315-317.
Kroeber, A. L., 2782.
Kuhns, Oscar, 1193, 1194.
Kunike, Hugo, 318, 319.
Kuykendall, G. B., 1689.
—— R. S., 793, 890, 891.
Kuykendall family, 1689.

Labor, 2030-2032; American ideals in, 505; bibliography, 23; in the colony of Antigua, 2674. *See also* Indentured servants.
Labor unions, 2030-2032.
Labrador, 2570; early map of, 416; Eskimos of, 247.
Labrador peninsula, 2523.
Lacher, J. H. A., 1270.
La Farge, John, 2248.
La Fayette, *marquis* de, 445, 672, 678, 685; a companion of, 673; in America, 683.
Lafayette, La., lost city of, 980.
Lafayette co., Wis., 1268.
Lafitte, Jean, 970.
Lafontaine, A., 2330.
Laguardia, C. G. B., 2720.
—— G. G. B., 2720.
La Harpe, Bénard de, 259.
Laidlaw, G. E., 258.
Lake Michigan wilderness, 1931.
Lake Nipigon, Ont., 2449.
Lake Superior region, explorations in, in 1727, 2449.
Lamere, Oliver, 236.
Lamphier, R. G., 2243.
Lancaster, Pa., 2034.
Lancaster co., Pa., 1191, 1193, 1194.
Lancasterian system, 2177.
Land, J. H., 2541.
Land, 1970, 1971, 1974; grants in Upper Canada, 1798 and 1805, 2564, 2565; in New York city, eighty years ago, price of, 1140; Kentucky, 961; method of transfer, in Quebec, since 1760, 2504; policy of the United States, 1970; public, 948, 961, 1171, 1285, 1970, 1974; public, in Ontario, 2564, 2565; purchase from the Cherokee Indians, *1775*, 1229; speculations of George Washington, 1591; system in the colonies, 1971; system of Texas, 1974. *See also* Private property.
Land company, in Upper Canada, *1805*, 2565.
Land tenure. *See* Quit-rent system.
Landis, C. I., 1179, 1583, 2034.
—— C. K., 1117.
—— D. H., 589.
—— J. H., 1363.
Landmarks, historical, in New York state, 1153; Roxbury, Mass., 1033; Washington, D. C., 899; Pennsylvania, 1197. *See also* Houses, historic, and Milestones.
Landon, Fred, 732, 749-750a, 2464a, 2542.
Lane, E. E., 1016, 1017.
—— F. K., 2211.
—— J. E., 528.

Lang, William, 2638.
Langford, George, 183.
Languages, Indian, 222, 271, 342, 354, 360; Indian, vocabularies of, 259; Maya, 302.
Lanier, Sidney, 2304.
Lansing, Robert, 1292.
Lapalice, O., 2513.
La Palma, New Granada, 2621.
La Plata, Spanish conquest of, 407; travel in, 1863 to 1866, 2722. *See also* Rio de la Plata.
Laprade, W. T., 649, 1837.
Lapradelle, Albert de, 1853, 1904.
La Rochelle, France, relations with New France, 2474.
La Roncière, Charles de, 2682.
Larrea, C. M., 320.
Larson, L. M., 184.
LaRue, W. E., 2136.
Larzelere, C. S., 2201.
La Salle, Robert de, 1301.
Las Casas, Bartholomew. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de las.
Lasell, G. M., 468.
Lasso, 321.
Lasuén, F. F. de, 2082.
Latané, J. H., 1854.
Latham family, 1623.
Latin America, a course for the better understanding of, 2578; discovery to 1600, 2612-2634; French interests in, 2577; from 1600 to 1830, 2635-2646; general, 2573-2611; history of, 2608; history of, foundation of a journal of, 2581; history of, study and teaching of, 2578; names of places in, derivation and meaning of, 2597; regional history, 2647-2774. *See also* Spanish America.
"Latin America," use of the term, 2583, 2611.
Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, 120.
Latin American research, U. S. government office for, 2589.
Latin Americana, 20, 22.
Latorre, Germán, 401, 2621.
La Touche, *sieur* de, 2426.
Latour, A. L., 716.
La Tour, C. A. de, 2411.
Latourette, K. S., 1172.
—— N. E., 1172.
Lau, R. F., 2150.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486.
La Valinière, P. H. de, 2162.
Lavelle, M. J., 2159.
La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de, and sons, 1301, 2409, 2435, 2452.
Law, John, 618.
—— William, 908.
Law, 1924-1936; an early Reconstruction law, 908; American ideals in, 505; Argentine, 2714; constitutional, 1891-1906; English influence on American, 507, 521; first professors of, at Laval university, Montreal, 2502; in Canada, 2392; in New Mexico in territorial days, 1128; in Ontario, 2554, 2555; practice of, Reconstruction measure regarding, 908; West Virginia, 1262. *See also* Constitutional history and law, Court records, Courts, International law, Judiciary, Legal publications, and Trials.
Law's Mississippi concession, 618.
Laws of New York, compilations of, 1927. *See also* Legislation.
Lawton, A. R., 2007.
Lawton's Valley, R. I., 1204.
Lawyers, early Marion co., Ind., 949; in Missouri one hundred years ago, 1075; of colonial Massachusetts, 551; of Kentucky, 1926; of Montgomery co., Ill., 933; pioneer Michigan, 1315.
Lazarists, 2109.
Lea, H. J., 819.
Leach, E. W., 1275.
Leach family, 1690.
Lead miners in Wisconsin, 1274.
League of nations, contest over, 1895; proposed, in 1845, 739.
Le Breton Flats, Ottawa, Can., 2511.
Lechartier, Georges, 1855.
Le Duc, W. G., 1405.
Ledyard, John, 1301.
Lee, A. S., 481.
—— Charles, 632a.
—— *Sir* Sidney, 402, 2734.
—— R. E., 1406.
"Lee," American cruiser, 675.
Lefferts, Walter, 456.
Legal profession in Canada, 2392.
Legal publications, Virginia and West Virginia, 2.
Legislation, bankruptcy, in the colonies, 2025; concerning the free negro, state, 2057; by governor and judges, in the Northwest Territory, 1946; educational, New York state, 2188; in Illinois, 1951; judicial review of, 1902, 1905. *See also* Laws.
Leguizamón, M. P., 321.
Lehmann, Walter, 322.
Leif the Lucky, 1301.
Leighton, E. V., 122.
Leinheuser, Lawrence, 2355.
Leisler, Jacob, 575.
Le Jeune, *Père*, 2434.
Lemieux, Rodolphe, 2387.
Le Moy, A., 637.
Lemoyne d'Iberville, Pierre, 1301.
Lenape Indians, 232, 260a.
Lenni-Lenape Indians, 260a.
Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 2538.
Lenotre, G., 673.
León, Nicolas, 2653.
Leonard, J. H., 794.
Leopoldine association, 2101.
Le Prestre de Châteaugeron, M., 637.
Leroux, Emmanuel, 2269.
Le Roy, J. R., 516.
Lescaut, Manon, 974.
"Les Chasseurs," secret political society, 2467.
Letelier, Valentin, 2740.
Le Vasseur, N., 403, 2514.
Levermore, C. H., 1837, 1856, 1883.
Levi, K. E., 1276.
Levillier, Roberto, 2622.
Levin, S. M., 123.
Lewes, Del., Presbyterian church, 2139.
Lewis, F. G., 2079, 2079a.
—— Gabriel, 845.
—— I. F., 2214.
—— Meriwether, 1301, 1396.

Lewis, W. D., 1508.
—— W. S., 1565.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 844, 1396, 1461.
Lexington, Mass., battle of, *1775*, 661.
Libbey, William, 67.
Liberal Republican movement, 1918.
Liberty, American ideals of, 507; civil and religious, in colonial Massachusetts, 551; political, English origin of our, 1891. *See also* Democracy, and Religious liberty.
Liberty loans of the Revolution, 676.
Liberty tree broadside, *1765*, 638.
Librarian of Congress, report of, 72.
Librarians, biographical sketches of, 2297.
Libraries, 2033–2037; in Argentina, 2725; National library of Mexico, 2661.
Library employes' union of Greater New York, 23.
Library of Congress, Division of manuscripts, 73; genealogies in, 42; Hispano-Americana in, 20; report of the librarian, 72.
Life and manners, 2043–2047; American, in the reign of the Georges, 520; colonial, 520; colonial New England, 532; early 19th century, attitude in regard to the theatre, 1144; in Georgia, 909; in Louisiana in the early 19th century, 845; in New Orleans in the sixties, 981; in New York city in 1834, 1316; in pioneer Indiana, 433; in the Illinois country, during the French period, 612, 613; Indian, 227, 238, 243, 264, 330, 338; Indian, influence of geographical conditions upon, 455. *See also* Clan organization, Culture, Dances, Description and travel, Frontier and pioneer life, and Games.
Liges, Georges, 2224.
Lima, Peru, 2633, 2702.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1302, 1407–1421; first election of, 722; news of the assassination of, 1225; personal recollections of, 801; plan for a biographical study of, 496; plan for colonizing the emancipated negroes, 2061; political enemies of, 797.
—— Benjamin, 632a.
—— Nancy Hanks, 1411.
—— N. S., 1299.
Lincoln centennial association, 1413.
Lincoln co., Ont., 2556.
Lincoln genealogy, 1421.
Lindley, Harlow, 945.
—— Robert, 929.
Linguistics, bibliography of, 34.
Lippincott, H. M., 2202.
Lippincott family, 1668.
Lisle de la Cailleterie, Jean-Guillaume de, 2518, 2519.
Litchfield, Conn., 2245.
Literary history, 2255–2353; Canadian, 2480; Catholic, 2097; New York, *1800–1840*, 2097; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201; South America, 2693; Spanish America, 2580, 2610. *See also* Authors' association, and Printing and publishing.
Literary societies in New Hampshire towns, 1102.
Literature, American ideals in, 505; Argentine, 2726; biographical and critical, 2280–2353; French-Canadian, 2390; general, 2255–2275; in Lowell, Mass., 1010; Ohio, 1169; Oregon, 1174; Pennsylvania-German, 1190; regional, 2276–2279. *See also* Poetry.
Lithic industries, aboriginal, 176. *See also* Stone.
Lititz, Pa., 653.
Littell family, 1732.
Little, Luther, 1422.
Little Blue river, Nebr., Indian raid on, *1864*, *1087*.
"The Little brown church in the vale," song, 1277.
Livermore, M. A., 1298.
—— W. R., 1346, 1360, 2216.
Livingston, Henry, 1423.
Livingston co., Ill., 918.
Llorens, E. L., 1884.
Lloyd, David, 590.
—— John, 72.
—— Thomas, 590.
—— W. A., 1973.
Loans, Liberty, 676.
Local government, 1945–1965.
Local history, California, sources of, 56, 57; pageants, 80; study of, 135. *See also* Regional (local) history.
Locke, G. H., 2421.
Lockey, J. B., 1857, 2591.
Lockwood, Ina, 124.
Lockwood family, 1654.
Locofoco party, 1922.
Lodge, H. C., 1292, 1480, 1509.
Loeb, H. W., 1073.
Logan, J. D., 2498.
—— James, 590.
London, Ont., 2535a.
Long, B. R., 1367.
—— R. C. E., 323, 324.
—— S. H., 1301.
Long Island, N. Y., battle of, *1776*, 994; domestic architecture, 2244; Ferry road on, 1133; genealogy of families of, 1629, 1646; lost island of Luisa identified as, 399.
Long Point, Ont., 2563.
Long-Sault, siege of, *1660*, 2474.
Longfellow, H. W., 2305.
Longstreet, *Gen.* James, 782.
Lonn, Ella, 529.
Lopez, Francisco Solano, 2755.
—— Jacinto, 2741.
—— Narciso, 725.
Lord, Arthur, 1958.
—— C. P., 1105.
—— C. W., 1779.
Lords of trade and plantations, 522.
Loring, A. A., 1691.
Loring family, 1691.
Los Angeles, Cal., captured by American forces, in 1846, 894b.
Los Angeles, Cal., Public library, 25.
Los Reyes, ciudad de, Peru, 2633.
Los Rios de Lampérez, Blanca de, 2592.
Los XII Apostoles, province of, Peru, 2635.
Lost Cabin mines, Wy., 1286.
Lothrop, S. K., 325.
Lotteries, 2026.
Louisiana, 962–981; archives of, 62; Catholic church in, 2108; Civil war preparations in, in 1861, 764; emblematic bird of, 962; infantry in the Civil war, 819; life and manners, from 1806 to 1809, 845; War of 1812 in, 716.
Louisiana (province), Catholic affairs in, *1816–1819*, 2084; cession of, treaty concerning, *1803*, 1873; commerce and agriculture of, *1720–1766*, 614; ecclesiastical history, 964, 969; financial reports

relating to, *1766–1788*, 846; flags of, 966; French expeditions from, to the Texas region in 1720–1721, 259; Indian customs in, 618; John Law's concession, 618; Spanish fort in, 973; Spanish régime in, 964; Superior council of, records, *1725*, 619; Ursulines in, 969.
Louisiana historical and biographical association, 977.
Louisiana purchase, 701; diplomatic negotiations regarding, 1865.
Lounsberry, C. A., 1159.
Lovekin, L. A. M., 2465.
Lovelace family, 1627, 1692.
Lovering, H. M., 1424.
Lovett, R. M., 505.
Low, A. M., 1613.
—— Direk, 1115.
Lowden, F. O., 1415, 1511.
Lowell, J. R., 2306–2314.
Lowell, Mass., 1010.
Lowen, G. E., 1822.
Lowenthal, John, 326.
Lower California, expedition of William Walker to obtain the independence of, *1853*, 729; history of, 886; Iturbide revolution in, *1822*, 2647.
Lowie, R. H., 237, 238.
Loyal publication society of New York, 816.
Loyalists, 593, 654, 663; in New Brunswick, 2487, 2490, 2492; in South Wales, 671; in the Kentucky country, 686; letter of a, *1783*, 629; Rhode Island, 1206. *See also* Tory.
Loyalty as exemplified in Lincoln, 1409.
Lucayos, island of, early map of, 416.
Ludlow family, 1693.
Lugones, Leopoldo, 2693.
Lumbering in Wisconsin, 1267.
Luna, N. Mex., 178.
Lundy's Lane, battle of, *1814*, 717.
Luisa, lost island of, 399.
Luque, Hernando de, 379.
Lush family, 1629.
Lutheran church, 2123–2131; and the Civil war, 786; in Surinam, 2751.
Lutheranism in Perry co., O., 1165.
Lutz, O., 2662a.
Lydon, P. J., 2095.
Lyford, J. O., 1100.
Lyman, A. T., 1425.
—— W. F., 1029.
Lynch, W. O., 733.
Lynn, Mass., 1009.
Lyon, Mary, 1293.
Lyons, A. A., 750.
—— E. H., 1379.
Lyra, Heitor, 1885.
Lytle, W. H., 1426.

Mac Adam, George, 1455.
Mc Adie, A. G., 404.
McAdoo, W. G., 1427.
McAfee, R. B., 718.
McArthur, Peter, 2484.
McCarthy, C. H., 482.
—— Richard, 2521.
Macartney, Earl, 72.
Mc Clary family, 1694.
Mc Cormick, C. H., 1302.
—— S. B., 1183.
Mac Curdy, G. G., 327.
Mc Cutcheon, O. E., 1051.
Macdermot, T. H., 2670.
McDermott, E. J., 1957.
Macdonell, Agnes, 1419.
—— Alexander, 2551.
Mac Dougall, J. B., 2544.
MacDowell, Edward, 2356.
Mace, W. H., 483.
McFadden, L. E., 1416.
Macfadyen, D., 544.
Macfarlane, James, 1196, 2008.
McGee, A. N., 1333, 1642.
—— D'Arcy, 2385.
—— G. R., 1226.
McGill university, Montreal, 242.
McGrane, R. C., 701.
McGregor, Ia., 1281.
McGrew, Kittie, 1091.
Machine, political, 1916.
Machinery, agricultural, 1979.
Machu Picchu mountain, Peru, 293, 294.
McIlwaine, H. R., 602, 631.
McIntosh, George, 911.
MacIntyre, Niel, 1500.
MacKendrick, J. N., 2545.
McKenzie, Donald, 2567.
Mackenzie river, 2514.
McKeough, G. T., 2546.
—— W. E., 2547.
McKeown, H. A., 2487.
Mackie, R. A., 125.
Mackinac, Mich. *See* Michillimackinac.
McKinley, A. E., 481.
—— William, assassination of, 1428.
McKinney, W. W., 2143.
McKitrick, Reuben, 1234.
MacLaren, D. H., 2548.
McLaughlin, A. C., 485, 486, 1858.
Maclay, E. S., 674, 675, 1824.
McLean, John, 930.
McLellan, Hugh, 639.
McLennan, J. S., 2388.
McLeod, R. L., 913.
McManus, J. H., 1278.
McMaster, J. B., 487, 676.
MacMillan, K. D., 1440.
McMullen, W. T., 2549.
McNair, Alexander, 1429.
M'Neilly, J. H., 795, 796, 853, 1248, 1564.
MacPhail, Andrew, 2388a.
McQuaid, B. J., 2163.
McVickar, W. N., 2164.
Macy, Jesse, 752.
Madden, Margaret, 931.
Madison, Dolly, 1298, 1430.
—— James, notes upon the debates of the federal convention of 1787, 1904.
Magazine, Russell's, 2064.
"Magazine of history, with notes and queries," general index to, 53; index to the "extra numbers," 52.
Magazines, American, 2270. *See also* Periodicals.
Magee, A. J., 1687.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 413, 1296, 1301; 4th centenary of the discoveries of, 410.
Magic, Indian, 174, 194. *See also* Sorcery.

Magnan, Hormisdas, 2515, 2516.
Magruder, C. C., 1321.
Maguire, Don, 185.
Magyars, of Cleveland, 1161.
Maine, 982–992; Catholic bishops and priests serving in, 2081; Catholic church in, 2096; coastwise traffic of, 1993; genealogy, 1754, 1756a, 1757, 1777, 1781; in the Northeastern boundary controversy, 723; Revolutionary pensioners living in, 695.
Makepeace, William, 1695.
Makepeace family, 1695.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 2474, 2475.
Malcolm, G. M., 797.
—— James, 1142.
—— M. V., 2058.
Malo, Henri, 2683.
Malone, B. Y., 798.
—— J. H., 239.
Man, prehistoric, archaeological value of bones of, 203; drifted from America to Europe in the middle ages, 197; origin of, 218, 273. *See also* Anthropology.
Manchester, N. H., 2107.
Mangum, W. P., 72.
Manhattan company, N. Y., 1134.
Manigault, Ann, 1213.
Manila, audiencia *f*, *1638–1800*, 2780.
Manila Bay, naval battle, *1898*, 1846.
Manila galleon, 2630.
Manitoba, history of, 2572.
Manly, James, 1595.
Mann, C. E., 1712.
—— M. W., 1018–1022.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
Manning, W. T., 1480.
——Wentworth, 1235.
Manoir, Faucond du, 618.
Mansfield, G. C., 892.
—— Jared, 2216.
Manuscript collections, 55–74. *See also* Archives, Hatch papers, and Nuttall codex.
Manuscripts of Cadwallader Colden, *1730–1742*, 577.
Maps, archaeological, of South America, 274; Chinese world map of Father Ricci, 395; early, 416; early, of New York, 397, 424; locating the island of the Seven Cities, 380; of Rhode Island, check list of, 8. *See also* Cartography.
Maraouanes, 288.
Marault, Olivier, 2422.
Marblehead, Mass., 553.
Marbury *v.* Madison, 1905.
Marcy, W. L., 734, 735.
Margarita, island, early map of, 416.
Maricourt, André de, 2623.
Marietta, O., 1330.
Marine corps, 1819.
Marion co., Ind., 949.
Maritime history, merchants and sea captains of old Boston, 1036; of New England, 1993. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Merchant marine, Ships and shipping, Steam-navigation in the Pacific, and Shipwreck.
Maritime law, 644.
Maritime supremacy, England's, in the time of Ralcigh, 396.
Market Street church, New York, 2119.
Marquette, James, 1301.
Marquette, Mich., 1315; ore docks at, 1052.
Marquette co., Mich., 1058.
Marriott, J. A. R., 1859.
Marsan, Jules, 640.
Marshall, J. W., 1431.
—— John, 703, 1302, 1432, 1896.
—— T. M., 734, 735.
Marsillac, Jean de, 2121.
Marston, R. B., 2671.
Martiau, Nicholas, 1433.
Martin, Charles, 1434.
—— Homer, 2248.
—— P. A., 151.
Martinez, Pedro, 1296.
Martinez Plée, Manuel, 2344.
Martinique, Island of, Dutch attack on, in 1674, 2682.
Martzolff, C. L., 1163, 1165.
Marvin, W. T., 2176.
Maryland, 993–1000; architects of, *1792–1793*, 2243; archives of, 997; biography, 2155; brick architecture of the colonial period in, 2232; colonial history, 591–593; first governor of the state of 1398; genealogy, 1769, 1796, 1816; General assembly, proceedings and acts of, *1733–1736*, 592a; Lutheran church in Catonsville, 2129; passage of sixth Massachusetts regiment through, in 1861, 760; pioneer Catholic legislator of, 1355; soldiers in the battle of Long Island, *1776*, 994; turnpikes of, 2019; War of 1812 in, 1321.
"Maryland four hundred" in the battle of Long Island, 994.
Maryland historical society, 997.
Maryland state school for the deaf, 2048.
Marylanders, early colonial, 592, 593.
Maseres, Francis, 2466.
Mason, George, 1435.
—— Jeremiah, 1436.
—— R. C., 1435.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massacre, Fort Dearborn, *1812*, 932; Indian, at Oak Grove ranch, Neb., in 1864, 1087; at Plum Creek, Neb., in 1864, 1087; in Illinois, in 1819, 929; in Texas, in 1871, 1232; Wyoming, Pa., *1778*, 627.
Massachusetts, 1001–1044; coastwise traffic of, 1993; colonial architecture of Salem, 2234; colonial history, 261, 532–536, 539–568; convention of 1788, conciliatory proposition in, 1898; early Sunday schools in, 2075; genealogy, 1753, 1756, 1758, 1763, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1776, 1793, 1794; general court, resolves relating to Maine, *1818–1820*, 988; historic trees of, 1035; historical societies in, 97; House of representatives, journals of, *1715–1717*, 560; infantry in the Civil war, 820; legislative acts and resolves, *1777–1778*, 641; local history index, 48; Old Colony railroad, 2001; politics and government, 1958, 1959; ratification of the Constitution by, 1898; regiment in the Civil war, sixth, 760; shipbuilding in, 1980; town meeting in, 1958; vital records, publication of, 69. *See also* New England.
Massachusetts, State board of health, 1023a.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 532, 551–568; attempt at union with the Plymouth colony, 532; relations with the Plymouth colony in 1631, 540.

Massachusetts historical society, 2042.
"Massasoit," Indian chief, 261.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2423-2430, 2467, 2517-2522.
Massie family, 1696.
Masson, T. L., 2317.
Mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period, 2175.
Mathews, J. M., 1942.
Mathewson, Douglas, 2288.
Mathiez, Albert, 510.
Matthews, Albert, 2075.
——— Brander, 1327, 1512, 1513, 2270.
Maubilla, battle of, 869.
Maxcy, Jonathan, 2217.
Maxwell, E. E., 895.
Maximilian affair in Mexico, 1861.
Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 834.
Mayas, culture of, 302; chronology, 323, 324; farms, 285; rain-god of, 367; ruins at Santa Rita, British Honduras, date of, 323; sculptured monument of, 374; system of numeration, 324; use of plants by, 339.
Mayer, L. M., 1204.
Mayfield, N. Y., 1786.
"Mayflower," bill of lading of, 542.
Maynard, F. A., 1930.
Mayor des Planches, E., 1514.
Mazzei, Philip, 72.
Mead, S. P., 1804.
Means, P. A., 2594, 2760.
Meany, E. S., 1258.
Mechanics bank, Trenton, N. J., 2022.
Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 679.
Medals, Admiral Vernon, *1739-1742*, 530; ancient Pawnee, 201; Indian peace, 263; the Manly Washington, 1595; Pilgrim tercentenary, 541; Washington, 1595, 1598.
Medford, Mass., 1018-1022.
Medical history, Cumberland co., N. J., 1123; Indiana, 941; Iowa, 950; Missouri, one hundred years of, 1073; New York state, 1152; Revolutionary war, 2524.
Medical institutions of America, colonial and revolutionary, 667. *See also* Hospitals.
Medical profession, Kent county, Ont., 2532.
Medical science, 2358-2361.
Medical society, Cumberland county, N. J., 1123.
Medicine, American naval, a pioneer in, 1319; doctor of, first degree conferred in the colonies, 528; practice of, in Montreal, to the 18th century, 2423.
Medicine cords, Apache, 174.
Medrano, H. J., 1515.
Meehan, T. F., 799, 2097, 2276.
Meigs, W. M., 1902.
Meiller, R., 332.
Melville, Herman, 2315.
Melvin, F. E., 1860.
Memorizing in history, 127.
Ménard, Réné, 2431.
Méndez Bejarano, Mario, 2595.
Méndez Pereira, Octavio, 2742.
Mendoza, Diego, 2639.
Menéndez, Peter. *See* Menéndez de Avilés.
Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1296.
Mennonite settlement in northern New York, 1149.
Menomini Indian place names in Wisconsin, 1282.
Merchant marine, American, in the Rio de la Plata, *1801-1808*, 1977; chronicle of, 1983; colonial, 526; story of, 1976. *See also* Ships and shipping.
Merchants, Missouri, one hundred years ago, 1078; Providence, R. I., early, 1984.
Mercier, P. E., 2523.
Mercier family, 1642a.
Merriam, H. G., 677.
Merrill, Anne, 2389.
——— W. S., 66.
Merritt, D. H., 1052.
Merwin, B. D., 240.
Mescal society, 229.
Metallurgy, prehistoric Colombian, 286.
Metals, prehistoric use of, 286. *See also* Gold, and Metallurgy.
Metcalf, H. H., 1300.
——— J. H., 2223.
Metcalfe, C. T., *Baron*, 2469.
——— V. H., 1516.
Methodism in Kent Co., Ont., 2539.
Methodist Episcopal church, 2133; Chatham, Ont., 2547.
Meulles, Jacques de, 2440.
Mexican projects of the Confederates, 802, 806.
Mexican revolution, bibliography of, 2652; Mexican literature on, 2657.
Mexican war, 743-745; capture of Los Angeles by American forces, *1846*, 894b.
Mexico, 2647-2662; American invasion of, in 1865, proposed, 1861; and the Monroe doctrine, 1886; antiquities of, 204, 265-270, 280, 281, 285, 289, 290, 297-299, 302, 303, 316, 317, 355-359, 363, 367, 369; atlas of, 2575; border troubles with, *1848-1880*, 740; confederation of, 2576; diplomatic agent of the Confederacy in, 802; diplomatic relations with the United States, *1848-1853*, 741; discovery and colonization of, 2596; filibustering expeditions into, *1852-1854*, 729; great temple of, 297; history of, 2596; Indians of, 265, 316, 338, 368; influence of Spain and the United States upon, 2649; intervention in, Shelby's expedition, *1865*, 778; Maximilian affair, 1861; origin of the people of, 265; politics and government, 2576; prehistoric civilization of, 355; punitive expedition against, in 1842, 727; relations with the Confederacy, 802, 806; Spanish conquest of, 290, 387, 407, 412, 417, 2614a; Texan military operations against, *1843*, 1231; travel in, 17th century, 2642; trouble with, in 1845, 739; war of independence, 2747, 2754.
Mexico, National library of, 2661.
Mexico, University of, 2658
Meyer, G. von L., 1437.
——— H. H. B., 26-28.
Meyers, J. A., 1259.
Mézy, Augustin de Saffray, *sieur* de, 2468.
Michel, André, 1593.
Michelson, Truman, 241.
Michigan, 1045-1060; administration of justice in the early days, 1931; fur trade in, 1049; Indians of, 704; judicial system of, 1805 to 1827, 1960; Normal school at Mt. Pleasant, 2201; pioneer, lawyer of, 1315; railroads in, 1048.

Michigan, National society of the United States Daughters of 1812, 2040.
Michigan authors' association, 1057.
Michigan railroad commission, 1050.
Michillimackinac, Fort, journal of the commandant, *1766–1767*, 628.
Middle Temple, London, Eng., 521.
Middle West, archive centralization in, 60; New England element in the settlement of, 865; short-story writer of, 2295. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Ohio valley, and Old Northwest.
Middlecott, Richard, 1747.
Middlesex co., Ont., 2534a.
Middletown, O., 2143a.
Mignet, F. A., 1362.
Migration of negroes, from the South to the North in 1879, 829; to Kansas, in 1879, 829.
Migrations of the Indians, 235.
Milestones, about Philadelphia, Pa., 1177.
Military draft, in the Civil war, 800.
Military equipment, in the Civil war, 769; Indian, *see* Helmets.
Military expedition, against the Mexicans, in 1842, 727; Shelby's expedition to Mexico, *1865*, 778, *See also* Filibusters.
Military forces of Canada, 1763 to the present, 2456.
Military government in Porto Rico, American, 835.
Military history, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829–1833, 1835; Canadian, 2383a; colonial, 525; demobilization in 1783, 666; demobilization in 1865, 779; Iowa, 951, 954; Nebraska, early period, 1096; North Carolina, colonial and revolutionary, 1156; of the West, 951; Queen Anne's, war, 525; Spanish American war, 1846. *See also* Army, Colonial wars, Confederate army, Historical branch of the General staff, Indian wars, and under name of separate wars.
Military hospitals, Revolutionary war, 634, 653.
Military organization and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war, 769.
Military organizations, of the American revolution, 681, 693; Richmond light infantry blues, 1252. *See also* Militia, and Regimental histories.
Military parade at Washington, *1865*, 801.
Military school, London, Ont., 2535a.
Military strategy, Civil war, 795.
Military supplies. *See* Supplies, Revolutionary.
Military tradition, American, 512.
Militia, Greensville co., Va., *1799–1815*, officers of 1246; Iowa, *1838–1865*, 954; Lincoln co., Ontario, 2556; New York, 71st regiment, 1822; North Carolina, colonial and revolutionary, 1156; of the United States, prior to 1865, 1829, 1832; Ontario, 2534a, 2556; Province of Quebec, *1763–1776*, 2456.
Miller, A. N., 1359.
—— Amos, 933.
—— George, 892a.
—— S. V., 439.
—— W. S., 1450, 2359.
Millidge, J. W., 2488.
Mills, A. H., 934.
—— T. B., 186.
Mills family, 1629.
Mims, Edwin, 1446.
Minaville, N. Y., 1767.
Mindeleff, Carlos, 227.
Minding, Julius, 2316.
Miner, G. L., 535.
Mineralogy, 2360.
Miners, Wisconsin lead, 1274.
Mines, in Cuba, 17th century, 2646; in Michigan, *see* Marquette ore docks; in Wyoming, 1286.
Minneapolis, Minn., 1063.
Minnesota, 1061–1065; Catholic church in, 2091, 2095; Catholic church in, *1850–1893*, bibliography of, 6; ninth governor of, 1388; Sioux Indians in, missions to, 74, 2167; twelfth governor of, 1442.
Minnesota, University of, 2218.
Minor, J. B., 1263.
Miranda, Francisco de, 2689.
Miranda's expedition, *1806*, 2702.
Miró, Estevan, 978.
Miscellaneous, 513–519.
Mission architecture of New Mexico, 1130.
Missionaries, Catholic, among the Indians in the Northwest, 2158; first Protestant, in Canada, 2418; in the Oregon country, 858; Princeton seminary's first foreign missionary, 2168; Récollet, in New France, 2436a; Spanish, in North America, 611, 858. *See also* Benavides, Alonso de.
Missionary work among the Indians, John Eliot's, 542.
Missions, Baptist, 1172; Catholic, 874; in Alaska, 874; in Alta California, in 1815, 249; in California, 886; in California and the Southwest, *1683–1711*, 617; in Oregon, 1172; Minnesota, *1853–1850*, 74; Indian, 74, 249, 2431; Jesuit, 2431; Spanish, 249, 617, 886, 2592; to the Indians in Canada, *1660–1661*, 2431.
Mississippi, early exploration of, 2474; negro migration convention in, in 1879, 829; public administration in, 1961; public education in, 1961; "Republic of Jones" in, in 1864, 759; Texas annexation sentiment in, *1835–1844*, 1067.
Mississippi river, journey down, in 1807, 431; navigation rights, *1783–1795*, 1864; obstructions designed for, in 1861, 764; steamboat traffic on, 1994.
Mississippi Territory, life and political events in, 1803 to 1811, 1468.
Mississippi valley, commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in, 771; French and English conflict for the control of, 525; French in, *1700–1734*, 529; historical activities in, *1917–1919*, 133; history of, 100, 855; journey in, in 1807, 431; life and manners in, early 19th century, 845; military operations in, 1832 to 1836, 737; Spanish expedition in, in 1662, 615; trade with France, 529. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 100.
Missouri, 1068–1078; archaeology, 204; bibliography, 16; Catholic church in, 58, 2103, 2104; first governor of, 1429; earliest settlement in, 616; in the Kansas struggle, 731.
"Missouri intelligencer and Boone's Lick advertiser," newspaper, 1385, 2068.
Misunderstandings, international, school histories and, 132.

Mitchell, J. A., 2317.
Mitchell family, 1629, 1697.
Mitre, Bartolomé, 2700, 2701.
Mixe-Zoque tribes, 342.
Miyares, E. H., 2677.
Mobile, Ala., 869, 872.
Mohawk valley householders in 1800, 1786.
Moireau, A., 1517.
Mojeña tribe, 354.
Mojos, Bolivia, 334.
Molina, Enrique, 2743.
Money, 2020-2029; aristocracy of, 1911; of the Confederate states, 758; Spanish American, 1492 to 1800, 2627. *See also* Wampum.
Monis, Judah, 1438.
Monkey chain, myth of, 2698.
Monolith, a prehistoric, 374.
Monongahela river, 1988.
Monopoly, commercial, French colonial, 2414; slave trade, 2675. *See also* Trusts.
Monroe, B. D., 1607.
Monroe doctrine, 1846, 1858, 1878-1890; bibliography of, 26; Germany and, 1852a.
Montana, 1079-1081; agriculture in, evolution of, 1975; Catholic church in, 2098; constitution of, 1945.
Montana, Dept. of public instruction, 488.
Montarroyos, E., 2744.
Montejo, Francisco de, 2651.
Montero Bustamente, Raúl, 2768.
Montevideo, Uruguay, 2711, 2768; United States merchant ships at, *1801-1808*, 1977.
Montezuma, the Mexico of, 290.
Montgomery, John, 1439.
Montgomery co., Ill., 933.
Montoliu, C., 2345.
Montreal, Can., 2422-2425, 2427-2429; Congrégation de Notre Dame, 2508; monument to Cartier at, 2499; first English notary of, 2521; organists and choir at Notre Dame de Montréal, 2513; land surveyors of, 2517; Laval university, 2502; sheriff of, during the rebellion of 1837, 2522.
Monument, a prehistoric Maya, 374. *See also* Monolith.
Monuments in Westminster Abbey, American, 517.
Moody, John, 2009, 2024.
Moon, in Indian mythology, 319.
Mooney, J. A., 2318.
Moore, D. D., 977.
—— E. C., 126, 505.
—— G. F., 1438.
—— W. F., 2550.
Moores, C. W., 935.
Morale of the Confederate soldier, 808.
Morals, Iroquois, 264.
Moran, T. F., 500.
—— W. E., 2244.
Moré, *chevalier* de, 673.
Moreau, Célestin, 2411.
Morehouse, H. L., 2165.
Morgan, Appleton, 1279, 1280.
—— George, 635, 678.
—— J. P., 2024.
—— James, 1518.
—— L. H., 1440.
Morgan's cavalry division, C. S. A., 811.
Moriarty, G. A., 1737.
Morice, A. G., 2571.
Morison, J. L., 2469.
Morley, S. G., 1371.
Mormons, 2134-2138; battalion in the Mexican war, 744; geographic names in the West, associated with, 1242; in Ontario, 2560; outpost of San Bernardino valley, 883a; war in Missouri, *1838*, 1071.
Morohuasi, Argentina, prehistoric ruins of, 348.
Morris, Charles, 1301, 1302, 1825, 1826.
—— E. H., 187-189.
—— F. A., 127.
—— I. K., 821, 1334.
—— Margaret, 643.
—— Robert, 1302.
—— W. A., 77.
—— W. J., 2572.
Morris family, 1642a.
Morrison, A. J., 679, 1249, 2185, 2186.
—— R. J., 2203.
Morse, C. R., 2204.
—— Charles, 545.
—— J. T., *jr.*, 1343.
—— S. F. B., 1302.
—— W. H., 1376.
Morton, R. L., 1915.
Mortuary customs. *See* Burial customs.
Moses, Bernard, 2702.
Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I., 2200.
Motilon Indians, 272.
Mott, H. S., 1374.
—— Lucretia, 1298, 1302.
Mouchy, Nicolas de, 2428.
Moulin, Jean, 406.
Mounds, Indian, in North Carolina, 173; in Ohio, 186, 207; in Texas, 195; in Wisconsin, 161, 165, 196; public documents relating to, 46.
Mount Desert, Me., 1781.
Mount Holly, N. J., battle at, *1776*, 687.
Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 2201.
Mount Theodore Roosevelt, 1486.
Mt. Washington, N. H., 1104.
Mowbray, J. H., 1489.
Moyer, N. W., 589a, 1197.
Muir, John, 2319.
Muirhead, J. F., 517.
Mulièze, François de, sieur de Bourchemin, 2430.
Mummified Jivaro heads, 292.
Munger, T. T., 2070.
Municipalities, Spanish colonial, 2640.
Munn, C. A., 1594.
Munro, D. C., 128.
—— W. B., 1943.
—— W. H., 709, 753.
Murdoch, William, 2489.
Muriel, Domingo, 2703.
Murphy, E. B., 1087.
Murray, G. H., 2498.
—— M. L., 1298.
—— Thomas, 2721.
Museum, historical, at Three Oaks, Mich., 1046.
Music, 2354-2357; American ideals in, 505; at Notre Dame church, Montreal, 2513.
Musselman, H. T., 2187.
Muster roll, Revolutionary, 693.
Mutis, J. C., 2702.
Mutual aid societies in Quebec, 2505.
Muzzey, D. S., 854.

Myth regarding the island of the Seven Cities (Antillia), 380.
Mythology, Indian, 312, 314, 319, 326; of Central America, 315.
Myths regarding America, early, 393. *See also* El Dorado.

Naegely, H. E., 1053.
Name "California," origin of, 883.
Names, ancient Mexican picture-, 281.
Names, geographical, in Latin America, 2597; in the West, associated with the Mormons, 1242; Indian, 1085, 1282, 2371; in Canada, 2371; Michigan, 1047; Nebraska, 1085; of Connecticut towns; origin of, 1947; state of Washington, 1258, 1261; Wisconsin, 1282.
Nantucket, Mass., 1005, 1015.
Napoleon, and Washington, 1599; commercial system of, and the United States, 1860; navigation system of, 1860.
Nariño, Antonio, 2702.
Narragansett Indians, 536.
Narrow gauge railroad, 1175.
Nasca, Peru, pottery from, 361.
Nash, Timothy, 1441.
Nashville, Tenn., 1219, 1225.
Nassau, N. Y., 1782.
Nation, American, birth of, 649.
National affairs, *1807-1844*, 701. *See also* Political affairs.
National board for historical service, 29, 92.
National characteristics and ideals, 446, 454, 458, 501-512. *See also* Americanism.
National education association, 92.
National government and administration, 1937-1944.
National guard, 71st New York regiment, 1822. *See also* Militia.
National library of Mexico, 2661.
National park, Glacier, 1079; Yosemite, 890.
National road in Indiana, 940.
National spirit in American poetry, 2262.
Nationalism, tenets of, 703.
Nationalistic attitude of South Carolina, 1820 to 1827, 1909.
Nationality, American, development of, 452.
Native sons of the Golden West, Order of, 888.
Natural history, Jefferson's contributions to, 1396.
Naturalist, a great American, 1606.
Nature, in the art of the ancient Chiriquians, 327.
Naval academy, U. S., memories of, in 1855, 1818.
Naval battles, in the West Indies, in 1674, 2682; of the French and Indian war, 531; of the Revolution, a forgotten, 674. *See also* Naval history.
Naval forces of Canada, 1763 to the present, 2456.
Naval history, 1818-1819, 1821, 1824, 1826, 1828, 1830a, 1834, 1835; armed neutrality of 1780, 644; Civil war, 783, 803, 807; colonial period, 526; French fleet in the American revolution, 659; in the French West Indies, *1635-1652*, 2679; operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war, 803; Revolutionary war, 674, 675; Spanish-American war, 837; study of, 110.
Naval medicine, a pioneer in, 2361.
Navarro y Rodrigo, Carlos, 2654.
Navigation, among the ancient Peruvians, 372; of the Mississippi, rights of, 1783 to 1795, 1864; steam, in New England, 1993; steam, in the Pacific, 886.
Navigation laws, British, *1784-1787*, 2671.
Navy, U. S., 1821; discipline in, 1834; heroes of, 1826; in the early 70's, 1830a; pioneer surgeon in, 1319; religious side of life in, 1824; secretary of, 1801 to 1809, 1818a. *See also* Naval history.
Navy, British, on the Great Lakes, 2548.
Navy for the French West Indies, 1635 to 1652, 2679.
Neal, J. W., 1604.
Neander, John, 1773.
Nebraska, 1082-1098.
Nebraska, Dept. of public instruction, 129.
Nebraska, University of, 2205.
Needlework. *See* Samplers.
Negley, G. G., 2144.
Negroes, as soldiers in the Confederate army, 817; benefactor of, 2219; colonization of, 747, 2061; Congregational minister in New England, 1376; deportation of, Indiana state aid for, 946; folklore, 2299; free, in Tennessee, 1928; free, state legislation concerning, 2056; history of, 2051; in London, Ont., before the American civil war, 2542; in the wars of the United States, 1830, 1833; in the World war, 1830; in Virginia politics, 1865 to 1902, 1915; interpreter of, 2298; life and history, teaching of, 160; Lincoln's plan for colonizing, 2061; migration from the South to Kansas, in 1879, 829; migration from the South to the North in 1879, 829; regiment in the Civil war, 820; settlement in Ontario in 1849, 2559; suffrage in the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846, 1965; trail blazers of California, 877; women of achievement, 1294. *See also* Slavery.
Nelson, *Admiral* Horatio, 2671.
—— Knute, 1442.
—— N. C., 190-192.
Nerinckx, Charles, 2103.
Neshanic, N. J., 1115.
Netherlands. *See* Dutch.
Neutral trade, Napoleonic wars, 1860.
Neutrality, armed, *1780*, 644; of the United States during the Napoleonic wars, 1860.
Neveu, *Monsieur*, 2722.
New Albany-Salem railroad, 2010.
New Bedford, Mass., 832.
New Brunswick, Can., 2487-2494.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1108, 2141.
New Castle, Del., 897.
New Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
New England, ancestral heads of families of, 1783; anti-slavery movement in, 756; archaeological specimens from, 200; beginnings of, 840; colonial history, 532-573; element in New York and the north central states, 865; the "fathers" of, 532; French in, 839; Indians of, 261; influence of settlers from, upon New York and middle western states, 865; old buildings in, preservation of, 838; old doorways in, 2246; shipbuilding in, 1980; steam navigation in, 1993; turnpikes of, 2019. *See also* North.
New England loyal publication society, 816.
New France, 2406-2453; an historian of, 2413; colonists from La Rochelle, France, 2474; commerce with France, 2414; French government and, in 1760, 2415; intendants of, 2436, 2474; juvenile

history of, 2421; loss of Canada by the French, 445; manuscripts relating to, 2420; military forces of, 2408; origin of private property in, 2504. *See also* French régime in the Michigan region, etc.

New Granada, history, to 1561, 2769; rebellion of the comuneros in, *1781*, 2702.

New Hampshire, 1099–1104; biographical sketches of prominent men and women of, 1300; Catholic cathedral in Manchester, 2107; celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 546; coastwise traffic of, 1993; colonial government, qualifications o officials, 537; colonial history, 537, 538; Congregational church in Henniker, 2116a; Council and Committee of safety of, during the Revolution, 63; genealogical records, 1803, 1806; literary and debating societies in, 2279; pioneers, 1623 to 1775, 1791; pioneers of religious liberty, 2154; visitors to the White Mountains, *1823–1836*, 441.

New Haven, Conn., 573.

New Jersey, 1105–1127; beginning of, 587; colonial history, 582, 583, 2141; commissions, civil and military, *1709–1713*, 582; genealogy, 1773, 1780, 1792, 1797, 1800–1802, 1809, 1810; Indians of, 232; Mechanics bank, Trenton, 2022; militia in the American revolution, 693; Presbyterian church in New Brunswick, 2141; public records of, 67; Revolutionary battle in, 687; Trenton saving fund society, 2021.

New Mexico, 1128–1132; antiquities, 178–180, 187, 188; archaeology, 208, 209; Catholic church in, *1850–1875*, 6; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; documents relating to, *1847–1874*, 40; Indians of, 224; Pueblo ruins in, 187; Spanish beginnings of, 617; Spanish colonization in, 621; statehood controversy, 1132a.

New Netherland, a chronicle of, 575; director general and council of, 581; history of, in 1636, 581; letters written from, in 1654, 580; report concerning, *1628*, 574.

"New Ontario," Can., 2544.

New Orleans, La., 964, 965, 967–969, 978–980; British attack on, *1815*, 716; Catholic church in, *1827–1828*, 2108; victory of, *1815*, 736.

New Scotland, N. Y., 1784.

New Smyrna colony, 907.

New Spain, 2636, 2637; colonization of New Mexico, 621; Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta, 617. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.

New world, pre-Columbian knowledge of, in Europe, 378.

New York (city), aboriginal sites in, 202; baptisms in, *1804–1809*, 1785; British military camp in, 655; Catholic literary history, *1800–1840*, 2276; Common council, minutes of, *1784–1831*, 1962; dinner given to Dickens in, in 1868, 2275; Dutch Reformed church in, 2119; Fraunces tavern, 1137; government of, *1784–1831*, 1962; leading citizens of, in 1799, 1134; life in, in 1834, 1316; local history, *1775–1776*, 2140; Lutheran church in, 2128; Market street Dutch Reformed church, 2119; Presbyterian church history, *1775–1776*, 2140; prices in, eighty years ago, 1140; teaching of French in, in the colonial period, 579.

New York (state), 1133–1153; Algonkian fishing village in, 251; Algonkian Indians of, 251, 252; and the national banking system, 2023; archaeology, 202; colonial history, 574–581; compilations of the laws of, 1927; Democratic party in, 1922; discovery and exploration, 397, 399, 424; domestic architecture, 2235, 2244; earliest maps of, 397, 424; educational history, 2188, 2189; first Catholic governor of, 1352; genealogy, 1751, 1759, 1760, 1764, 1766–1768, 1774, 1778, 1782, 1784–1787, 1789, 1799, 1805, 1807, 1812–1814; governor of, *1808–1817*, 1582; history of medicine in, 2365; Indian village in, 193, 251; infantry in the Civil war, 821; Lutheran church in, 2128; New England element in, middle 19th century, 865; persons of foreign birth in the colony, in 1715, 578; a pioneer of the Champlain valley, 702; politics and government, 1911, 1912; politics of, decline of aristocracy in, 1911; Presbyterian church in the "Chenango country," *1798–1799*, 2147; Presbytery of, minutes, *1775–1776*, 633; project for the conquest of, from Canada, in 1689, 2441; Protestant Episcopal church in Schenectady, 2149; Revolutionary battle in, 690; Revolutionary company of, 639; share in the Revolution, 658; Speaker of the House of representatives from, 1578; tory lieutenant governor of, 577.

"New York gazette," *1726–1729*, 576.

New York genealogical and biographical society, 1620, 1621.

"New York Globe," newspaper, 2065.

New York national guard, 71st regiment, 1822.

New York state archeological association, 1440.

New York Zouaves, in the Civil war, 1375.

Newark, N. J., 1118.

Newberry library, Chicago, Ill., 66.

Newcombe, C. F., 242.

Newfoundland, manuscripts relating to, 2420.

Newhall, Charles, 1024.

Newport, R. I., 569, 1208, 2027, 2063, 2252.

Newspapermen, old time, at the capitol in Albany, 1142.

Newspapers, American, *1690–1820*, bibliography of, 3; British Guiana, before 1820, 2733; California, 793, 891; early French newspaper in New Orleans, 968; first newspaper west of St. Louis, 2068; in Dakota territory, 842; first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1166; New Jersey, early, 1116; of Confederate sympathies, 793; of Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 2538; oldest daily newspaper in America, 2065; Philadelphia, of the Federalist period, 713; Wyoming, early, 287. *See also* Journalists.

Newton, A. P., 130a, 1889.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1146.

Nicaraguan, 406.

Nicholas, R. C., 647.

Nichols, J. G., 1741.

——— L. N., 1698.

Nichols family, 1698.

Nicholson, J. M., 998.

Nicola, Lewis, 665.

Niles, Robert, 684.

Nipigon, Lake, Ont., 2449.

Niskayuna, N. Y., 1151, 1787.

Nisqually, Fort, Wash., 1256.

Nobility of the Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 2445.

Noble, L. S., 2040.

Noel, F. R., 904, 2025.
Noguchi, Yone, 2346.
Nolan, Frances, 12.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, 296, 333-336, 405, 2704.
Norris, Isaac, 590.
Norse discovery of America, 411, 420.
Norsemen, expedition into the American continent in 1362, 175.
North, disaffection in, during the Civil war, 816; religious defense of slavery in, 751a. *See also* New England.
North Carolina, 1154-1158; bibliography of, 29a; colonial history, 606, 607; colonial period, patriotism of the Germans in, 607; federal politics in, 1824 to 1836, 1908; Federalist member of Congress from, 1568; Indian mounds in, 173; newspapers of, *1690-1820*, bibliography of, 3; provincial agents of, 606; public servant in, 1604; troops in the Civil war, 769.
North Carolina, State library, 29a.
North Carolina historical commission, 131.
North Dakota, constitution of, 1945; early history of, 1158a, 1159. *See also* Dakota territory.
Northampton, N. Y., 1786.
Northeastern boundary, dispute, 723; proposal to resettle, 2388a.
Northern Pacific railroad, 1999.
Northrop, Cyrus, 2218.
Northwest, competition for immigrants to, 2050; constitutions of six states of, 1945; French exploration in, 2449, 2451; Indians in, Catholic missionary to, 2158; Pacific, discovery and settlement of, 858; Pacific, in 1854-1859, 859; Pacific, material relating to the history of, 70; Pacific, a pioneer settler of, 1565; trans-Mississippi, historical activities in, *1917-1919*, 133. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, and Oregon country.
Northwest, Canadian, 2571. *See also* British America, Western provinces and territories.
Northwest, Old, American colonial system in, 841; British occupation, *1766-1767*, 628; a chronicle of, 855; Clark's project for the conquest of, 689; conquest of, during the Revolution, 1439; emigration to, in 1811, 440; French colony in, 708; Indian trade in, *1766-1767*, 628; pioneer experiences in, 857; pioneer settlement, 1163; Revolution in, 689, 864, 1439; War of 1812 in, 718-720. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio valley.
Northwest coast, voyage of Juan Perez to, in 1774, 428. *See also* Pacific coast.
Northwest company of Canada, 2474, 2567; in the Oregon country, 435.
Northwest Territory, government of, 1646. *See also* Ordinance of 1787.
Northwestern boundary dispute, 705, 706. *See also* Oregon question.
Norway, Me., 989.
Notre-Dame-de-Foy, parish of, Que., 2529.
Nova Albion, identification of, 404.
Nova Scotia, 2495-2498; first Protestant missionary in, 2418. *See also* Acadia.
Novels, historical, 5.
Noville, H. de, 2378.
Noyes, David, 989.
Noyes, E. H. G., (Mrs. C. P. Noyes), 1668.
Nueva Andalucia, conquest of, 406.
Nullification, 736.
Numeration, Maya system of, 324.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 392, 1301.
Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 1296.
Nuns, Catholic, 2110, 2113; first American, 2093; in Northern Canada, 2568. *See also* Ursulines.
Nutt, Charles, 1026.
Nuttall, codex, 315.
Nye, E. W., ("Bill"), 2324.

Oak Grove ranch, Neb., 1087.
Oakenfull, J. C., 2729a.
Oath of allegiance to King George I., 578.
Obregón Esquivel, T., 2648a, 2649.
O'Brien, F. A., 1054.
——— M. J., 680.
Ocampo, Juan de, 406.
O'Daniel, V. F., 1355.
O'Fallon, John, 719.
O'Ferrall, S. A., 432.
Office seekers at Albany a century ago, 1141.
Officials. *See* Public officials.
Ogden, R. C., 2219-2221.
Ogg, F. A., 736, 855, 2656.
Oglethorpe, James, 1302.
O'Hagan, Thomas, 2390, 2551.
O'Hara, J. F., 101, 151.
——— J. P., 489.
Ohio, 1160-1170; Catholic church in, *1833-1856*, 2100; German influences in the schools of, 2182; historiography, 87; Indian mounds in, 186, 207; in the War of 1812, 720; literature in, 2278; Lutheranism in, 2131; pioneer experiences in, 857; political affairs in, 1833 to 1861, 726; Presbyterian church in Middletown, 2143a; Society of Friends in, 2120; teachers in the Civil war, 2179; War of 1812 in, 719, 720.
Ohio relief committee, in the Civil war, 763.
Ohio river, journey down, in 1807, 431.
Ohio state library, centennial of, 2035.
Ohio Valley, chronicle of, 855; journey in, *1807*, 431.
Ohlinger, Gustavus, 518.
Ojibwa Indians, 231, 243; habitations of, 220.
Oklahoma, acquisition of state and school lands of, 1171.
Old Chatham, N. Y., 2235.
Old Colony railroad, 2001.
Old Gulph road, 1998.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
Old South church, Boston, 1006, 1007.
Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
Old world, pre-Columbian knowledge of the New world in, 378. *See also* Europe.
O'Leary, D. F., 2705-2708, 2715.
Oliver, Andrew, 638.
——— J. W., 800.
——— M. S., 2596, 2602.
——— R. B., 1074.
——— V. L., 2672.
Olmsted, A. G., 1443.
Omaha Indians, 229, 260; in Nebraska, 1086.
Omond, G. W. T., 644.
Oñate, Juan de, 427.
Oñate expedition to California, 427.

Oneida Indians, 242a.
Ontario, Province of, 2531-2565; abolition movement in, 749; educational system of, 2544; first Catholic bishop of, 2551; first parliament of, 2474; historical societies in, 97; rebellion of 1837, 2459, 2473; slavery in, 754, 755; War of 1812 in, 2478, 2479.
Open door policy, 1846.
Opisso, Alfredo, 337, 407, 2596.
Orange co., Va., 1788.
Orators, great Canadian, 2385, 2483.
Ordnance of 1787, 1952.
Ordway, Moses, 1444.
Oregon, 1172-1175; journey to, in 1852, 439; northern boundary of, 705, 706; territorial organization, 742.
Oregon City, Ore., 1172.
Oregon country, 843; Christianity in, 850; David Thompson's journeys in, in 1812, 435; geographical sketch of, 852; history of, 1172; journey to, in 1832-1833, 430; northern boundary of, 705, 706; occupation and settlement of, 706; restoration of Fort Astoria in 1818, 715; saving of, 1301; Spanish friars in, *1810-1811*, 858. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, and Pacific Northwest.
Oregon question, 705, 706, 730; negotiations of 1842-1845, 742.
Orellana, Francisco de, 1301.
Orendorff genealogy, 1699.
Organization, Indian clan, 236.
Organized labor, 2032. *See also* Labor unions.
Oriental policy of the United States, 1843.
O'Riordan P., 2433.
d'Orlic family, 1182.
Ornament, prehistoric, 268, 286, 361. *See also* Design.
Ornamentation of the Indians, 310.
Ornithology, work of Lyman Belding in, 1324.
Orozco, Enrique, 338.
Orr, R. B., 2399.
Orth, S. P., 1916, 2032.
Osage Indians, 204.
Osborn, C. S., 1057.
—— H. F., 1521, 1605, 1669, 1702, 1725, 1739.
—— *Mrs.* H. F., 132.
Osborne, G. L., 18.
Osgood, H. L., 142.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, 1293, 2294.
O'Sullivan, Vincent, 2271, 2272.
Oswego, N. Y., 1143.
Ottawa, Can., city government, 2525; legal and political controversies respecting a portion of, 2511.
Ouelle River, Que., 2524, 2527.
Outlines, for patriotic instruction, 129; of Colorado history and civil government, 895; of Florida civil government, 906. *See also* Text-book, outlines, etc.
Overland journeys to the Pacific, 430, 439.
Overseas empire, England's, 396; Spain's, 412.
Overstreet, H. A., 505.
Owasco, N. Y., 1789.
Owen, M. B., 868-872.
Oxford co., Me., 990.
Oxford co., Ont., 2540, 2549, 2552.
Pacific coast, discovery and exploration, 427, 428; Drake's exploration on, 404; in 1854-1859, 859; journey to, in 1832-1833, 430; material in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of, 59; voyage of discovery to, proposed, in 1815, 856; voyage of Juan Pérez to, in 1774, 428. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
Pacific fur company, 2567.
Pacific Islands, 2775-2782.
Pacific northwest, discovery and settlement of, 858; in 1854-1859, 859; material relating to the history of, 70.
Pacific ocean, discovery of, 412; steam navigation in, 886.
Pacific railroad, 2002, 2014; building of, 2011; early agitation for, 724; Northern Pacific railroad, 1999; reports, 1854 to 1859, 859.
Pacific region, policy of the great powers in, 1869; Canadian outlook in regard to, 2394; the United States and, 1846.
Packard, George, 1931.
Packet ships, 1983.
Padilla, J. A., 1233.
Page, Rosewell, 1263, 2277.
—— T. N., 1250, 2293.
—— W. H., 1444-1446.
Pageants, local history, 80.
Paine, R. D., 1983.
—— Thomas, 1448.
Painter, E. E., 33.
Painters, American, 2248; early portrait, 2228, 2252. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Artists.
Painting, American, 2248; American Indian in, 234; in Venezuela, 2774.
Pakenham, Richard, 730.
Palenque, Mex., ruins at, 359.
Paltsits, V. H., 55, 1962, 2288, 2360.
Panama, antiquities of, 525; English attack on, plans for, in 1741, 2641, 2643; gold in the prehistoric graves of, 325.
Panama, Gulf of, islands of, 416.
Panama canal, 1846, 2662a, 2663; bibliography of, 27; French enterprise, 1851.
Panama canal zone, bibliography of, 27.
Pan Americanism, 1857, 1868, 1878, 1884, 2585, 2591; Blaine and, 1846.
Panic, financial, of 1837, 701; of 1907, 2024.
Papal consul in America, first, 2099.
Paper money of the Confederate states, 758.
Papineau, L. J., 2385.
Paragonah, Utah, 181.
Paraguay, 2754, 2755; history of, 2596; history of, from 1747 to 1767, 2703; Indians of, 333; Spanish conquest of, 2596.
Paraguayan war, *1865-1870*, 2755.
Paramaiboa, 406.
Paris, Gonzalo, 2585.
Paris, France, 516.
Paris, Custom of, 1931.
Parish, J. C., 133.
Park, Lawrence, 2252.
Park family, 1622.
Park, Glacier national, Montana, 1079; Turkey Run state, Indiana, 944; Yosemite national, 890.
Parker, A. B., 1522.

Parker, A. C., 193, 242a, 1440, 1449.
—— E. S., 1449.
—— W. B., 2676.
Parks, Leighton, 2156.
Parliament of Upper Canada, first, 2474; British, acts of, in regard to the American colonies, *1774–1777*, 644.
Parmelee, K. W., 2597.
Parris Island, S. C., 1214.
Parry, E. A., 1827.
Parsons, E. C., 194, 224, 505, 2299.
—— Eugene, 2292.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
Partridge, G. E., 1861.
—— G. F., 1027.
Patent office, U. S., 902.
Paterson, William, 2638.
Paterson, New Jersey, 1122.
Paton, L. E., 1309.
Patriotic instruction, outlines and suggestions for, 129.
Patriotic societies, conference of, Dec. 27, 1916, 96; Daughters of 1812, 2040.
Patriotism, teaching of, 157; through education, 122.
Patriots, American, portraits of, *1796–1810*, 1299; early Kentucky, 960; Revolutionary, 654, 694, 1309a, 1317, 1398, 1403, 1434, 1435, 1459, 1468, 1561, 1577, 1604; two Georgia, 1304. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers.
Pattee, F. L., 2273.
Patterson, B. S., 2041.
Pattison, G. S., 1450.
Patton, J. S., 1396, 2327.
Pattullo, G. R., 2552.
Pauwelyn, Cyril, 2098.
Pawnee medal, ancient, 201.
Paxson, F. L., 828.
Paxton township, Pa., 1197.
Payne, F. O., 1523, 1524.
—— L. W., 2274.
—— Tobias, 1747.
Paz Soldán, M. F., 2763.
Peabody, George, 1302.
Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 182.
Peace and reconstruction, of 1918, bibliography of, 29.
Peace, in 1865, 779.
Peace medal, Indian, 263.
Peace negotiations in 1783, 666.
Peace treaties of the United States, 1862.
Peaked Mountain Presbyterian church, Rockingham co., Va., 2142.
Pearce, J. E., 195.
Pearson, H. C., 2206.
—— Jonathan, 1751.
Peary, R. E., 1301, 1525.
Pease, T. C., 60.
Peck, F. M., 2099.
Peck family, 1700.
Pedrazas, 346.
Pedro I, emperor of Brazil, 2730.
Peeke, H. L., 1167.
Peery genealogy, 1701.
Peirson, J. E., 1028.
Pelzer, Louis, 737.
Pemberton, James, 590.
Pemberton pedigree, 1702.
Peñalosa, Diego de, 615.
Penfield, L. S., 1143.
Penn, William, 587, 590, 1302, 1450a, 1451.
Penney, Norman, 2121.
Pennsylvania, 1176–1202; ancient highway in, 1998; anthracite regions of, 1462; Baptist church in Chester, 2079a; Baptist education in, 2079; canals of, 2008; Catholic affairs in Philadelphia, *1843–1849*, 2094; charter of, 583a; colonial history, 583a–590, 2143; constitutional convention of 1838, 1907; economic material in documents of, *1790–1904*, 49; first church in the western part, 2148; founder of, 1450a; freemasonry in, 2038, 2041a; frontier of, defence of, *1682–1800*, 584; genealogy, 1752, 1817; governor of, *1835–1839*, 1463; in the Revolutionary period, 635; Indian burial place in, 169; Indian policy, *1682–1800*, 584; Lutheran church in, 2125; Lutheran church in Philadelphia, 2131a; military hospital at Lititz, *1777–1778*, 653; pioneer experiences in, 857; politics in the Jacksonian period, 1178; Presbyterian church at Buffalo Cross Roads, 2140b; Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 2144; Presbyterianism in, 2143; Protestant Episcopal church in western, the first, 2148; public opinion in Philadelphia, *1789–1801*, 713; public schools of Philadelphia, 2179a; Revolution in, 660; settlement of, 587; sojourn of Louis-Philippe in, 707; transportation in, early development of, 1988; Virginia regiment at Fort Pitt, during the Revolution, 698.
Pennsylvania, University of, 2202.
Pennsylvania Dutch genealogies, 1625.
Pennsylvania-German idyl, 1190.
Penobscot shamanism, 255.
Pension system, 1827.
Pensioners, Revolutionary, 695, 696.
Pepperrell, *Sir* William, 1452.
Pequannoc, N. J., 1121.
Pequehan, location of, 589.
Pere Marquette railroad company, 1048.
Pereyra, Carlos, 2714, 2723, 2724, 2755.
Pérez, Juan, 428.
Pérez Rosales, Vicente, 2745.
Periodicals, American historical, 36; early American, 2062; Presbyterian religious, 2146; Atlantic monthly, 2268; Russell's magazine, 2064. *See also* Magazines.
Perkins, E. R., 1703.
—— H. E., 1717.
Perkins family, 1703.
Perley, Sidney, 561–564.
Perring, T. C., 2010.
Perry, Bliss, 2311a.
Perry co., O., 1165.
Perryville, Ky., battle of, *1862*, 804.
Pershing, J. J., 1453–1456.
Persinger, C. E., 490.
Peru, 2756–2766; aboriginal inhabitants of, 372, 373; anthropological work in, 204; antiquities of, 283–285, 293, 294, 307, 328–331, 336, 343, 344, 361–366, 372, 373; archives of, 2696; art of navigation among the ancient inhabitants of, 372; at the beginning of the 19th century, 2702; history of, 2596; Incas of, 282, 284, 293, 294, 306, 380; Indians of, 287, 301, 306, 336, 372, 373; Lima, at the end

of the 18th century, 2702; prehistoric culture of, 287; provincia de los XII Apostoles, in 1755, 2635; Spanish conquest of, 379, 407, 412, 2596; vice royalty of, 2633; history of, 1530 to 1600, 2633; war of independence, 2707, 2708, 2757, 2762, 2763: war with Chile, *1879-1882*, 2741.
Peru, University of, in 1554, 2629.
Peterboro, N. Y., 1145.
Peterson, A. E., 1962.
Petrie, George, 483.
Petroglyph, ancient Colombian, 291.
Pettingell, F. H., 1663.
Peyralbe, E., 1887.
Peyton, M. G., 2222.
Philadelphia, Pa., business affairs in, in 1739, 585; Carpenters' hall, 1184; Catholic church affairs, *1843-1849*, 2094; chemistry in, 2363; Citizen Genet's visit to, 1181; freemasons in, 2038; Friends in, 1790, 2121; old milestones about, 1177; public opinion in, *1789-1801*, 713; public schools of, 2179a; San Domingo refugees in, 1182; St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran church, 2131a; story of, 1192.
Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1179.
Philanthropists, 1340.
Philanthropy, 2048. *See also* Charities, and Mutual aid societies.
Philippine insurrection, Connecticut men in the army and navy during, 895a.
Philippine Islands, 2779-2782; trade with Mexico, early colonial period, 2630.
Philips, J. F., 1075.
Phillipps, *Sir* Thomas, 2420.
Phillips, H. A., 801.
—— Wendell, 1302.
Philosophers, American, 2281.
Philosophy, American, 2269; American ideals in, 505; development of, 2269.
Phips, *Sir* William, 1457.
Physical environment, effect upon the Indians, 230.
Physicians, American, letters of, *1759-1850*, 2300; of New York state, 2365. *See also* Medical history.
Pickering, E. C., 2223.
Pickett, J. T., 802.
Picture-names, ancient Mexican, 281. *See also* Petroglyphs.
Pictures, current events through, 121. *See also* Paintings.
Pidgeon, M. K., 2725.
Pierce, B. L., 134.
—— G. M., 681.
Pierson, W. W., *jr.*, 798.
Pietersz, J. L., 2668.
Piggott, *Sir* Francis, 644.
Pike, Z. M., 1301, 1458.
Pilgrims, 539-550; coming of, 532.
Pilgrim tercentenary, 541, 543, 545, 546, 549.
Pillsbury, Hobart, 1101.
Pimería Alta, Kino's historical memoir of, 615.
Pinchot, Gifford, 1526.
Pindray, Charles de, 729.
Pinzón, J. L. H., 408.
—— M. A., 408.
Pioneer and historical societies in the state of Washington, 1255.
Pioneer drug store, Wisconsin, 1284.
Pioneer life, in Illinois, 938; Indiana, 433; Iowa, 951-953; Louisiana, early 19th century, 845; Nebraska, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098; Ohio, 1163, 1164; Old Northwest, 855, 1163; Ontario, 2553; Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana, 857; Wyoming, 1290.
Pioneers, of America, 465; of Columbia, O., 1164; of the Old Southwest, 861; Oregon, 1173.
Pirates, 599; activities against Spain, 16th and 17th centuries, 2628; in the colony of New York, 575; Lafitte, the Louisiana pirate, 970.
Piscataqua valley, N. H., 1791.
Piscataway, N. J., 1791.
Pitcher, Molly, 1298.
Pit house village, prehistoric, 178.
Pitt, Fort, in 1777, 635; regiment at, in 1783, 698.
Pitts, W. S., 1277.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1183, 1185, 1187, 1198, 1201; East Liberty Presbyterian church, 2144.
Pluze, J. R., 2524.
—— Liveright, 2507, 2524.
Pizarro, Francisco, 379, 388, 412, 1296, 1301; arms of, 2632; banner of, 2616, 2617.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
Plains Indians, 211a, 231.
Plante-Fébure, J. M., 2678.
Plants, Indian uses of, 230; of the ancient Mayas, 339.
El Plata, Spanish conquest of, 2596. *See also* Rio de la Plata.
Plate, early Connecticut church, 2249.
Plays, historical. *See* Historical plays, and Pageants.
Pleadwell, F. L., 1319.
Pleasants, J. H., 1627, 1651, 1692.
Plischke, Hans, 197.
Plum Creek massacre, Nebraska, 1087.
Plumb, R. G., 794.
Plummer, E. H., 1029.
Plumsted family, 1626.
Plyler, M. T., 2161.
Plymouth, Mass., 1008, 1793.
Plymouth colony, 539-550; Indian friends of, 261; vital records, *1675-1686*, 1794.
Plymouth medallion, *1620-1920*, 541.
Pocahontas, 1298.
Poe, E. E., 1862.
—— Edgar Allan, 2320.
Poetry, American, 2265; American, national spirit in, 2262; of the American Indian, 212, 256.
Poets and poetry, French-Canadian, 2390; Spanish-American, 2610.
Point Lookout, Md., Civil war prison camp at, 798.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., naval battle, *1760*, 531.
Poisson, *Father*, 618.
Poldon, Amelia, 2553.
Polish physician in the Revolutionary army, 2524.
Political affairs, from 1807 to 1844, 701; from 1833 to 1861, 726; from 1849 to 1857, 734, 735; in Connecticut, early 19th century, 1314. *See also* Politics and government.
Political biography, 1314, 1432, 1437.
Political circular in Tennessee, *1843*, 1220.
Political geography of Wisconsin, 1274.
Political ideals of the English-speaking peoples, 1837. *See also* Democracy, and Liberty.

Political leaders, of provincial Pennsylvania, 590. *See also* Public officials.
Political liberty, English origin of our, 1891. *See also* Democracy.
Political parties, in Alabama, 1819 to 1842, 1914; of the Federalist period, 713; organization of, 1916; reorganization of, in the seventies, 1918; since the Civil war, 1913; Democratic triumph, in 1828, 736; Liberal Republican party, 1918; Populist party in Indiana, 947; Whig party, 701. *See also* under name of individual party.
Political science. *See* Civics, and Civil government.
Political society, secret, 1912; in Canada in 1837, 2467.
Political union. *See* Confederation, and Federation.
Politics, American ideals in, 505; frontier in, 736; recent, historic ideals in, 511; United States, 1907-1923.
Politics, government and law, 1837-1965.
Politics and government, Alabama, 1819 to 1842, 867; Cleveland era, 826; Cleveland's administration, 1372; colonial Massachusetts, 551; during the reign of Andrew Jackson, 736; election of 1840, 701; election of 1860, 722; Federalist period, 713; from 1807 to 1844, 701; Georgia, provincial period, 1373; Iowa, from 1879 to 1912, 1600; John Marshall's participation in, 1432; Maryland, *1733-1736*, 592; Massachusetts province, *1777-1778*, 641; Mississippi, 1066; Nebraska contested election of delegate to Congress, *1860*, 1095; New York city, *1784-1831*, 1962; North Carolina, colonial period, 606; North Carolina, *1824-1836*, 1154; on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860, 722; Pennsylvania, in the Jacksonian period, 1178; Pennsylvania colony, 583a; period from 1763 to 1774, 651; provincial Pennsylvania, leaders of, 590; radicals and conservatives, 1852 to 1860, 722; Roosevelt's contribution to, 1471, 1476, 1496, 1513, 1531; royal government in Virginia, *1624-1775*, 596; rupture between Tyler and the Whigs, 701; services of George von Lengerke Meyer, 1437; Virginia, colonial period, 601, 602; Wyoming, 1289. *See also* Colonial administration, Lords of trade and plantations, and Political affairs.
Politics and government, British West Indies, 2666, 2667.
Politics and government, Canada, 2388, 2391, 2401, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2475, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486, 2528, 2554, 2555; French régime, 2427, 2429, 2440; Nova Scotia, 2498.
Politics and government, Spanish America, 2576, 2650, 2678, 2685, 2702, 2718, 2723, 2724, 2727, 2730; colonial period, 2576, 2615, 2620, 2622, 2640, 2685, 2702.
Polk, J. K., 730, 742.
Pollard, A. F., 1888, 1889.
——— H. R., 1313.
Pollock, Oliver, 1459.
Pomfret, Conn., 1795.
Pompton, N. J., 1121.
Pompton Plains, N. J., 1121.
Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1296, 1301.
Pond, A. B., 505.
——— G. H., 74.
——— S. W., 74.
Pontalba, J. X. de, 978.
Pontiac's conspiracy, 855.
Poore, Alfred, 1753, 1770.
Pope, *Sir* Joseph, 2471.
Pope, of Rome, and the Confederacy, 774. *See also* Papal consul.
Popenoe, Wilson, 339.
Popular sovereignty, 733.
Population and race elements, 2049-2061; Argentina, 2721; Bohemians in Nebraska, 1089; Dutch settlements in Wisconsin, 1272; English settlement in Indiana in 1817, 943; Germans in Missouri, 1068, 1069; Magyars of Cleveland, 1161; New England element in New York and the north central states, 865; of Pittsburgh in 1790, 1198; Swedes in Nebraska, 1081a.
Populist party in Indiana, 1920.
Porcher, Manon, 974.
Porras Troconis, Gabriel, 2765.
Port Hudson, La., battle of, *1862*, 796.
Port Royal, Martinique, 2682.
Port Royal, S. C., 1214.
Portage, Wis., 1283.
Portages, in the Niagara region, 1146.
Porter, David, 856.
——— E. S., 1119.
——— William Sydney, 2321, 2322.
Portland, Me., 986.
Porto Bello, capture by the English, *1739*, 530.
Porto Rico, 2684, 2685; geographical "relations" of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; prehistoric ceramics of, 304; relations with the United States, 1842; Spanish American war in, 833-836.
Portrait painters, early, 2228, 2252.
Portraits, of American patriots, *1799-1810*, 1299; of the founders of the colonies, 523; of Washington, 1594, 1596.
Portraiture, colonial, 523; early, 2229.
Portsmouth, R. I., 569.
Portuguese, rivalry with the Spanish in South America, 2702.
Po Shu Ouinge, New Mexico, prehistoric ruins at 179.
Posnansky, Arthur, 340.
Post family, 1704.
Post office, Danvers, Mass., 1024.
Postal service in Maine, evolution of, 987.
Potawatomi Indians, 214.
Potawatomie trail, 1989.
Potez, Henri, 1418.
Potter, A. C., 2036.
———J. F., 738.
Pottery, aboriginal, from California, 172; ancient Mexican, 299; Indian, 258; Peruvian, 343; Porto Rican, 304; prehistoric, 170, 172, 299, 304, 307, 308, 340, 343, 351, 356, 361.
Power, Hiram, 967.
Power development of Niagara Falls, 1146.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1281.
Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 612.
Pratt, J. W., 803, 1828.
Prayer book, American, of 1793, 2150.
Preachers, Tennessee's pioneer Baptist, 2078. *See also* Religious biography.
Pre-Columbian America, 2596. *See also* Antiquities.
Pre-Columbian knowledge of a western continent, 197; myth regarding a western continent, 380.

Prentiss, S. S., 1460.
Presbyterian church, 2139-2147; in Waterloo co., Ont., 2537; leaders of, and the Revolutionary war, 633; New York Presbytery, minutes of, *1775-1776*, 633.
"The Presbyterian Journal," 2146.
Presbyterianism in Ontario, 2549.
Presbyterians in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 559.
Prescott, C. J., 1032, 2207.
Presidential campaign of 1844, 701; election of 1840, 701; election of 1860, 722.
Presidents, U. S., papers of, 72; powers of, 1938.
Press, 2066; Andover press, Andover, N. H., 2067; early Missouri, 2068; freedom of, *see* Zenger trial; in British Guiana, 2733; New York, dinner to Dickens given by, 2275; Spanish, of California, 11. *See also* Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.
Preston, H. W., 1206, 1207.
—— Samuel, 1030.
—— William, 645, 1466.
Priber, *Dr.*, 610.
Price, C. M., 2245.
—— William, 619.
Prices, colonial and revolutionary periods, in New Jersey, 1115; in New York city eighty years ago, 1140.
Priestley, H. I., 436, 885, 2640, 2657, 2658.
Primary history of the United States, 470, 472, 487.
Prince, E. M., 1419.
Prince George's co., Md., 1796.
Prince of Wales royal Canadian regiment, 2383a.
Princeton, N. J., 1111.
Princeton theological seminary, 2168.
Princeton university, 1111.
Printing and publishing, 2062-2068. *See also* Historical publications, Journalists, Newspapers, Periodicals, and Press.
Prison, Civil war, at Point Lookout, Md., 798.
Prisoners, in Boston jail, in 1713, 565; Revolutionary, commissary of, 624.
Private property, in the Province of Quebec, origin of, 2504.
Privateers, French attitude towards American, during the Revolutionary war, 644; French, in West Indian waters, 2683; in the Chilean navy, *1817-1819*, *1822-1847*, 2736; of '76, 1983; of the colony of New York, 575; privateer "Yankee," fifth cruise of, *1814*, 709.
Prizes, during the American revolution, 644; during war between England and Spain, in 1748, 526.
Probate records, city and county of Albany, *1658-1765*, 1751; Stamford, Conn., *1729-1802*, 1804. *See also* Wills..
Proctor, *Maj. Gen.* H. A., 714.
—— J. C., 905.
Profits of the slave trade, 753.
Progressive party, 1920.
Prohibition, early movement for, 1968; in Maine, beginnings of, 985. *See also* Temperance society.
Propaganda, alien, and history teaching, 115.
Property. *See* Private property.
Proprietors of the Delaware, 587.
Protective tariff. *See* Tariff.
Protestant confessions of faith, first in America, 2073.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2148-2150; Carlyle, Ill., 936; in Pulaski co., Ill., 924; of Washington co., Pa., 1188.
Protestant missionary in Canada, first, 2418.
Protestantism, French, in Canada and the United States, 2071.
Providence, R. I., 1207; first settlers of, 571; Moses Brown school, 2200; ships and shipmasters of old, 1984.
Providence institution for savings, Providence, R. I., 1984.
Prudhomme, Charley, 893.
Prud'homme, L. A., 2435.
Prudhomme, L. V., 893.
Prudon, L. V., 893.
Pruvost, René, 2066.
Pryor, Nathaniel, 1461.
—— R. A., 738, 1279.
Psychology of the Latin American, 2607.
Public administration in Mississippi, 1066.
Public archives commission, 55.
Public debt. *See* West Virginia debt settlement.
Public documents, of Pennsylvania, index of economic material in, 49; 61st to 64th Congresses, 24; relating to Alaska, 43; relating to American history and biography, 44; relating to foreign affairs, *1828-1861*, 50; relating to foreign relations, 45; relating to Indians, 46; relating to New Mexico, *1847-1874*, 40.
Public education, in Mississippi, 1961; in the United States, 2172. *See also* Public schools.
Public health, in Mississippi, administration, 1961; Massachusetts state board of, 1023a.
Public information, committees of, *1863-1866*, 816.
Public land, Kentucky, 961; system of Texas, *1823-1910*, 1974; Wisconsin state forest reserve, 1285; Indiana, early surveys of, 948; Oklahoma, 1171; Ontario, 2564, 2565; policy of the United States, 1970 *See also* Land.
Public officials, colonial, qualifications of, 537; New Jersey, *1709-1713*, 582; of Somerset co., N. J., *1688-1799*, 1124. *See also* Political leaders.
Public opinion in Philadelphia, *1789-1801*, 713.
Public record office, British, manuscripts in, 72.
Public records. *See* Archives.
Public roads in Pennsylvania, 1179.
Public schools, Houston, Tex., 2187; in Illinois, to 1860, 2178; in Topsfield, Mass., in 1843, 1041; of Philadelphia, centennial anniversary of, 2179a; Ontario, 2536, 2544; Quebec, 2530a; Westchester co., N. Y., 2188.
Public utilities, 1979.
Public works, 1988-2068; in the state of Washington, 1254.
Publishing, 2062-2068.
Pueblo, architecture of New Mexico, 1130; prehistoric culture, 192; ruins in New Mexico, 187, 188; villages in Colorado, 171.
Puget Sound agricultural company, 1256.
Pulaski co., Ill., 924.
"Pulaski," steamer, 913.
Pullman, Ill., 930.
Punitive expedition against the Mexicans, *1842*, 727.
Purcell, J. B., 2100.
Puritan commonwealth, a chronicle of, 532.
Puritanism, 2269.
Puritans, 551.
Putnam, G. H., 1480, 1527.
—— Harrington, 1932.
—— Herbert, 72.
—— J. H., 2525.

Putnam, N. A., 2356.
Putnam ancestry, 1628, 1705.

Quaife, M. M., 430, 938.
Quaker colonies, 587, 588.
Quakeriana, 38.
Quakers, in Pennsylvania, attitude toward war, 1186. *See also* Friends, Society of.
Quarter, William, 2101.
Quebec (city), address of Benedict Arnold to the inhabitants of, Mar. 4, 1776, 632a; dark days in October 1785, 2500; Duke of Kent in, in 1791, 2509; fifth bishop of, 2512; in 1709, 2448; letter written from, in 1765, 2468; seminary of, 2510.
Quebec, Province of, 2499-2530; archives of, 2367; flags of, 2515; in 1769, 2457; militia of, *1763-1776*, 2456; mutual aid societies in, 2505; northeastern frontier of, 2503; northern part of, 2516; ordinances of, 2436; origin of private property in, 2504. *See also* New France.
Quebec, siege of, *1759*, 2443.
Quebec act, *1774*, 2466.
Queen Anne's war, 525.
Quelle, Otto, 30, 31, 2598-2600.
Queredo, S. A. L., 341.
Quetzalcoatl, ancient Mexican god, 363, 369.
Quill work, Indian, 246.
Quirigua, Guatemala, 35; prehistoric monument from, 374.
Quisenberry, A. C., 804.
Quit-rent system in the colonies, 1971.
Quivira, expedition of Diego de Penalosa to, in 1662, 615.

Race, distribution of. *See* Anthropogeography.
Race, festival of the Spanish, 2584.
Race and democracy in Latin America, 2594.
Race elements, of the Philippines, 2782. *See also* Population and race elements.
Race psychology, 2607.
Race question in Canada, 2486.
Racine, Wis., 1279, 1280.
"Racine Advocate," newspaper, 1276.
Radicalism in American politics, 1920.
Radicals, on the eve of secession, 722.
Radin, Paul, 342.
Rahola, Federico, 2596.
Raht, C. G., 1236.
Railroad building, a chronicle of, 2009.
Railroad commission, Michigan, 1050.
Railroading in Kentucky, early, 956.
Railroads, early, 1992; first railroad from the east to the west, 1998; in Michigan, 1048; in Missouri, 1070; in the Willamette valley, Ore., 1175; J. P. Morgan and the, 2024; southern, restoration of, 2000; transcontinental, early agitation for, *1845-1850*, 724; New Albany-Salem railroad, Ind., 2010; Northern Pacific railroad, 1999; Old Colony railroad, 2001; Pacific railroad, 2002; Pere Marquette railroad company, 1048; Union Pacific railroad, 2014.
Rain-gods, 367.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 1301, 1837; and British imperialism, 396; as a man of letters, 398; discovery of Guiana, 402; place in American colonization, 376.
Raleigh, Ont., 2560.
Ramirez, Juan, 1129.
Ramsay, David, 2563.
—— W. C., 1954.
Ramsey, J. G. M., 1224.
Ranck, E. C., 1528.
Randall, E. O., 1168, 1169.
—— Robert, 2511.
Randolph, C. F., 1264.
—— I. F., 1264.
—— John, 647.
—— John, of Roanoke, 72.
Ransom, J. J., 2133.
Ransom co., N. Dak., 1158a.
Rantoul, R. S., 1031.
Raousset-Boulbon, G. R. de, 729.
Rasière, Isaack de, 575.
Râle, Sebastian, 222.
Ratification of treaties, refusal of, 1852, 1897.
Ravenel, H. W., 2364.
Rawson, M. N., 343.
Ray, C. B., 756.
Raymond, W. O., 2490-2493.
Raynor family, 1629.
Read, B. M., 409, 1131.
—— C. F., 1032, 2207.
—— H. C., 1611.
Reade, John, 2480.
Readers, American history, 465.
"Readers' guide to periodical literature," 32, 33.
Readington, N. J., 1797.
Reagan, A. B., 198, 243.
Real academia hispano-americana de ciencias y artes de Cadiz, 2601.
Real estate, method of transfer in Quebec, 2504.
Rebellion of 1837-8, in Canada, 2473; in Ontario, 2459, 2541.
Rebellions in South America, *1754-1806*, 2702.
Récollet missionary in Canada, 2436a.
Reconstruction, *1865-1876*, 825, 908; effect on the science and scientists of the South, 2364; in South Carolina, 1212.
Reconstruction following the Great war, bibliography of, 29.
Records, Spencer, 857.
Red Willow co., Neb., 1094.
Redman family, 1706.
Reed, H. E., 491.
—— T. H., 1944.
Reeder, Daniel, 1164.
Reform, political, Grover Cleveland and, 1917.
Reformed church, of Coxsackie, N. Y., 1150; of Niskayuna, N. Y., 1151; Dutch Reformed church, 2119.
Regents questions in American history, 491, 492.
Regiment, Prince of Wales royal Canadian, 2383a.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 761, 794, 819-821; Confederate, 811, 819, 1252; Mexican war, 744; Revolutionary war, 639, 665.
Regional colonial history, 532-622.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1751-1817.
Regional (local) history, 838-1290.
Reid's yellow dent corn, 1972.
Reindeer in Alaska, 873.
Reizler, S., 410.
Relationships, Indian, 279.
Relief work in the Civil war, 763.

Religion, American ideals in, 505; ancient Mexican, 363; in Canada, 2486; Indian, 229, 264, 310, 314, 335, 349; of the Incas, 306. *See also* Diegueño ceremony of the death images, Gods, and Idolatry.
Religious defense of slavery, 751.
Religious forces in the United States, *1815–1830*, 2072.
Religious history, 2069–2168; beginnings of Christianity in Oregon, 850; biography, 15, 2078, 2152–2168; Boston, Mass., 1006, 1007; Canada, 2418, 2568; Canada, in 1791, 2461; Civil war period, 786; first church of Branford, Conn., 896; French Protestant church in Boston, in 1690, 558; general, 2069–2077; Illinois, 918, 924, 934, 936; Massachusetts Bay colony, 559; New York state, 1149–1151; of Chile, 2739; Ontario, 2537, 2539, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2560; particular denominations, 2078–2151; Pennsylvania, 1188; Quebec, 1892 to 1914, 2512; San Domingo, 2686; Vermont, 1242a; Virginia, *1814–1819*, 1249. *See also* Churches, Theology, and Unitarianism.
Religious journal, a Presbyterian, 2146.
Religious liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 551; in the American law, 1934; New Hampshire pioneers of, 2154; prophet of, 572.
Religious orders. *See* Franciscans, and Jesuits.
Religious side of navy life, 1824.
Religious thought in America, 2070.
Remonstrants, 559.
Remsburg, G. J., 244.
Renaut, F. P., 710, 1864, 1865, 2730.
Renshaw, Henry, 979.
—— J. A., 980.
Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 1751.
Rent system in the colonies, 523a.
Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2560.
Reporting, newspaper, 1142.
"Republic of Jones," in the Confederacy, *1864*, 759.
Republican movement, Liberal, 1918.
Research. *See* Historical research.
Reunion of the states, 825.
Reutter, L., 344.
Revolution, American, and the French revolution, 650; armed neutrality during, 644; British and French documents relating to, 644; cause of the discontent that brought it on, 1971; causes of, 657; French participation in, 445, 644, 659, 662, 664, 670, 673, 685, 1851; general, 648–651; grievances of the colonies, 644; Harvard men in, 692; hospitals, 634; in New Brunswick, N. J., 1108; in the Old Northwest, 855, 864, 1439; Maryland soldiers in the battle of Long Island, 994; Massachusetts and, 551; new interpretation of, 140; North Carolina during, 1157; North Carolina militia in, 1823; officers of, 1318, 1325, 1333, 1399, 1422, 1439, 1577, 1617; pensioners, 695, 696; Polish surgeon serving in, 2524; privateers of, 1983; soldiers of, 680, 692–699, 994; sources and documents, 63, 623–647; Spain's attitude in regard to, 644; special, 652–691; wives and mothers of, 669.
Revolution, Spanish American. *See* Spanish American wars of independence.
Revolutionary literature, bibliography of, 2261.
Revolutionary times, Michigan fur trade in, 1982.
Revolutionary war medal, 1598.
Reville, J. C., 2160.
Rey de Castro, Carlos, 2764, 2765a, 2766.
Reynier, Jean, 2076.
Reynolds, L. W., 1227.
Rheinisch-Westindische Kompagine, 2598.
Rhode Island, 1203–1209; aboriginal steatite quarry in, 199; artillery at Gettysburg, 1209; Bristol ship engaged in the slave trade in 1807, 753; colonial history, 569–572; documentary history of, 569; early printer of, 2063; first governor of, 1312; Indian implement from, 168; maps of, check list, 8; Newport history, 2027; schools in, 2200; ships and shipmasters of old Providence, 1984.
Rhode Island historical society library, 8.
Rhodes, Harrison, 999.
—— J. F., 136, 830.
Ribero, Diego, 401.
Ribot, Jean, 1301.
Ricci, Matteo, 395.
Rice, DeLong, 805.
Rice culture in South Carolina, 1213a.
Richard, Édouard, 2419.
—— M. F., 2381, 2497.
Richards, H. M. M., 411.
—— J. W., 2131a.
Richardson, W. H., 1120.
Richardson co., Neb., 1098.
Richman, I. B., 412.
Richmond, Ebenezer, 1707.
—— Samuel, 1710.
—— Silvester, 1708, 1709.
—— W. H., 1462.
Richmond family, 1707–1710.
Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 656.
Richmond light infantry blues, 1252.
Riddell, W. R., 754, 755, 2391, 2392, 2459, 2554, 2555.
Ridgefield, Conn., 1804.
Riley, James Whitcomb, 2323, 2324.
—— P. M., 2234.
Rio, Armand, 682.
Rio de la Plata, province of, British capture and loss of Buenos Aires, 2702; European diplomacy in, *1838–1850*, 2724; United States merchant ships in, *1801–1808*, 1977; viceroyalty of, 2702. *See also* La Plata.
Riordan, D. J., 2208.
Ripley, S. A., 1293.
Rippy, J. F., 740, 741, 806.
Risco, Alberto, 837.
Ritner, Joseph, 1463.
Rivarola, Rodolfo, 2714.
Rivas, A. C., 2709.
River Ouelle, Que., 2507, 2524, 2527.
Rivet, Paul, 34, 259, 286.
Roads, beginnings of artificial, in Pennsylvania, 1990; camino real, in California, 887; early Indiana, 948; early Ontario, 2533; Ferry road on Long Island, 1133; in Louisiana, 976; in Pennsylvania, 1179, 1998; Ipswich road, Mass., 1014; national road in Indiana, 940; New York state, 1139; of New England, Virginia, and Maryland, 2019; the old Chicago road, 214, 1989; the Old Gulph road, 1998; turnpike, 1992, 2018 2019. *See also* Milestones, and Trails.
Robbins, E. E., 1464.
Roberts, B. H., 744.

Roberts, G. E., 1585.
—— J. A., 1448.
—— L. B., 1450a.
—— Octavia, 683.
—— W. C., 2030.
Robertson, George, 1275.
—— H. H., 2556.
—— J. A., 2641.
—— J. M., 2312.
—— James, 1465.
Robinson, A. G., 2246.
—— Caroline, 1665.
—— David, 1466.
—— Doane, 1218.
—— Leigh, 1406.
—— M. H., 936.
—— O. W., 1055.
—— W. D., 858.
—— W. H., 875.
Robinson family, 1711.
Rochambeau, *comte* de, 664, 685; departure for America, 662.
Rocheraux, H., 346.
Rock writing, ancient, 291.
Rodgers, John, 72.
Rodman, Hugh, 1467.
Rodney, C. A., 72.
—— Caesar, 72.
—— R. S., 897.
—— Thomas, 72, 1468.
Rodó, J. E., 2693.
Rodrigue family, 1182.
Rodríguez Codolá, Manuel, 2602.
Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel, 413, 2626–2629.
Rodway, James, 2733.
Rogers, E. M., 684.
—— H. O., 2026.
—— Robert, 628.
Rognoni, Rachele, 414.
Roissey, Urbain de, 2679.
Rojas, A., 2773.
—— L. M., 2661.
—— Ricardo, 2693, 2726.
Rollins, H. E., 2322.
—— W. E., 245.
Romera-Navarro, Miguel, 2603.
Romero, C. A., 373.
Romig, E. D., 2348.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1292, 1302, 1470–1557; papers of, 72.
Root, E. W., 1144.
—— Elihu, 1292, 1480, 1535, 1558.
Rosas, Juan de, 2723.
—— Manuel, 2717.
Rosati, *Bishop*, 2090, 2104.
Rosen, Eric von, 347, 348.
Rosenberg, L. J., 1057.
Rosenbloom, J., 1401.
Ross, Betsy, 1298.
—— C. S., 1303.
—— E. D., 1917, 1918.
Rothensteiner, John, 2102–2104.
Rotterdam, N. Y., 1798.
Roth, H. L., 246.
Roure, Lucien, 2291.
Rousseau, François, 2710.
Rowe, L. S., 1890.
Rowland, Dunbar, 1066.
Roxbury, Mass., 566, 1033.
Roy, P. G., 2393, 2436–2444, 2526.
—— Régis, 2445–2447, 2527.
Royal government in Virginia, 596.
Royalton, Vt., 1242a.
Royalty, members of, in America, 707.
Royaumont, Louis de, 685.
Royce, Josiah, 2224, 2225, 2269, 2281.
Roz, Firmin, 136, 1867.
Rueda, J. E., 1868.
Rugg, E. U., 137.
Ruggles, T. S., 566.
Ruins, prehistoric, at Santa Rita, British Honduras, 323; at Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 366; Aztec ruin, 187, 188; in Arizona, 205; in Colorado, 171, 189, 198; in Mexico, 289, 303; in New Mexico, 178, 179; in Peru, 283, 293, 294; in Yucatan, 363–365; of Palenque, 359. *See also* Antiquities.
Rulière, H., 1397.
Runciman, *Sir* Walter, 415.
Rune stone, Kensington, 175.
Rupert's House, James Bay, Can., 2566.
Rush, Benjamin, 642.
Rushmore family, 1629.
Russell, A. J., 1063.
—— C. M., 2253.
—— Pearl, 859.
—— Peter, 2564.
—— T. H., 1536.
"Russell's magazine," 2064.
Russian-Japanese treaty, 1476.
Rutgers, Henry, 2119.
Ruud, M. B., 2313.
Ruyter, Michel de, 2682.
Ryan, A. J., 2325.
—— E. A., 2106.
—— D. J., 2035.
—— W. S., 1145.

Sabin, E. L., 2011.
Sacajawea, 1298.
Sachse, J. F., 2038, 2041a.
Sackett, L. W., 138.
Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, 704, 1053.
Saguenay co., Que., 2530.
Sailly, Peter, 702.
"Saint Bernard, baie," 259.
St. Charles, early French fort, 2435.
Saint Christophe, West Indies, French at, 2679.
Saint Colomb-de-Sillery, parish of, Que., 2529.
Saint-Eustache, Que., 2520.
St. Félix-du-Cap-Rouge, parish of, Que., 2529.
St. John, N. B., 2487–2489, 2492, 2494.
St. John's Berkley, S. C., 608.
St. Louis, Mo., 58, 2103, 2104.
St. Louis university, 2195.
Saint Memin, C. B. J. F. de, 1299.
Saint Memin collection of portraits, 1299.
Saint-Ours, F. R. de, 2522.
St. Paul, Minn., 2091; first Catholic bishop of, 2157.
Saint Paul's Bay, Que., 2506.
Saint Pierre, Paul de, 2105.
St. Regis seminary, 2088.
Ste Catherine, colony of, 618.
Saintyves, P., 349.
Salado Alvarez, V., 1237.
Salas, J. C., 350.

Saldías, Adolfo, 2727.
Sale, N. J. L., 1718.
Salem, Ind., 2010.
Salem, Mass., 557; colonial architecture of, 2234; famous days of the port of, 1983; in 1700, 562-564.
Salem, W. Va., 1264.
Salisbury, N. Y., 1786.
Salley, A. S. *jr.*, 1213a, 1214.
Salmon, David, 2177.
Salt Creek prairie massacre, *1871*, 1232.
Salyards, Anna, 2166.
Salzer, E. P., 2711.
Samoa, conflict of Germany and the United States over, 1871.
"Samoset," Indian chief, 261.
Samplers, early, 2247.
San Bernardino Valley, Cal., 883a.
San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
San Felipe de Austin, ayuntamiento of, 1230.
San Fernando de Bexar, Texas, 1233.
San Francisco, Cal., 878; Committee of vigilance, *1851*, 894.
San Juan, island, early map of, 416.
San Martín, José de, 2701, 2712; in Peru, 2765.
San Miguel de las Palmas de Tamalameque, 2621.
San Salvador, identification of the island, 383.
Sanchez, N. V., 428.
Sanderson, E. L., 1034.
Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, 1170.
Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 416.
Santa Rita, British Honduras, 323.
Santangel, Luis de, 386.
Santayana, George, 2281.
Santiago de Chile, 2702, 2745.
Santiago de Cuba, campaign of, *1898*, 1846; naval battle, *1898*, 837.
Santo Domingo, 2686-2688; division of the island, 2688; early map of, 416; kitchen middens of, 278; refugees of 1791, 1182; republic of, 2596.
Santovenia, E. S., 2677.
Sapper, Karl, 247.
Saratoga, N. Y., battle of, *1777*, 690; Burgoyne's surrender at, 625; campaign, *1777*, 658.
Sargent, G. H., 2067.
—— J. S., 2248.
Sargent family, 1712.
Sargent co., N. Dak., 1158a.
Sarsi Indians, 231.
Sartori, G. B., 2099.
Saskatchewan, Can., 2571.
Satterly family, 1629.
Sauer, C. O., 1146.
Sauk Indians, 204.
Savage, W. J., 493.
Savannah, Ga., 912; Independent Presbyterian church, 2145; promotion of transportation, 2007.
"Savannah," first transatlantic steamship, 2007, 2013.
Savard, Antonio, 2528.
Savery, William, 2240.
Saville, F. H., 199.
—— M. H., 35, 200, 351.
Saving fund society, Trenton, N. J., 2021.
Savings, Society for, in Cleveland, O., 2028.
Savings banks of Newport, Newport, R. I., 2027.
Sawyer, A. L., 1056.
—— R. D., 2154.
Scales, John, 1791.
Scammell, Alexander, 1559.
Schäfer, Ernst, 417.
Schafer, Joseph, 94, 511.
Schalck de la Faverie, A., 650.
Schefer, Jakob, 2642.
Schenck, G. C., 1121.
Schenectady, N. Y., 1799, 2149.
Schilling, L. C., 1560.
Schlesinger, A. M., 480, 651, 1342.
Schmauk, T. E., 2125.
Schmidt, L. B., 35a, 39.
—— Max, 352, 353.
Schmidt-Klugkist, Wilhelm, 2728.
Scholefield, G. H., 1869.
School histories. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
School lands of Oklahoma, 1171.
Schools, Brimmer school, Boston, 2207; first Catholic Indian school, 2088; Houston, Tex., 2187; Illinois, 2178; in America, 2169; Lutheran school at Philadelphia, 2131a; Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I., 2200; Mount Pleasant O., Friends, 2120; Ontario, 2536, 2544; Philadelphia, centennial anniversary of, 2179a; Topsfield, Mass., in 1843, 1041; Waltham, Mass., 1003, 1034; Westchester co., N. Y., 2188. *See also* High schools, and Public schools.
Schrabisch, Max, 248.
Schuller, Rudolf, 354.
Schurz, W. L., 2630.
Schuyler, L. R., 101.
—— P. J., 632a.
—— R. L., 140.
Schweig, Arthur, 2614a.
Science, 2358-2365; American ideals of, 505; first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the colonies, 528; in South America, during late Spanish period, 2702. *See also* Astronomy, Chemist, an early American, and Mathematics.
Scisco, L. D., 1786.
Scott, A. L., 1239.
—— A. P., 2395.
—— H. A., 2529.
—— H. E., 69.
—— H. G., 1713.
—— J. B., 1903, 1904.
—— L. M., 1175.
—— W. H., 2558.
—— W. W., 1788.
Scott genealogy, 1713.
Scotts Bluff country, Neb., 1093.
Scudder family, 1642a.
Sculptors, 2251, 2254.
Sculpture, ancient Mexican, 269, 280, 317; in colonial America, 2238; prehistoric, 374; Roosevelt in, 1523, 1524.
Sculptured vase, prehistoric, 351.
Sea captains, early Providence, 1984; of old Boston, 1036.
Sea power, England's, in the time of Raleigh, 396.
Sears, J. H., 1616.
—— L. M., 1870, 1985.
Seas, freedom of, 644.
Seaton, Mary, 141.
Secession, 792; eve of, 722.

Secession from the Confederacy, 759.
Secret political society, 1912; in Canada, *1837–1838*, 2467.
Secretary of state, under Cleveland, 1372.
Secretary of the navy, *1801–1809*, 1818a.
Sectionalism, 855; in Alabama, *1819–1842*, 867; in South Carolina, 1909.
Sedella, Antonio de, 964.
Sedgwick, Ellery, 1447.
Sedition, in the North during the Civil war, 816; trial in 1800, 712.
Seitz, D. C., 1451, 2284a.
Seler, Caecilie, 355, 356.
—— Edward, 357–365.
Self-determination, the South and, 813.
Sellers, J. E., 1649.
Semprum, J., 2774.
Señan, José, 249.
Senate, U. S., report on negro migration of 1879, 831; treaties rejected by, 1852.
Seneca Indians, 193.
Senter, Isaac, 1561.
Serpent mound in Ohio, 207.
Servants, in the colony of Antigua, act regarding, 2674.
Setién, F. M. de, 2583.
Seton, *Mother*, 2110.
Settlement, western, 1062. *See also* Emigration, western.
Seven Cities, the island of, 380.
Seven reductions, war of the, *1754*, 2702.
Severin, Ernest, 1239.
Severn, battle of the, *1655*, 591.
Sevier, John, 861, 1228.
Sewall, Samuel, 567.
—— W. W. ("Bill Sewall"), 1537, 1538.
Seward, W. H., 1302.
Sewing machine, inventor of, 1387.
Sexsmith, W. N., 2559.
Seybolt, R. F., 579, 2188, 2189.
Seymour family, 1714.
Shaker communities of Maine, 992.
Shakertown, Ky., 958.
Shakespeare, William, and the makers of Virginia, 605.
Shamanism, 255.
Shambaugh, B. F., 1381, 1600.
Shannon, M. E. F., 2326.
Sharp, Alfred, 1420a.
—— John, 366.
Sharpe, H. D., 536.
Sharpless, Isaac, 590.
Shaw, A. H., 1562.
—— Albert, 1539.
—— F. J., 814.
Shawnee Indian village, 589.
Shearer, A. H., 36.
Sheboygan co., Wis., 1272.
Sheen, D. R., 418.
Shelby's expedition to Mexico, *1865*, 778.
Sheldon, A. E., 1092.
Shellheap, Indian, in New York city, 202.
Shenandoah valley campaign, *1864*, 782.
Shenk, H. H., 1200.
Shepard, F. J., 2209.
—— I. S., 419.
Shepherd, H. E., 1000, 2304, 2331.
—— W. R., 142, 2606, 2607, 2713.
Sherman, A. R., 1281.
—— G. H., 1146a.
—— P. J., 1057.
—— Roger, 632a.
—— S. P., 1540.
Sherman's march to the sea, 795.
Sherwood, E. J., 32.
—— H. N., 946.
Shields, John, 2560.
Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, *1862*, 790, 805.
Shine, M. A., 201.
Shipbuilding, bibliography of, 28; in New England, 1980.
Shipmasters of old Providence, R. I., 1984. *See also* Sea captains.
Shippee, L. B., 742.
Shipping, bibliography of, 28; of old Boston, 1036. *See also* Commerce, Maritime affairs, and Merchant marine.
Ships, early, 2007; of old Providence, R. I., 1984.
Ships and shipping, American, a chronicle of, 1983.
Shipwreck, in the Arctic, in 1871, 832; of the "Pulaski," June 14, 1838, 913.
Shirley, Ralph, 1420.
—— William, 566.
Shively, C. P., 143.
Shoemaker, F. C., 1076.
—— H. W., 1197.
Shores, V. L., 1919.
Shortridge, W. P., 1064.
Shoshoni Indians, 237.
Shotridge, Louis, 250.
Shriner, C. A., 1122.
Shrines. *See* Virgin of Guadalupe.
Shuey, D. B., 1715.
Shuey family, 1715.
Shumway, G. L., 1093.
Shuttleworth, Ashton, 646.
Sibley, H. H., 1064.
Sickle's Excelsior brigade, 821.
Siebert, W. H., 686.
Sigondis, Lepine de, 729.
Silk industry of Lancaster co., Pa., 1191.
Sille, Nicasius de, 580.
Silva, J. F. V., 2714.
Silver mines of Bahia, fabled, 2612.
Silversmithing, colonial, 2249.
Silvy, *Père*, 2448, 2530.
Simitière, P. E. du, 1208.
Simmons, F. J., 1716.
—— J. R., 1035.
Simmons family, 1716.
Simon, L. A., 60.
Simonds, J. R., 896, 2117.
Simpson, M. E., 144, 145.
Sims, W. S., 1563.
Sinclair, James, 2561.
Siouan Indians, anthropometry of, 257; early missionaries to, 74; in Minnesota, missionary to, *1860–1917*, 2167. *See also* Dakota Indians.
Siqueira Coutinho, J. de, 2731.
Sisseton Dakota Indians, 231, 253.
"Sister Ohio," 763.
Siwanoy Indians, 202.
Six Nations Indians, 228.
Six-Mile Run, N. J., 1800.
Sixth Massachusetts regiment, *1861*, 760.

Skeletons, prehistoric. *See* Human bones.
Skelton, O. D., 2396, 2485.
Skinner, A. B., 251–253.
—— Alanson, 202, 231, 1282.
—— C. L., 146, 861.
—— C. R., 1147, 1428.
—— E. M., 152.
—— R. P., 1541.
Slattery, C. L., 2225.
Slaughter, W. A., 687.
Slave trade, efforts to suppress, 748; in 1807, 753; with the British West Indies, 2675.
Slaveholding Indians, 210.
Slavery, 746–756; abolition of, 728; agitation against, the Lutheran church and, 786; in Canada, 2384; in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; independence of Texas and, 1237. *See also* Emancipation proclamation, Harpers Ferry raid, Kansas-Nebraska act, and Kansas struggle.
Slaves, in Tennessee, legal status of, 1928; fugitive, in Ontario, 2542, 2559.
Slings, ancient Peruvian, 329; pre-Columbian use of, 329.
Slosson, E. E., 1871.
Small, Jacob, 2243.
Smeaton, Oliphant, 2305.
Smith, Ashbel, 1564.
—— C. A., 2213.
—— C. W., 70.
—— E. F., 1347, 2363.
—— E. F. L., 1382.
—— G. E., 367.
—— George, 2562.
—— Gerrit, 1145.
—— H. A. M., 1215, 1216.
—— H. C., 2137, 2138.
—— H. F., 1565.
—— H. I., 203.
—— I. L., 2013.
—— J. H., 745.
—— John, 1301, 2166.
—— Joseph, 2138.
—— K. F., 2210.
—— Marjorie Ayleffe, 162.
—— P. T., 147, 1829.
—— R. C., 1238.
—— Robert, 1818a.
—— T. J., 1123.
—— W. Merle-, 2221.
Smith family, 1717, 1718; of Long Island, 1629.
Smithsonian institution, 204.
Smyth, E. C., 2070.
—— Newman, 2070.
Smythe, H. A., 166.
"Snakapins," aboriginal site, 202.
Snake river, 843.
Snelling, W. J., 852.
Snively, Jacob, 1231.
Snow, A. H., 1933.
Snyder co., Pa., 1202.
Soapstone, aboriginal quarry, 199.
Social and economic history, 1966–2068; a lost utopia of the colonial period, 610; agriculture, forestry and land, 1970–1975; commerce and industry, 1976–1987; communication, transportation, and public works, 1988–2019; finance and money, 2020–2029; general, 1966–1969; labor, 2030–2032; libraries, societies and institutions, 2033–2042; life and manners, 2043–2047; Massachusetts state board of health, founding of, 1023a; of the period from 1763 to 1774, 651; of the South since Reconstruction, 862; philanthropy, 2048; population and race elements, 2049–2061; printing and publishing, 2062–2068; relief work in the Civil war, 763.
Social ideals of the English-speaking peoples, 1837.
Social life, Baltimore, Md., fancy dress ball, in 1837, 998; in Georgia, 909. *See also* Life and manners.
Social organization, of the Guarani, 341. *See also* Clans.
Social sciences in the high school, 152.
Social utility of history, 108.
Socialization of the history recitation, 125.
Societies and institutions, 2038–2042; age, of the Plains Indians, 211a; Indian, 238; New Hampshire literary and debating, 1102; secret political society, in Canada in 1837, 2467; secret political society in New York, 1912; Cumberland county [N. J.] medical society, 1123; Educational association of Virginia, 2185; Native sons of the Golden West, organization of, 888; Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, 72; Washington benevolent society, 1912. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, and Pioneer and historical societies.
"Society," American ideals in, 505.
Soderini, Piero, 393a.
Solar, Eulogio del, 2764.
Soldiers, Revolutionary, 680, 692–699, 994.
Soldiers' Retreat, Ky., 955.
Somerset co., N. J., 693, 1124, 1125, 1357, 1801, 1802.
Somersworth, N. H., 1803.
Somervell, *Gen.* Alexander, 727.
Somerville, N. J., 1119.
"Somerville [N. J.] messenger," newspaper, 1116.
Sommer, Friedrich, 2732.
Songs, folk, 2354; war, 2355.
Sonneck, O. G. T., 2357.
Sonora, Mex., 729; beginnings of, 617.
Soper family, 1719.
Sorcery, Indian, 310. *See also* Magic.
Sources and documents, *1763–1783*, 623–647; uses of, in history teaching, 106. *See also* Archives and manuscripts.
South, and real Americanism, 848; and self-determination, 813; and the Constitution, 777; attitude of its leaders on the Crittenden compromise, *1860*, 772; chapters in the history of, 854; characteristics of the old, 853; chronicle of the old, 847; colonial period, education in, 2181; colonial period, Germans in, 597; educational development in the colonial period, 598; efforts to abolish slavery in, 748; famous steamboats on waters of, 1997; indigo culture in, 1981; migration of negroes from, in 1879, 829, 831; on the eve of secession, 722; poets of, 2304, 2325, 2331; railroads of, restoration of, 2000; science and scientists of, 2364; secession of, 792; social and industrial evolution, since Reconstruction, 862; the defensive, Civil war period, 781; trade and transportation in, before the Civil war, 1978. *See also* Confederacy.
South America, anthropological work in, 204; antiquities, 271, 273, 274, 282–284, 286, 288, 291, 292–296, 305–308, 318, 320, 321, 327–332, 334, 340,

343–345, 350, 353, 361, 362, 364–366, 370–373, 2704; archaeology of, 274; archives of, 2696; as a field for an historical survey, 2695; atlas of, 2575; bibliography, 2716; discovery and exploration, 382, 400, 402, 405–407, 412, 413, 419; general, 2689–2716; Indians of, 288, 296, 300, 301, 310–314, 333–335, 341, 342, 346–348, 352, 354, 362, 368, 370–373; individual states, 2717–2774; past and present, 2695; politics of, geographic factor in, 2576; prehistoric man in, origin of, 273; Spain's declining power in, 1730 to 1806, 2702; Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in, 2702; struggle for gold in, *1498–1600*, 405; wars of independence, 2705–2710, 2713, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2727, 2736, 2747–2750, 2753, 2757, 2763. *See also* Spanish America.

South American relations, 1810 to 1910; syllabi of course in, 101.

South Americana, in the library of the University of Notre Dame, Ind., 47.

South Carolina, 1210–1217; and the early tariffs, 1909, 1977a; colonial history, 608–610; education in, 2183; Huguenot settlement in, 608; on the eve of secession, 722; political history, early 19th century, 1909; reconstruction in, 2183.

South Carolina, University of, 2217.

South Dakota, brief history of, 1218; constitution of, 1945. *See also* Dakota territory.

Southern Indians, removal of, 736,

Southwest, antiquities of, 185, 187–192, 205; Apache Indians in, *1846–1886*, 217; archaeology of, 204, 208, 209; border troubles in, 1848 to 1860, 740; colonial period, 618; discovery and exploration, *1528–1536*, 392; during the Spanish period, 615–617; early history of, 427; explorations in, *1820–1824*, 849; Indian mounds in, 195; Indian tribes of, 227; Indians of, in the diplomacy of the U. S. and Mexico, *1848–1853*, 741; materials in the Archivo general de Indias relating to, 59; prehistoric ruins in, 205; Spanish colonization in, 621; Spanish discovery and exploration in, 392, 393, 427; Spanish expedition in, in 1662, 615; in 1769, 436.

Southwest, Old, colonial period, 611, 614, 615, 617–619, 621, 622; history of, 861.

Southworth family, 1720, 1721.

Souvay, C. L., 2108–2110.

Soyne, J. H., 2563.

Spain, activities in the Mississippi valley, *1766–1788*, 846; attitude in regard to the American revolution, 644; conflict with, in regard to navigation on the Mississippi, 1783 to 1795, 1864; declining power in South America, 1730 to 1806, 2702; England's attack upon the sea power of, in the 16th century, 396; financial administration in America, 16th century, 2618; influence upon Mexico, 2649; loss of Spanish America, 2596; Louisiana under the control of, 846; recognition of the independence of Spanish American colonies, 2639; royal treasurers of, in Spanish America, 16th century, 2618; teaching of American history and institutions in, 75; treaty between the United States and, concerning the cession of East and West Florida, *1821*, 1874. *See also* Spanish.

"Spain in the West," 617.

Spalding, Lyman, 1566.

Spanish, administration in the Philippines, 2780; archives relating to America, 59, 66, 2631, 2632 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); colonial administration, in America, 621, 2615, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2640, 2651, 2702; colonial municipalities, 2640; colonies in America, ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, 2106; colonies in America, slavery in, 16th and 17th centuries, 409; colonization in America, 621, 2574, 2596; conquest of America, 382, 387, 393, 400, 405–407, 412, 2574; conquest of Mexico, 407, 2596, 2614a; conquest of Peru, 2596; conquistadores, 405; defense of Porto Rico during Spanish-American war, 833; discoverers and colonizers, 337; discovery and exploration, 382, 384, 385–389, 392, 394, 400, 401, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 412, 413, 417, 419, 427, 428, 2596; discovery and exploration in the Southwest, 615, 617, 885; expedition to California, in 1769, 436; fleet in the Spanish-American war, destruction of, 837; interoceanic waterways, 15th and 16th centuries, 2663; missions in America, 2592; missions in California and the Southwest, 249, 611, 617; possessions in the West Indies, English expedition against, *1739–1742*, 530; press of California, 11; race, festival of the, 2584; régime in California, 879; régime in Louisiana, 973, 978; régime in Texas, 1230, 1233; rule in Jamaica, 2668.

Spanish America, antiquities, 265–374; bibliography, 20, 22, 30, 31, 2587, 2599, 2600; diplomatic history, 1810 to 1830, 2644; discovery and exploration, 382, 400, 402, 405–407, 410, 412, 417, 419; history, study of, 2595; history, syllabi of courses in, 101; history of, 2606; independence of, recognition by the mother country, 2639; money of, 1492 to 1800, 2627; slavery in, during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; Spanish period, 2760, 2769, 2773; wars of independence, 2596, 2647, 2654, 2689, 2692, 2700, 2705–2710, 2713, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2727, 2736, 2747–2750, 2753, 2757, 2763. *See also* Latin America, and Pan Americanism.

"Spanish America," the term, use of, 2583.

Spanish American, the psychology of the, 2607.

Spanish American academy of sciences and arts, Cadiz, Spain, 2601.

Spanish American heraldry and genealogy, 2586.

Spanish American war, 833–837, 1846; Connecticut men in, 895a; Roosevelt's part in, 1476.

Spanish Americana. *See* South Americana, and Spanish America, bibliography.

Spanish Fort, La., 973.

Spanish Main, French privateer in, *1684–1685*, 2683; piracy in, 2628.

Spanish-Portuguese South American boundary treaty of 1750, 2702.

Spaulding, O. L., 148.

Speaker of the House of representatives, 1825 to 1827, 1578.

Speck, F. G., 254, 255.

Spencer, C. R., *jr.*, 808.

—— H. R., 149.

—— P. L., 2396.

—— R. H., 593.

Spier, Leslie, 205.

Spinden, H. J., 256.

Spinning, among the Indians, 296.
Spirit dance, Indian, 245.
Spiritual interpretation of history, 115.
Spoilsmen, fighting the, 1939.
Spokane country, 1259; David Thompson's journeys in, in 1812, 435.
Sprague, J. F., 991, 1452, 1457.
Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, *1864*, 789.
Sprunt, James, 1350, 1837.
"Squanto," Wampanoag Indian, 261.
Squires, V. P., 1317.
Stage, American, distinguished tragedian of, 1327.
Stage coach days, 2540.
Stamford district, Conn., 1804.
Stamp act, a loyalist antagonist of, 593.
Stamp officer in Boston, hanging in effigy of, 638.
Standard oil company, 2024.
Standardization of history teaching, 469; of tests in history, 137.
Standish, Myles, 1747.
Standish family, 1722.
Stanley, William, 1164.
Stanton, E. C., 1302, 1567.
Starbird, C. M., 1679.
Stark family, 929.
"Stars and Stripes," evolution of, 513; origin of, 514.
"Star-spangled banner," authorship of, 1321.
State, U. S. Department of, 1942.
State and local government, 1943, 1945-1965; Illinois constitutional convention, *1869-1870*, 50a.
State flag of Missouri, 1074.
State legislation concerning the free negro, 2056.
State publications, Pennsylvania, economic material in, 49.
State rights, editor in California, *1862-1863*, 793; menace of, 703; the South and, 777.
Statehood controversy, Arizona-New Mexico, 875a.
Staten Island, N. Y., 656.
States, controversies between, judicial settlement of, 1903.
Statistics, army, of the Civil war, 799.
Staton, F. M., 2473.
Statuary, ancient Mexican, 269, 317.
Staub, Walter, 368.
Steam navigation, in New England, 1993; in the Pacific, 886; traffic on the Mississippi, 1994.
Steamboats, on western and southern waters, famous, 1997.
Steamship, first transatlantic, 2007, 2013.
Steatite quarry, aboriginal, 199.
Stebbins, C. B., 2166.
Steel family, 1625.
Steel industry, 1979.
Steel trust merger, 2024.
Steele, E. B., 494.
——— J. D., 494.
——— John, 1568.
Steensby, H. P., 420.
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1542.
Steiner, B. C., 592a, 997, 1576, 2048, 2212.
Stephens, E. W., 2068.
Stephenson, N. W., 495, 809, 810.
Stephentown, N. Y., 1805.
Sterling, J. A., 1569.
Sterns, F. H., 256a.
Stevens, I. L., 457.
Stevens, J. L., 709.
——— N. E., 2364.
——— W. B., 1361, 1373.
Stewart, C. W., 1390.
——— E. D., 947.
——— F. H., 1126.
Stiles, C. D., 1037.
Stillwater, N. Y., 1803.
Stirling, *Lord*, 1309a.
Stokes, Hugh, 1612.
Stone, H. L., 811.
——— J. S., 1543.
——— J. W., 1058.
——— R. B., 1443.
——— W. J., 1570.
Stone, aboriginal quarry in Rhode Island, 199; celts, Indian, 164; prehistoric monument, 374. *See also* Lithic industries.
Stone age in America, 162a.
Storer, Malcolm, 530, 1595.
Stovall, Mathilde, 369.
Story, W. W., 2254.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1293, 1298.
Straight, C. T., 1209.
Stratton family, 1723.
Strategy, Civil war, 795.
Stratham, N. H., 1807.
Strickland, A. B., 572.
Strohm, John, 1200.
Strother, Henry, 1659.
Stroud, A. B., 1724.
Stroud family, 1724.
Strube, A., 1884.
Stryker family, 1642a.
Stuart, J. E. B., 1571.
Stuart's portraits of Washington, 1596.
Sturge, Joseph, 728.
Sturges pedigree, 1725.
Sub-Treasury of the United States, 701.
Sucre, *Gen.* A. J. de, 2714, 2715.
Suffrage, negro, in Wisconsin, 1965; woman's, *see* Woman's suffrage.
Sullivan, L. R., 257.
——— T. R., 1572.
Sulloway, C. A., 1573.
Sulte, Benjamin, 688, 2449-2451, 2474.
Sumichrast, F. C. de, 458.
Summerfield, N. C., 1158.
Sumner, Charles, 787, 1302.
Sumter, Fort, S. C., defender of, 1310; firing on, 791.
Sun dance, Indian, 231, 236.
Sunday schools, early Boston, 2075; in Illinois, 934.
Supplies, Revolutionary, brought from France, 652.
Supreme court, U. S., 1896; cases regarding controversies between states, decided in, 1903; five to four decisions of, 1930.
Surgeons, American, letters of, *1756-1880*, 2360; celebrated New Hampshire surgeon, 1392; Revolutionary war, 1561, 2524.
Surgeon, U. S. navy, 1319, 2361.
Surgical practice, 2360.
Surinam, Dutch Guiana, 2751, 2752.
Surry, N. H., 1099.
Surveys, of Indiana public lands, 948; of Kentucky public lands, 961.
Swadner family, 1726.
Swanson, A. E., 505.

Sweatlodge, Indian, 233.
Sweden, treaty with the U. S., *1783*, 1838.
Swedenborgian church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
Swedes, in Nebraska, 1081a; in Texas, 1239.
Sweeney, W. A., 1830.
—— W. M., 1680.
Sweet, W. W., 151, 2608, 2609.
Sweetser, K. D., 2047, 2275.
Swem, E. G., 37, 647.
Swift, Lindsay, 150.
Swiss families in Pennsylvania, 1193, 1194.
Switzer family, 1625.
Sydenham, C. E. P. Thomson, *Lord*, 2469.
Syllabi, of American history for 7th and 8th grades, 491; of courses in Hispanic American history, 101; history, for elementary schools, 130; of United States history, 480. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
Symbols, Indian, 225; on prehistoric pottery, 170.
Syndicalism, American, 2031.

Tacna, Chile, 371.
Tacna-Arica dispute, 2735, 2737, 2744, 2745a, 2746.
Taft, W. H., 1292; papers of, 72.
Tainan Indians, 309.
Talbott, J. F. C., 1574.
Talmage, D. T., 1575.
—— R. S., 1575, 1727.
Talmage family, 1727.
Talon, Jean, 2440.
Tampu Tocco, Inca city of, 293, 294.
Taney, R. B., 1576.
Tantonin, Louis, Sieur de la Touche, 2426.
Tapirapé Indians, 311.
Tapley, H. S., 1039.
Tappan, E. M., 459.
Tariff policy of France with her colonies, 2414.
Tariffs, early, South Carolina and, 1909; in the Jacksonian period, 1907; of 1828, 736.
Tate, Joseph, 1803.
Taverns, historic, of New York city, 1137; of Worcester, Mass., 1044. *See also* Innholders.
Taxation in Mississippi, 1961.
Taxation without representation, 668.
Taylor, George, 1577.
—— J. M., 2226.
—— J. W., 1578.
—— P. F., 961.
—— Rowse, 440.
—— W. H., 1947.
—— W. R., 1579.
—— Wallace, 1678a.
—— Zachary, 734.
Taylor family, 1728.
Teachers, in the Civil war, Ohio, 2179; of history, 469; associations of, 106; training of, 106.
Teaching, history. *See* History, study and teaching.
Tecumseh, retreat from Amherstburg, *1813*, 714.
Teich, E. L., 12.
Teignmouth, *Lord*, 1830a, 1872.
"Telegraphe," newspaper, 968.
Telephone, invention and development of, 1979.
Témiscouata, portage of, 2434.
Temperance movement, beginning of, 1968.
Temperance society, early Nashville, 1223.
Temples, prehistoric, of Mexico, 297, 298.
Tennessee, 1219–1229; battle at Fort Donaldson, *1862*, 780; "father" of, 1465; free negroes and slaves in, legal status of, 1928; history of, to the beginning of the 19th century, 861; pioneer Baptist preachers of, 2078; pioneer settler of, 1439.
Tennessee, University of, 2204.
Tenuxtitlan, Mex., 416.
Terracotta figure, ancient Mexican, 269.
Terrell, M. C., 1294.
Territorial expansion, 444. *See also* Louisiana purchase, and World power, United States as.
Territorial government, 1946, 1960.
Tests, history, 137.
Tewa Indians, 204.
Texas, 1230–1240; annexation of, 701; annexation sentiment in Mississippi, *1835–1844*, 1240; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; first Europeans in, *1528–1536*, 392, French expedition from Louisiana to, in 1720–1721, 259; independence of, 1237; Indians of, 259; public schools in, 2187; republic of, military operations against Mexico, 1231; struggle for independence, 1231. *See also* Southwest.
Texas federation of women's clubs, 1232a.
Texas revolution, 1238.
Texas trail, 2004.
Texeda, Juan de, 2634.
Text-books, outlines, etc., 462–500; American educational history, 2172; American government, 1940, 1944; American history, 117; for Catholic schools, 1296; history of American literature, 2259, 2274; history of Canada, 2380; history of Tennessee, 1222, 1226; Latin American history, 2608; Spanish American history, 2603. *See also* Outlines for patriotic instruction, and Syllabi.
Textiles of ancient Peru, 343.
Thanksgiving day in Illinois, first, 926.
Thames river, Ont., 2561.
Thayer, H. R., 1201.
—— J. B., 1580.
—— M. R., 894a.
—— W. R., 153, 1040, 1544, 1545, 2348, 2349.
Theatre, in America, history of, 2267; law to regulate, *1823*, 1144. *See also* Stage.
Theology, American, 2070, 2269.
Thomas, A. C., 38, 2122.
—— Charles, 2474.
—— H. C., 1921.
—— J. L., 1433.
—— Jacques, 2683.
—— R. H., 2122.
—— S. E., 154, 155.
—— W. S., 1423.
Thompson, A. E., 496.
—— B. F., 1629.
—— Bram, 2398.
—— David, 435.
—— Holland, 862.
—— J. J., 620, 689, 863, 864, 937.
—— J. R., 2327.
—— W. B., 1550.
—— Waddy, 497, 498.
Thoreau, H. D., 2328–2330.
Thorncraft, Thomas, 1205.
Three dollar gold pieces, 2029.
Three Oaks, Mich., 1046.

Three Rivers, Que., 2474.
Throgs Neck, N. Y. city, 202.
Thwing, Eugene, 1551.
Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, mystery of, 366; prehistoric culture of, 334.
Tibbitts family, 1729.
Till, I. R., 646.
Tillman, B. R., 1581.
Tillson, C. H., 938.
Tilton, A. C., 1102.
Timbalier, island of, 971.
Time-reckoning systems, Indian, 167. *See also* Calendar and chronology.
Timrod, Henry, 2331.
Tinkham, Ebenezer, 1678.
Tippecanoe campaign, 214.
Tisdall family, 1730.
Titus, W. A., 1283.
"Tlaloc," Aztec rain-god, 367.
Tlingit Indians, 250.
Tobacco society, Indian, 238.
Toledo, O., 1162.
Tolland, Conn., 1808.
Toll-gates, historic, 2018.
Tomlinson, E. T., 1456.
Tompkins, Avery, 1831.
—— D. D., 1582.
—— F. C., 981.
—— H. B., 1312.
Tooke, Horne, 661.
Topsfield, Mass., 554, 555, 1011, 1041.
Torquemada, Juan de, 2613.
Torres, L. M., 274.
Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 71, 2631, 2632.
Torrey, F. C., 1644.
Tory, lieutenant-governor of New York, 577; proprietors of Kentucky lands, 686. *See also* Loyalists.
Totem pole, 242.
Totemism, 335; Peruvian, 287.
Totten, J. R., 1645, 1666.
Towers, prehistoric, in Colorado, 171.
"Town burning machines," 675.
Town meeting, Massachusetts, 1958.
Trabue, Alice, 1731.
Trabue family, 1731.
Trade, along the south Atlantic seaboard, before the Civil war, 1978; British, in the Columbia river country, 706; colonial period, 529; early Spanish American colonial, 2630; embargo of 1807, 1001; French, with colonial America, 529; fur, 309, 435, 628, 706, 1049, 1274, 2240, 2449, 2451, 2567; grain, in Canada, 2368; in Michigan, 1049; in Wisconsin, 1274; in the Spokane country, in 1812, 435; Indian, in Pennsylvania, *1680–1770*, 1186; neutral, 1860; relations between Virginia and the mother country, *1690–1691*, 595; routes of, following the Revolution, 1983; slave, 748, 753, 2675; with the Indians, 1986; with the Indians, 1796 to 1822, 711; with the Indians in Pennsylvania, *1680–1770*, 584; with the Indians in the Northwest, *1766–1767*, 628. *See also* Business, and Commerce.
Trade and plantations, Commissioners of, records of, 72; Lords of, *1675–1696*, 522.
Trade implements, Indian, 163.
Trader in the Southwest, 1820 to 1824, an unknown, 849.
Trading companies, Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 2675; Indian and African trading company of Scotland, 2638. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and Pacific fur company.
Trading expedition to Oregon, in 1832–1833, 430.
Trading post, Dutch, 583.
Trading with the enemy, 771.
Trails, early Indiana, 948; from the Massachusetts settlements to Connecticut, 552; historic, across New York state, 1139; in California, historic, 887; in early Wisconsin, 1278; Indian, along the Connecticut river, 2017; old Chicago trail, 1989; Potawatomi Indian, 214; Texas trail, 2004.
Train, G. F., 1303.
Transatlantic steamship, first, 2007, 2013.
Transcendentalism, 2269.
Transcontinental journey, *1832–1833*, 430. *See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific.
Transcontinental railroad, early agitation for, 724. *See also* Pacific railroad.
Transportation, along the south Atlantic seaboard, before the Civil War, 1996; early Ontario, 2533; on the Monongahela river, early, 1988; water, in Missouri, 1070. *See also* Communication and transportation.
Travel. *See* Description and travel.
Treacy, G. C., 1340.
Treason. *See* Disloyalty.
Treasury, Spanish royal, in America, 2618.
Treasury, U. S., comptroller of, 1796 to 1802, 1568.
Treaties, constitutionality of, 1906; Indian, 704, 1053; peace, 1862; ratification of, 1852; refusal to ratify, 1852, 1897.
Treaty, between France and the United States regarding the purchase of Louisana, 1873; between Sweden and the United States, *1783*, 1838; between the United States and Spain concerning the cession of East and West Florida, *1821*, 1874; of alliance, *1778*, 684; of Ancon, *1884*, 2765a; of 1846 with Great Britain, 742; our first unsolicited, 1838; Saginaw treaty of 1819, 704, 1053; Spanish-Portuguese South American boundary treaty of 1750, 2702; Webster-Ashburton treaty, 701.
Treaty making power, 1852.
Trees, historic, of Massachusetts, 1035, 1040.
Trémaudan, A. H. de, 2435, 2452.
Trenholme, N. M., 106.
Trent, W. P., 2303.
—— William, 1583.
Trent affair, 814.
Trenton, N. J., 583, 1110.
Trenton saving fund society, Trenton, N. J., 2021.
Trexler, H. A., 1080.
Trial, impeachment, of Gov. Butler of Nebraska, in 1871, 1083; of Aaron Burr, 703; of Henry Wirz, 761; of President Johnson, 825; under alien and sedition laws of 1798, 712; Zenger, *1735*, 575.
Tribal organization. *See* Clan organization.
Trickett, William, 1905.
Trimble, William, 1922.
Trinidad, early map of, 416.

Troesch, Helen, 2113.
Trophies, of the Jivaro tribes, 292.
Trumbull, Jonathan, 1584.
"Trump of fame," newspaper, 1166.
Trust, first great American, 1979.
Tryon, R. M., 39.
Tubman, Harriet, 1294.
Tucker, H. S., 1380.
—— St. George, 1380.
—— W. J., 2070, 2227.
Tuckerman, Frederick, 441, 1596.
Tucumán, Argentina, 2621.
Tunebos, 346.
Tupac-Amaru II, rebellion of, *1780-1781*, 2702, 2760.
Tupac Yupanqui, *Inca*, 2704.
Tupi Indians, 271.
Tupper, Frederick, 1552.
—— Ichabod, 1678.
Turkey, difficulties with, 1784 to 1810, 1872.
Turkey Run state park, Ind., 944.
Turnbull, Andrew, 907.
Turner, Daniel, 528.
—— F. J., 865.
—— J. M., 152.
—— Japhet, 1678.
Turner, Me., 1754.
Turnpikes, 1992; Great Western turnpike, N. Y., 1139; historic, 2018; of New England, Virginia, and Maryland, 2019.
Turpin, Mary, 2093.
Tuttle, J. H., 568, 2042.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Twiller, Wouter van, 581.
Twitchell, R. E., 40, 621.
Two-cent pieces, 2029.
Tyler, John, papers of, 72; rupture with the Whigs, 701.
—— L. G., 599, 600, 812, 813, 1253, 1614, 2037.
Tyrrell's prairie, Wash., 1257.

Uhle, Max, 370, 371.
Ulrich, Joseph, 186.
Umphrey, G. W., 2610.
Unconstitutionality of the "attorney's test oath" act, 908.
Underground railroad, 750, 756.
Underwood, J. C., 72.
Ungava Bay, Can., 2516.
Ungrich family, 1732.
Union league of America, 825.
Union Pacific railroad, 2011, 2014.
Unitarianism, 2269.
United daughters of the confederacy, 876.
United Lutheran church in America, 2124.
United States, *1763-1783*, 623-699; *1783-1789*, 700, 700a; *1789-1829*, 701-720; *1829-1861*, 721-756; *1861-1865*, 757-821; *1865-1919*, 822-837; biography, 1291-1619; colonial history, 520-622; comprehensive histories, 442-461; description and travel, 430-441; educational history, 2169-2227; fine arts, 2228-2254; genealogy, 1620-1817; literature, 2255-2353; military and naval history, 1818-1836; miscellaneous, 513-519; national characteristics and ideals, 501-512; politics, government and law, 1837-1965; regional (local) history, 838-1290; religious history, 2069-2168; social and economic history, 1966-2068; textbooks, outlines, etc., 462-500.
U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, 41.
United States geographic board, 1261.
Universities, American, 2169, 2170, 2173. *See also* Educational history, particular institutions.
Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
University center for higher studies in Washington, 2171.
University of Notre Dame, 47.
University of Peru in 1554, 2629.
University of St. Mary of the Lake, Chicago, 2208.
Upham, C. B., 954, 1832, 1953, 1955, 1956.
—— G. B., 538, 1103, 2015-2017.
Upper Canada, crown land grant in, *1798*, 2564; early roads and transportation, 2533; first parliament of, 2474; in 1827, 2558; judges in the parliament of, 2554; rebellion in, in 1837, 2459; the slave in, 754, 755; slavery in, 2472. *See also* Ontario, Province of.
Urrutia, F. J., 2644.
Ursulines, convent at Charlestown, Mass., burning of, 2083; nun, 2093; of Louisiana, 969.
Urteaga, H. H., 372, 373.
Uruguay, 2767, 2768; life in Montevideo, to the middle of the 18th century, 2711; United States merchant ships in, *1801-1808*, 1977.
Usher, E. B., 1618.
—— Roland, 544, 547.
Utah, archaeological investigations in, 181, 204; genealogy, 13; geographic names in, associated with Mormons, 1242; Indian depredations in, 1241.
Utah, Genealogical society of, 13.
Ute Indians, 237.
Utensils, prehistoric, 353. *See also* Implements.
Utley, W. L., 1275.
Utopia, of the colonial period, 610.
Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 364, 365.

Vallette, M. F., 421, 422, 2114, 2453.
Valley campaign of 1864, 784.
Valley Forge, Pa., New Hampshire's memorial at, 1101; Washington at, 660.
Van Arsdale family, 1733.
Van Buren, Martin, 701.
Vance, H. W., 2140a.
Vancouver, George, 2389.
Vanderlip, F. A., 1585.
Van Der Werker, N. I. S., 1059.
Van Deusen, A. H., 1734.
Van Dusen family, 1734.
Van Dyke, J. C., 2248.
Van Every, J. F., 2400.
Van Laer, A. J. F., 580, 581, 1751.
Van Liew, Elizabeth, 1735.
Van Liew family, 1735.
Van Ness, J. P., 900.
—— Marcia, 900.
Van Schaak, Peter, 654.
Van Tyne, C. H., 486.
Van Vliet, G. S., 1146a.
Van Wagenen, Mary, 24.
Van Zandt co., Tex., 1235.
Varennes, J. P. de, 2435.
Vargas, Mencio, 406.
Varney, H. C., 1065.
Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco, 393, 1301.
Vassar college, 2226.
Vélez Sarsfield, Dalmacio, 2714.

Venango co., Pa., 1176.
Venezuela, 2769-2774; antiquities, 350; Basques in, 2699; conquest of, 406; discovery and colonization of, 2596; discovery and exploration, 400, 407; geographical "relations" of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; Indians of, 346; movement for independence, 2702; pre-Columbian geographical denominations of, 350; Spanish conquest of, 2596; war of independence, 2706.
Venezuela arbitration, 1846.
Venn, T. J., 2029.
Vérendrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
Vergennes, C. G., *comte* de, and the American revolution, 670; state papers of, in regard to the American revolution, 644.
Verlie, E. J., 1952.
Vermont, genealogy, 1755; local history, 1242a.
Vernon, *Vice-Admiral* Edward, 530; attack on Cartagena, *1741*, 2641, 2643.
Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 399, 1296, 1301, 2474.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 377, 393a, 423, 1296, 1301.
Viallate, Achille, 1969.
Viceroy, office of, 2615.
Vicksburg, Miss., 829.
Viles, Jonas, 1077.
Villages, Indian, east of the Mississippi, 219; prehistoric, in Colorado, 171; prehistoric, in New Mexico, 178.
Villagomez, Pedro de, 373.
Villagra, Gaspar de, 2613.
Villamil, Joseph, 2753.
Villard, O. G., 1393.
Villegagnon, Nicolas Durand de, colonizing enterprise in Brazil, 2623.
Villeneuve, M. A., 2438.
Villiers, Brougham, 814.
Villiers du Terrage, *baron* M. de, 259.
Vincennes, *sieur* de, 2444.
Vincennes, Ind., 2444; reconquest of, in 1779, 864.
Vincent, I. O., 2530a.
Vineland, N. J., 1105-1107, 1113, 1117, 1127, 1809, 1810.
Vinton, S. F., 726.
Virgin Islands, archaeology of, 275-277; early map of, 416.
Virgin of Guadalupe, Mexico, 2648.
Virginia, 1243-1253; and the Revolution, 647; architects in, *1792-1793*, 2243; authors of, 2277; bibliography of, 37; brick architecture of the colonial period in, 2232; Civil war in, 765, 768; colonial history, 594-605; commissary general of, Revolutionary war, 630; Council of, legislative journals, *1680-1773*, 602; Council of, minutes, *1622-1629*, 601; educational history, 2185, 2186; flag of, 1245; founders of, 594, 605; genealogical records in England, 1811; genealogy, 1788; General assembly, acts and journals of, *1619-1776*, 37; General assembly, minutes of, *1622-1629*, 601; General assembly, 300th anniversary of, 603; in the making of Illinois, 920; legal publications, bibliography of, 2; naval operations on the rivers of, in the Civil war, 803; poet of, 2327; politics, negro in, 1865 to 1902, 1915; Presbyterian church in, 2142; regiments in the Revolution, 698, 699; Revolutionary committees of safety, proceedings of, 631; Revolutionary war in, 645; turnpikes of, 2019.
Virginia, Educational association of, 2185.
Virginia, University of, 2222.
Virginia company of London, 594.
Virginia state library, 2037.
Virtue, E. B., 74.
Vischer Ferry, N. Y., 1812.
Visitandines' foundation at Kaskaskia, Ill., 2102.
Vital records, of Massachusetts towns, publication of, 69. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Vital statistics of Revolutionary patriots, 694.
Vocabulary, Indian, 354.
Vogt, Berard, 1149.
Vore, Jacob, 260.
Vosburgh, R. W., 1150, 1151, 1759, 1760, 1764, 1766-1768, 1778, 1782, 1787, 1789, 1806, 1812, 1813.

Wade, B. F., 1160.
—— F. C., 2401.
Wadsworth family, 1736.
Wagenseller, G. W., 1202.
Wahpeton Indians, 253.
Wakash Indians, 211.
Walcott, H. P., 1358.
Waldo, Samuel, 2252.
Walker, C. I., 1217.
—— E. R., 260a.
—— Fowler, 2466, 2477.
—— N. W., 2213.
Walker family, 1738.
Wall street, a chronicle of, 2024.
Wallace, W. S., 156, 2466, 2477.
Wallis, W. D., 231.
Walmsley, J. E., 815.
Walsh, J. J., 1152, 2365.
Waltham, Mass., 1002, 1003, 1016, 1017, 1034, 1042.
Wampanoags, 261, 536.
Wampum, 254.
Wanderings. *See* Migrations.
Wanton, Joseph, 1206.
War decorations, 1835.
War helmets, Indian, 250.
War horror of the American revolution, 675.
War of 1812, 701, 714-720, 855; British invasion and capture of Washington, *1814*, 899; British invasion of Maryland, *1814*, 1321; events of, 702; fur trade in Michigan during, 1982; Harvard men in, 2192; Ohio in, 1166; privateers in, 1983; victory of New Orleans, 736.
War songs, 2355.
War trophies of the Jivaro Indians, 292.
Ward, *Sir* A. W., 605.
—— Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar.
Ward family, 1739, 1740.
Warden, D. B., 72.
Ware, E. E., 816.
Warfield, C. A., 1231.
Warner, L. C., 1741.
Warner family, 1741.
Warren, E. K., 1046.
—— Nathan, 1042.
—— Richard, 1622.
—— Whitney, 1553.
—— Winslow, 548.
Warren family, 1742, 1743.
Warren, Rhode Island, 168.
Warrensburg, N. Y., 1148.

Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Military and naval history, Spanish-American war, Revolution, War of 1812, and World war.
Warwick, R. I., 1203, 1205.
Washburn, C. G., 1554.
—— G. C., 1628.
Washburn family, 1623.
Washington, B. T., 1302.
—— George, 677, 1301, 1586–1599; at Valley Forge, 660; in Cambridge, Mass., 1040; manuscripts of, 73; foreign policy, 1839, 1840; political ideals and principles of government, 1893; statue of, 967.
—— Martha, 1298.
—— W. L., 1597.
Washington, D. C., 898–905; Church of the Reformation, 2127; diplomatic intrigues and affairs at, *1914–1917*, 1855; federal buildings at, 2243; marriage licenses, 1801 to 1820, 1765; military parade at, *1865*, 801; panic at, after firing on Fort Sumter, 791; political affairs at, in 1857, 735; visit to, in 1850, 734.
Washington (state), 1254–1261; first constitution of, 1964; pioneer settler in, 1565. *See also* Oregon country.
Washington, University of, 70.
Washington benevolent society, 1912.
Washington co., Pa., 2148.
Washington elm, Cambridge, Mass., 1040.
"Washington historical quarterly," 54.
Washington's headquarters at White Plains, N. Y., 1136.
Water rights in the West, 1925.
Water transportation, in Missouri, 1070. *See also* Navigation, and Waterways.
"Water Witch," U. S. steamer, 783.
Waterbury, D. H., 2494.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1040.
Waterloo co., Ont., 2534, 2537.
Waterloo township, Ont., 2564, 2565.
Waterman, C. E., 992, 2285.
Waters, T. F., 1370.
Waterways, Connecticut river, navigation on, 2015, 2016. *See also* Canals.
Watkins, Albert, 1094–1097.
Watson, Blanche, 2314.
Watterson, Henry, 2332.
Wauchope, G. A., 1837.
Waugh, F. W., 206, 243.
Wawarsing, N. Y., 1813.
Way, R. B., 711, 1986.
Wayne, Anthony, 855.
Weapons, Indian, 295, 347. *See also* Implements, and Slings.
Weardale, *Lord*, 549.
Weare, Meschech, 63.
Weather conditions. *See* Atmospheric phenomenon, Blizzard, and Climate.
Weaver, J. B., 1600.
—— R. M., 2315.
Weaver family, 1625.
Webb family, 1744.
Webber, M. L., 1213, 1685, 1761, 1762.
Webster, Daniel, 10, 1302.
—— H. H., 499.
—— H. J., 1183.
Webster-Ashburton treaty, 701.
Webster-Hayne debate, 736.
Weeden, J., 2063.
Weeks, A. G., 261.
—— J. W., 1104.
Wegelin, Oscar, 884.
Weightman, R. C., 901.
Weill, Georges, 136, 461.
Weiss, N., 2678.
Weld, W. S., 1028.
Wells, Horace, 1302.
—— J. K., 392.
Wells college, Aurora, N. Y., 1440.
Welschinger, Henri, 1555, 1599.
Wendell, Barrett, 1043.
—— Catherine, 1043.
—— J. A., 1153.
Wendell family, 1043.
Went, G. S. V., 1556.
Wentworth co., Ont., 2556.
Werner, C. J., 1629, 1646.
Wesley, C. H., 817, 2061.
West, G. M., 1601.
—— H. L., 157, 2286.
—— Joseph, 609.
—— William, 1601.
West family, 1745.
West, during the colonial period, 611–622; exploration and fur trade in, in 1727, 2449; famous steamboats on the waters of, 1997; first American newspaper in, 2068; first German-American priest of, 2105; French discovery and exploration in, 2449, 2451; fur trade in, 1049, 1982; geographic names in, 1242; Indians and fur trade in, 1274; military history of, 1097; military operations in, 1832 to 1836, 737; painter of the, 2253; Revolution in, 687, 689; state builders of, 1388; the historical, 851; trade with the Indians in, 711; travel in, *1800–1820*, 438; water rights in, 1925. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio Valley, Northwest, and Northwest territory.
West, Canadian, 2566–2572.
West, Far, efforts to add to the United States, in the '40s, 1560; in 1854–1859, 859; trading expedition to, in 1832–1833, 430. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, Northwest, far, Oregon country, Pacific coast, and Pacific railroad.
West Florida, War of 1812 in, 716.
West India company, French. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
West Indian federation, 2576, 2667.
West Indies, 2664–2688; American problems in, 1846; antiquities, 275–278, 304, 309; archaeology of, 275–278; atlas of, 2575; British naval operations in, *1739–1741*, 530; commerce between Quebec and, in 1866, 2474; confederation of, 2576, 2667; English expedition against the Spanish in, *1739–1742*, 530; influence of the United States in, 1843a; less known regions of, 2664; slavery in, *1660–1672*, 2675.
West Point, Wis., 1269.
West Virginia, 1262–1264; French Creek Presbyterian church, 2140a; legal publications, bibliography of, 2.
West Virginia debt settlement, 1263.
West Virginia university, College of law, 2.
Westchester co., N. Y., 1814, 2188.

Westerberg, T. J., 1239.
Westergaard, Waldemar, 875a.
Western Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 2041.
Western Reserve, celebrities of, 1160; first newspaper in, 1166.
Westfield, Mass., 1011a, 1029, 1037.
"The Westminster," periodical, 2146.
Westminster Abbey, America's links with, 517.
Weulersse, G., 512.
Whalers, New Bedford, loss of, *1871*, 832.
Wheat, in Montana, *1862-1870*, 1080; industry, 2368.
Wheatland colony, Wy., 1288.
Whigs, in New York, 1911; in Tennessee in 1843, 1220; rupture between Tyler and, 701.
Whistler, J. M., 2248.
Whitman, Marcus, 1301.
—— Walt, 72, 2280, 2333-2351.
Whitcher, W. F., 1104a.
White, G. F., 1602.
—— Isaac, 1602.
—— J. B., 1078.
—— Kate, 2325.
—— W. P., 2146.
White House, reception at, in 1862, 1414.
White Mountains, Ariz., 205.
White Mountains, N. H., 1104, 1441; early visitors to, *1833-1836*, 441; first hotel in, 441; Thoreau and, 2329.
White Plains, N. Y., 1136.
White servants act, colony of Antigua, 2674.
Whitney, Asa, 724.
—— Eli, 1302.
Whittier, J. G., 2352, 2353.
Wickham family, 1629.
Wieder, F. C., 397, 424.
Wilder, B. G., 820.
Wilderness, battle of the, *1864*, 766.
Wilhite, S. E. C., 1098.
Wilkes, L. E., 1833.
Wilkins family, 1744.
Wilkinson, William, 592.
Willamette valley, Ore., 1175.
Willard, F. E., 1293, 1302, 1603.
Willett, *Col.* Marinus, regiment of levies, 639.
William and Mary college, 2199, 2203.
Williams, C. R., 1834.
—— Dion, 1835.
—— Emanuel, 1695.
—— H. H., 2213.
—— M. F., 894.
—— M. W., 151, 802.
—— Roger, 572, 1302.
—— S. C., 1229.
—— Talcott, 1480.
—— W. F., 832.
Williamson, Hugh, 1604.
—— J. P., 2167.
Williamstown, Ont., 2535.
Willison, *Sir* John, 2486.
Williston, S. W., 1605.
—— Seth, 2147.
Willoughby, C. C., 207.
Wills, E. V., 712.
Wills, Allegheny co., Pa., *1803-1809*, 1752; city and county of Albany, *1681-1765*, 1751; Maryland, *1667-1742*, 1816; Somerset co., N. J., 1801.
Wilmington, Del., 1815.
Wilson, Alexander, 1606.
—— G. R., 947a, 948.
—— H. B., 158.
—— M. L., 1081, 1975.
—— William, 1607.
—— Woodrow, 136, 1608-1613; political theories of, 1910.
Wilson family, 1746.
Wind-god. *See* Quetzalcoatl.
Winn, A. M., 888.
Winnipeg, Can., 2572.
Winslow, Edward, 548.
—— J. B., 505.
—— Sarah, 1747.
Winston, J. E., 1067.
Winterbourne, Ont., 2537.
Wintersmith, Charles, 2243.
Winthrop, John, 540.
—— Wait, 536.
Wintun Hesi ceremony, 215.
Wirz, Henry, 761, 812, 1614.
Wisconsin, 1265-1285; antiquities of, 196; archaeology, 165, 166; Catholic church in, *1843-1875*, 6; constitutional convention of 1846, negro suffrage and woman's rights in, 1965; draft riots in, during the Civil war, 800; Indian mounds in, 161, 165; Indian relics in, 163, 164; infantry in the Civil war, 794; pioneer Presbyterian missionary in, 1444; twelfth governor of, 1579.
Wisconsin teachers' association, 105.
Wissler, Clark, 208, 209, 262, 263.
Witchcraft, 551; in Salem, Mass., 557.
Witherspoon, J. G., 818.
Wittke, Carl, 159.
Wolf, Morris, 264.
Woman's rights in Wisconsin, 1965.
Woman's suffrage movement, 1567.
Women, in American history, 1298; in pioneer Ontario, 2553; in the Aztec kingdom, 355; in the United States, social history of, 2044; noted, biographical sketches of, 1293; of territorial Nebraska, 1091; of the Mormon church, distinguished, 2137; of the Revolutionary period, 669; of the sixties in Louisiana, 981.
Women's clubs, Texas federation of, 1232a.
Wood, F. J., 2018, 2019.
—— G. C., 691.
—— Leonard, 1486, 1536, 1615, 1616.
—— M. E., 1752.
—— N. B., 1060.
—— R. E., 1171.
—— Thomas, 2418.
Wood carving, 2230.
Woodburn, J. A., 500.
Woodbury, Margaret, 713.
Woodbury, N. J., 1126.
Wooden stool, Indian, 309.
Wooden utensils, prehistoric, 353
Woodhull, Nathaniel, 1617.
Woodman, Cyrus, 1618.
—— T. G., 519.
Woodson, C. G., 160.
Woodward, Henry, 2168.
Woollen, W. W., 949.
Wooster, C. W., 1619.

Worcester, Mass., 1026, 1044.
Worcester co., Md., 1816.
Work, M. N., 756.
World power, development of the United States from colonies to, 451, 458; United States as, 447, 451, 1846, 1853, 1854.
World war, America during, 822; America's entry into, 1858; America's part in, 479; American negro in, 1830; and the teaching of history, 2400; Canada and, 2387; collection of state war service records, 64; diplomatic affairs at Washington, 1914 to 1917, 1855; effects on the teaching of history and civics, 89; events of, 485; German intrigues at Washington during, 1855; historical work after, 86; history of, 500; Pennsylvania soldiers in, 1202; reconstruction of the methods of teaching history after, 143; Wall street and, 2024; what it teaches about education, 126; writing of the history of, in Iowa, 113.
Worthington, Thomas, 2035.
Wrench, Winifride, 425, 550.
Wright, H. M., 374.
—— I. A., 2634, 2645, 2646.
—— *Capt.* Job, company of, *1782*, 639.
—— Quincy, 1906.
Wright-Davis, Mary, 1421.
Wright family, 1748, 1749.
Wrightsville, Pa., burning of, *1863*, 767.
Writing, Maya, 302; of the Chibchas, 291; picture, 281.
Writers, South American, 2693. *See also* Authors, and Literary biography.
Wrong, G. M., 1877.
Wyant, A. H., 2248.
Wyatt, E. F., 2350a, 2350b.
—— E. V., 1352.
Wyckoff, Jacob, 1750.
Wyckoff family, 1750.
Wyeth, Nathaniel, 430.
Wyoming, 1286–1290; constitution of, 1945.
Wyoming, Pa., massacre, *1778*, 627.
Wyoming region, Pa., 1180.
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 707, 1817.

Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo, 419.

Yale college, class of 1873, 2209; first degree of doctor of medicine conferred by, 528.
Yánes, F. J., 2770.
"Yankee," privateer, 709.
Yankee vikings, 1983.
Yaracuy, 406.
Yorktown, siege of, *1781*, 664.
Yosemite Valley, Calif., 890.
Yucatan, adelentados of, 2651; ancient architecture of, 357; early map of, 416; Spanish colonial government of, 2651.

Zabala, Bruno Mauricio de, 2768.
Zahm, J. A., 1557.
Zapata, Nemesio de la Concepción, 406.
Zapotecs, 265.
Zárraga, Miguel de, 2611.
Zenger, J. P., trial of, *1735*, 575.
Zimmermann, R. P., 2316.
Zion's evangelical Lutheran church, East Pikeland, Pa., 2125.
Zollman, Carl, 1934, 1935.
Zook, G. F., 2675.
Zuckerman, L. E., 1936.
Zuñi district, N. M., prehistoric ruins in, 208
Zuñi Indians, 194.
Zurbonsen, A., 2115.
Zurich, Switzerland, 1193.
Zwierlein, F. J., 2163.

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
50 CENTS PER COPY (cloth)